WM. BRADFORD

BRADFORD

BRADFORD
STEELE

THOMPSON

BRADFORD

BRADFORD
STEELE

THOMPSON

PEDIGREE CHART FOR William BRADFORD - SWT.PAF 11 Jul 2010 Chart 1

1 William BRADFORD
RIN: 4668
BIRTH: 19 Mar 1559
,Austerfield,York,England
MARR: 21 Jun 1584 --1600
,,,England
DEATH: 15 Jul 1591
,Austerfield,York,England

SPOUSE(S):
Alice HANSON

2 William BRADFORD
RIN: 4670
BIRTH: Abt 1545
,,,England
MARR: --1601
,,,England
DEATH: 10 Jan 1595/1596
,Austerfield,York,England

3
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

4
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

5
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

6
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

7
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

8
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

9
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

10
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

11
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

12
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

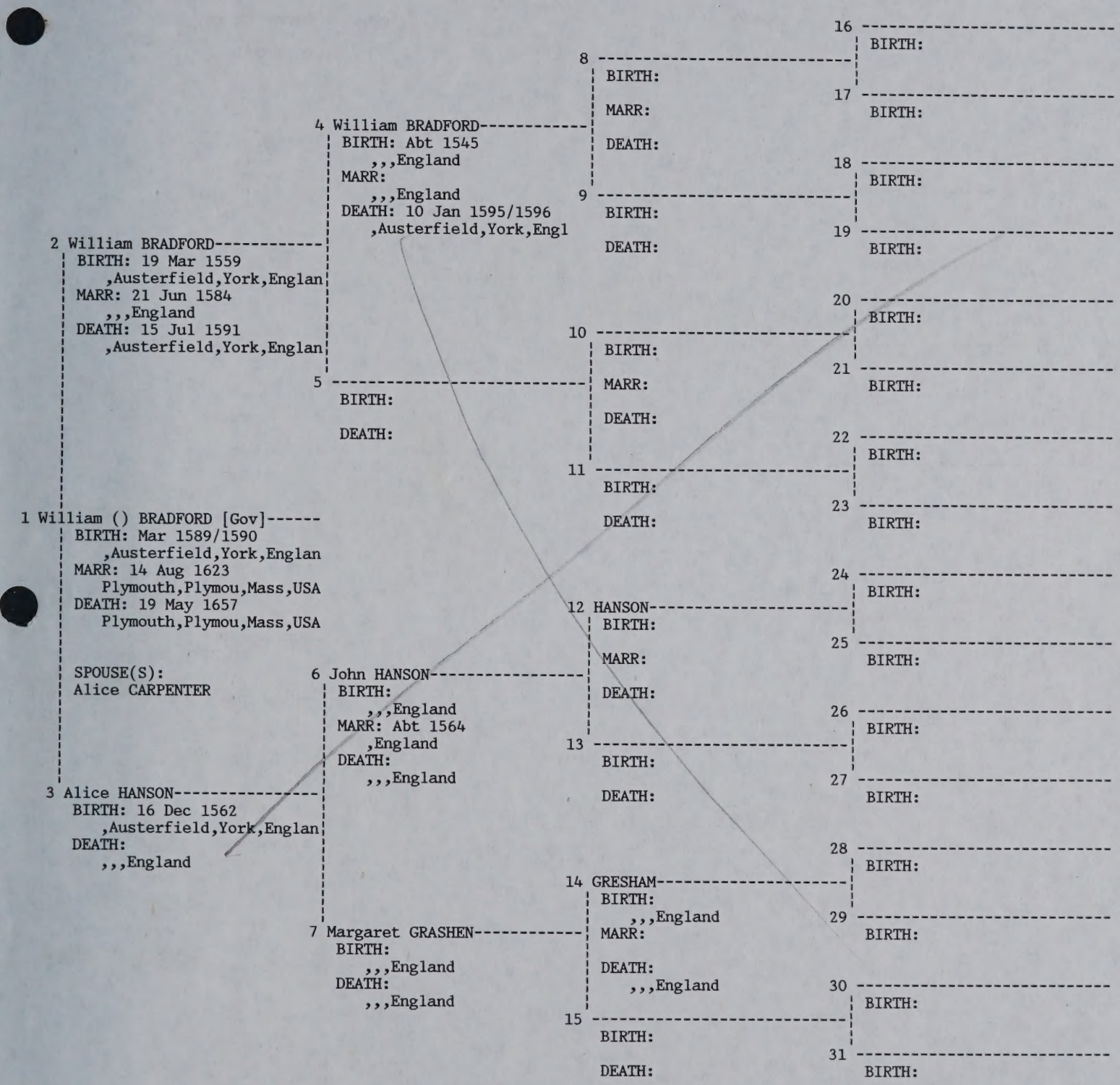
DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
6545 E Center St Lot B
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 269/468-9105;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
6545 E Center St Lot B
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 269/468-9105;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Alice HANSON - SWT.PAF 8 Jul 2010 Chart 1

1 Alice HANSON
BIRTH: 16 Dec 1562
,Austerfield,York,England
MARR: 21 Jun 1584
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

SPOUSE(S):
William BRADFORD

2 John HANSON
BIRTH:
,,,England
MARR: Abt 1564
,England
DEATH:
,,,England

3 Margaret GRASHEN
BIRTH:
,,,England
DEATH:
,,,England

4 HANSON
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

5
BIRTH:
DEATH:

6 GRESHAM
BIRTH:
,,,England
MARR:
DEATH:
,,,England

7
BIRTH:
DEATH:

8
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

9
BIRTH:
DEATH:

10
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

11
BIRTH:
DEATH:

12
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

13
BIRTH:
DEATH:

14
BIRTH:
MARR:
DEATH:

15
BIRTH:

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 11 DEC 1999 Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

wm. BRADFORD

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 William BRADFORD GOVERNOR-------
- AFN: 4LBC-XQ
- BORN: 19 Mar 1590
  Yorkshire,Y, England
- MAR.: 18 Nov 1613
  Leiden,S, Netherlands
- DIED: 9 May 1657
  Plymouth,, Massachusetts

SPOUSE
Dorothea MAY
- AFN: 96BP-6N
- BORN: 19 Mar 1590
  Wisbech,C, England
- DIED: 16 Dec 1620
  Drowned,C, Massachusetts

2 William BRADFORD JUNIOR---------
- AFN: G5JP-FL
- BORN: 19 Mar 1559
  Austerfield,Y, England
- MAR.: 21 Jun 1584
  Austerfield,Y, England
- DIED:

3 Alice HANSON--------------------
- AFN: 5DN2-8P
- BORN: 8 Dec 1562
  Austerfield,Y, England
- DIED: 23 May 1597
  Austerfield,Y, England

4 William BRADFORD----------------
- AFN: MHLB-DD
- BORN: Abt 1533
  Austerfield,B,, England
- MAR.: 28 Nov 1552
  Austerfield,Y, England
- DIED: 10 Jan 1595
  Austerfield,B,,, England

5 Alice MORTON--------------------
- AFN: MHLB-F5
- BORN: Abt 1536
  O,,, England
- DIED:

6 John HANSEN (HANSON)------------
- AFN: 4HWS-C5
- BORN: 1530/1540
  Austerfield,Y, England
- MAR.: 23 Jul 1560
  Austerfield,Y, England
- DIED: 22 Feb 1601
  Austerfield,Y, England

7 Margaret GRESHAN (GRESHAM)------
- AFN: FR03-P2
- BORN: 1536
  Of,A,, England
- DIED: 31 Jul 1603
  Austerfield,Y, England

8 Robert BRADFORD----------------
- AFN: QCWJ-CD
- BORN: 1500
  Tickhill,Y, England
- MAR.: 3 Feb 1531
  Austerfield,Y, England
- DIED: 1552/1553
  Austerfield,Y, England

9 Dorothy TURVIN------------------
- AFN: WB9S-87
- BORN: Abt 1504
  Wales
- DIED: 28 Jan 1604
  Austerfield,B,, England

10 Robert MORTON------------------
- AFN: 8WJW-CD
- BORN: 1505
  Of, Bawtry,B,, England
- MAR.: Abt 1525
  Of, Cotham,Y, England
- DIED: 1575
  Of, Bawtry,B,, England

11 Alice MARKHAM------------------
- AFN: 8WJW-DK
- BORN: 1502
  Nottinghamshire, England
- DIED:
  , , , England

12 Thomas HANSON------------------
- AFN: 1SFD-W5C
- BORN: Abt 1508
  <Austerfield,Y, England>
- MAR.: Abt 1533
  Austerfield,Y, England
- DIED:

13 Agnes--------------------------
- AFN: 1SFD-W6K
- BORN: Abt 1511
  <Austerfield,Y, England>
- DIED:

14 --------------------------------
- AFN:
- BORN:
- MAR.:
- DIED:

15 --------------------------------
- AFN:
- BORN:
- DIED:

16 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

17 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

18 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

19 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

20 Charles MORTON-------->
- AFN: 9SMF-V6 ____
- BORN: Abt 1478

21 Maud DALLISON--------->
- AFN: 9SMF-WC ____
- BORN: Abt 1482

22 MARKHAM ;[SIR KNIGHT]->
- AFN: 9N4T-TT ____
- BORN: 1472

23 Alice SKIPWITH-------->
- AFN: 9N4T-V1 ____
- BORN: 1476

24 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

25 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

26 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

27 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

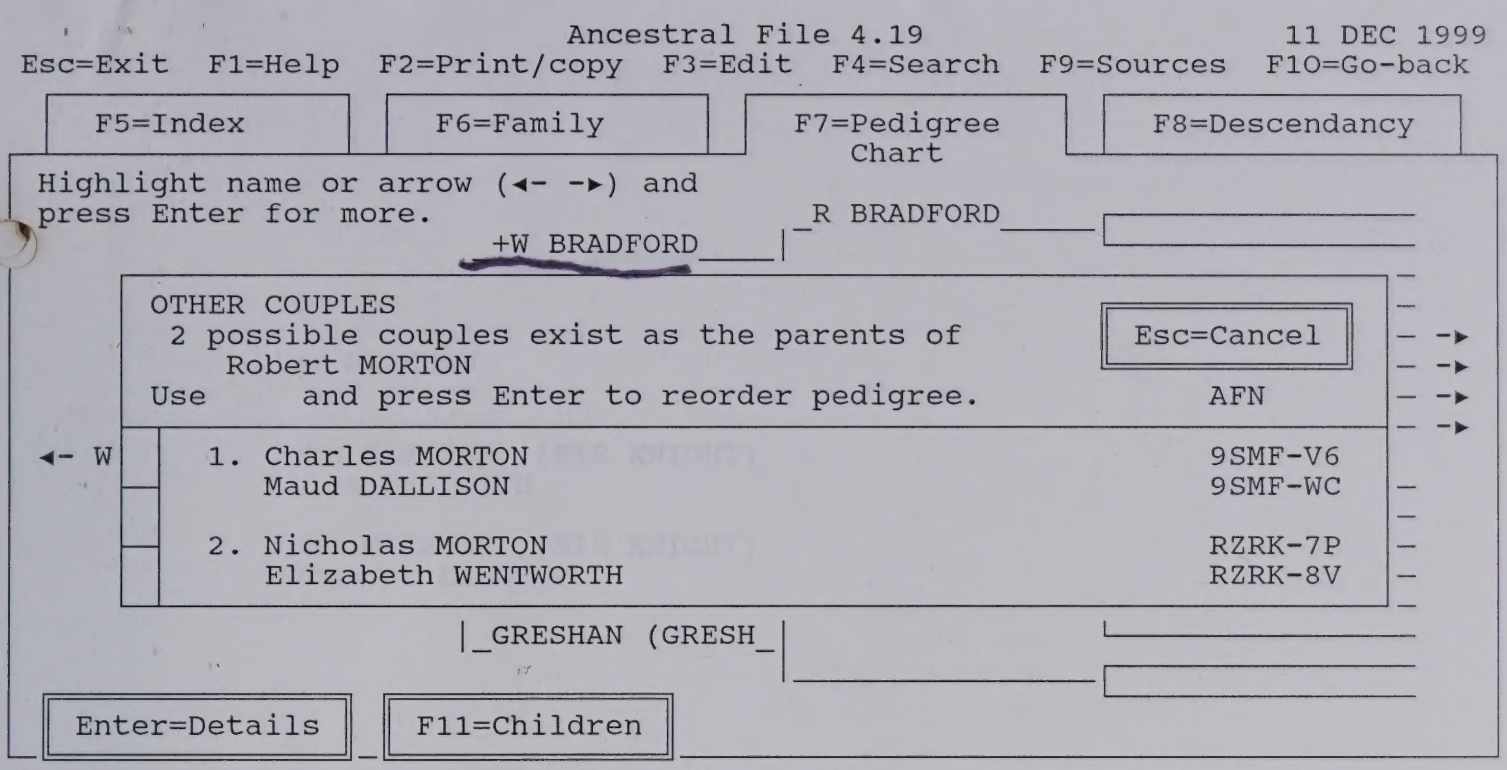
28 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

29 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

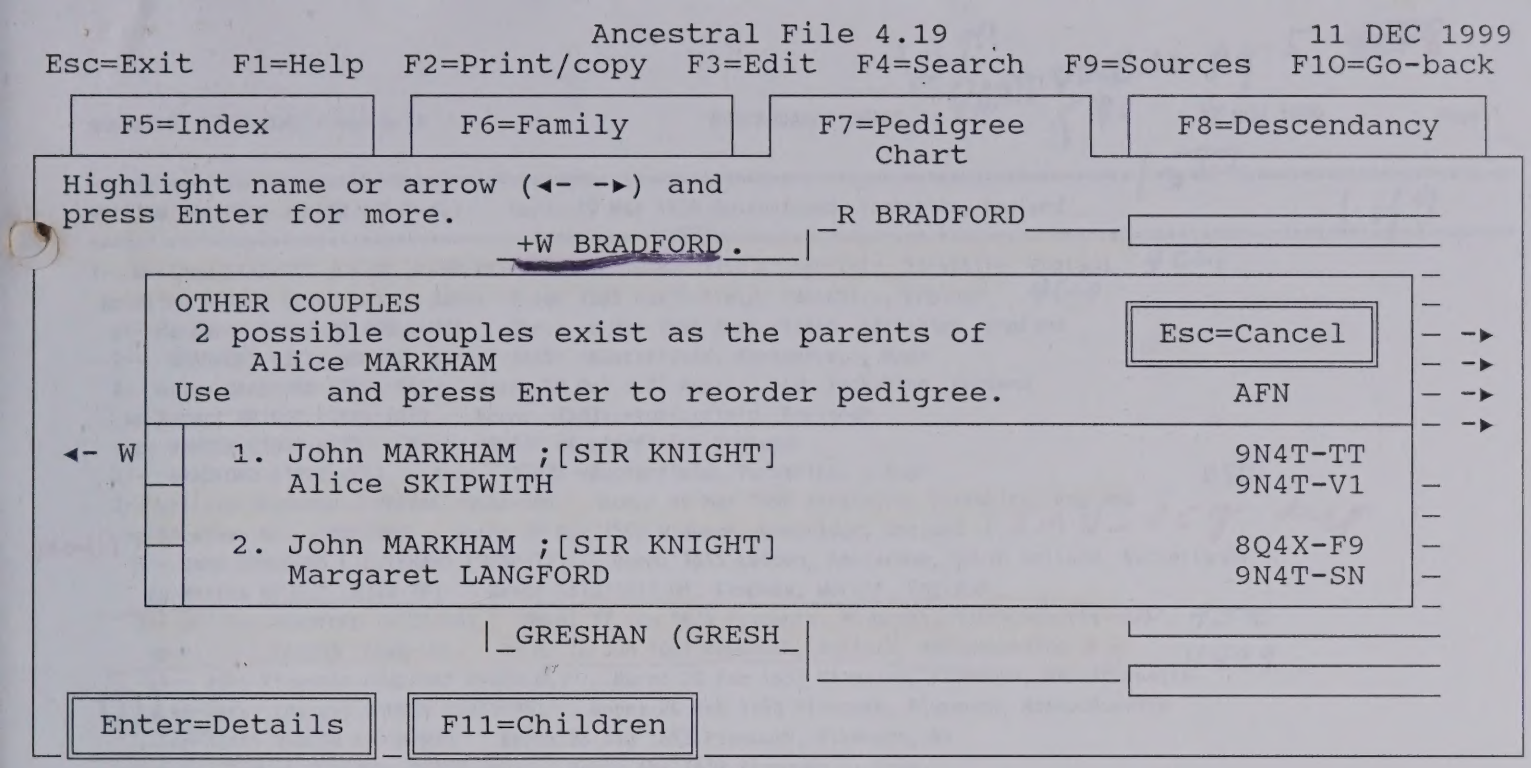
30 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

31 ---------------------
- AFN: ____
- BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.



Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.



Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

William BRADFORD JUNIOR (G5JP-FL) Born: 19 Mar 1559 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

1-- William BRADFORD JUNIOR (G5JP-FL) Born: 19 Mar 1559 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
sp-Alice HANSON (5DN2-8P) Born: 8 Dec 1562 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
2-- Margaret BRADFORD (9BL6-MX) Chr.: 8 Mar 1585 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
2-- BRADFORD (1RTC-NDM) Born: <1585> <Austerfield, Yorkshire, , Eng>
2-- Alice BRADFORD (9BL6-N4) Born: 30 Oct 1587 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England
sp-Robert BRIGGS (18NS-HGF) Born: <1583> <Austerfield, England>
sp- HANSEN (18NS-HF7) Born: <1583> <Austerfield, England>
2-- BRADFORD (1RTC-NFT) Born: <1587> <Austerfield, Yorkshire, , Eng>
2-- William BRADFORD GOVERNOR (4LBC-XQ) Born: 19 Mar 1590 Yorkshire, Yorkshire, England
mar(1) sp-Dorothea MAY (~~96BR-8N~~) Born: 19 Mar 1590 Wisbech, Cambridge, England
3-- John BRADFORD LIEUTENANT (96BP-7T) Born: 1615 Leiden, Amsterdam, South Holland, Netherlands
sp-Martha BOURNE (8J4S-79) Born: 1610/1612 Of, Kempsey, Worcst, England
3-- William BRADFORD (4LBD-PN) Born: 17 Jun 1624 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Alice RICHARDS (4HWQ-WM) Born: 16 Jun 1627 Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachusetts
(1) 4-- John Kingston BRADFORD (92RP-CL) Born: 20 Feb 1653 Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Merey (Mercy) WARREN (GJ30-M5) Born: 20 Feb 1658 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mercy WARREN (930B-XP) Born: 23 Sep 1653 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
5-- Samuel BRADFORD (13KN-WVR) Born: Abt 1639 Plymouth, , Mass.
sp-Sarah Bradford GRAY (13KN-WW0) Born: Abt 1643 Plymouth, , Mass.
5-- John BRADFORD (G82G-WS) Born: 29 Dec 1675 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp-Rebeckah BARTLETT (8J0X-WV) Born: Abt 1680 Duxbury, Plymouth, MA
sp-Rebecca BARTLETT (8J0Z-7K) Born: 1633 Duxbury, Plymouth, Mass.
5-- Samuel BRADFORD (XQ30-4G) Born: <1675> <Plymouth, , Mass.>
5-- Alice BRADFORD (8J76-L1) Born: 28 Jan 1677 Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Joshua HERSEY (3C4P-BV) Born: 29 Mar 1678 Hingham, Plymouth, MA
sp-William BARNES (MHDN-1T) Born: 14 Feb 1670 , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Edward MITCHELL (8J4H-N9) Born: 1638 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Abigail BRADFORD (G82G-Z5) Born: 10 Dec 1679 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp-Gideon SAMPSON (MHDL-W2) Born: Abt 1675 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
sp-Edward MITCHELL (N03B-2P) Born: 1647 <Kingston, Plymouth, MA>
sp-Joshua HERSEY (N03B-3V) Born: <1675> <Kingston, Plymouth, MA>
5-- Mercy BRADFORD (FREEMAN) (BR7P-W6) Born: 20 Dec 1681 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Jonathan FREEMAN (8N0T-PP) Born: 11 Nov 1678 Eastham, Barnstable, Mass.
sp-Isaac CUSHMAN JR. (2FQV-DV) Born: 15 Nov 1676 Of Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp- FREEMAN (Z2XR-PS) Born: Abt 1683 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
sp-Isaac Jr. CUSHMAN [Lieutenant] (MHDM-8W) Born: <1677> Plympton, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-John FREEMAN (MHDL-X7) Born: <1677> <Plymouth, Plymouth, MA>
5-- Samuel BRADFORD (FKDG-BH) Born: 23 Dec 1683 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
sp-Sarah GRAY (FKDG-CN) Born: 25 Aug 1690 Tiverton, Newport, RI
5-- Priscilla BRADFORD (8NR2-SF) Born: 10 Mar 1686 Of Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp-Seth CHIPMAN (8M1B-78) Born: 24 Feb 1697 Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
5-- William BRADFORD (G82H-2M) Born: 15 Apr 1688 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp- BRADFORD (Z2VQ-PG) Born: Abt 1700 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
sp-Hannah FOSTER (HWNK-HC) Born: 25 Jul 1694 Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Rebecca BARTLETT (ZSKF-MG) Born: <1657> <Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
(2) 4-- William BRADFORD (4JRX-45) Born: 11 Mar 1655 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Rebecca BARTLETT (8J0Z-7K) Born: 1633 Duxbury, Plymouth, Mass.
5-- Alice BRADFORD (8J76-L1) Born: 28 Jan 1677 Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Joshua HERSEY (3C4P-BV) Born: 29 Mar 1678 Hingham, Plymouth, MA
sp-William BARNES (MHDN-1T) Born: 14 Feb 1670 , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Edward MITCHELL (8J4H-N9) Born: 1638 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Wm Bradford Jr 1559

William BRADFORD JUNIOR (G5JP-FL) Born: 19 Mar 1559 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

2 of 4

5-- Sarah BRADFORD (MHDN-G3) Born: 1684 Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Johnathan BARNES (MHDN-CK) Born: 27 Aug 1684 , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Robert STANFORD (MHDN-FW) Born: <1680> <Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-John STANFORD (1FCJ-NJ1) Born: <1680> <Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
5-- William BRADFORD (JN8L-D9) Born: 18 Dec 1686 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Elizabeth FINNEY (JN8L-FG) Born: 8 Feb 1690 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
sp-Rachael RAYMENT (4JRX-5B) Born: 14 Dec 1659 Salem, Essex, Massachusetts
5-- Abigail BRADFORD (MXX3-DX) Born: 5 Sep 1682 Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts
5-- Rachell BRADFORD (MXX3-F4) Born: 13 Jul 1684 Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts
5-- William BRADFORD (MXX3-G9) Born: 3 Aug 1686 Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-Grace ELLIOTT (MXX4-S5) Born: 1687 Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts
5-- Bathia BRADFORD (MXX3-HG) Born: 20 Jun 1692 Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts
5-- John BRADFORD SR. (4JRX-0G) Born: 18 Sep 1693 Boston,Suffolk, Ma
sp-Annis LOVET (4JRX-1M) Chr.: 7 Jul 1695 Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts
5-- Rebecca BRADFORD (MXX3-JM) Born: 11 Mar 1693 Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts
sp-Mrs. BRADFORD (1FCD-765) Born: <1680> <Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
4-- Thomas BRADFORD (PZ45-WG) Born: 1657/1658 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
(3) sp-Hannah FITCH (930C-8D) Born: Abt 1659 Of, Norwich, New London, Connecticut
5-- Joshua BRADFORD (MHDH-WM) Born: 23 Nov 1682 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
sp-Mary BROOKS (1PS4-JX2) Born: 15 Sep 1693 Woburn, , Massachusetts
sp-Katherine (1PS4-JZ8) Born: <1686> <Norwich, New London, Connecticut>
5-- Jerusha BRADFORD [twin] (MHDH-XS) Born: 23 Nov 1682 , Norwich, New London, Connecticut
5-- James BRADFORD (BGPN-GM) Born: 24 Mar 1689 Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Edith ADAMS (FR03-3X) Born: 25 Jun 1688 Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-Susanna ADAMS (GMSN-5V) Born: 13 Mar 1698 Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
sp-Leah (Twin) RIPLEY (1TC1-5V) Born: 17 Apr 1693 Windham, Windham, CT
5-- Jerusha BRADFORD (BCVN-B8) Born: 28 Mar 1693 Montville, New London, Connecticut
sp-Hezekiah NEWCOMB (1M02-BB) Born: 1693/1694 Edgarton, Dukes County, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts
sp-Anne Smith RAYMOND (GJH3-FR) Born: 12 May 1664 New London, New London, Connecticut
5-- Joshua BRADFORD (MHDH-WM) Born: 23 Nov 1682 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
sp-Mary BROOKS (1PS4-JX2) Born: 15 Sep 1693 Woburn, , Massachusetts
sp-Katherine (1PS4-JZ8) Born: <1686> <Norwich, New London, Connecticut>
5-- Nehemiah BRADFORD (GJH3-GX) Born: Abt 1683 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
5-- James BRADFORD (BGPN-GM) Born: 24 Mar 1689 Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Edith ADAMS (FR03-3X) Born: 25 Jun 1688 Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-Susanna ADAMS (GMSN-5V) Born: 13 Mar 1698 Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts
sp-Leah (Twin) RIPLEY (1TC1-5V) Born: 17 Apr 1693 Windham, Windham, CT
5-- Jerusha BRADFORD (BCVN-B8) Born: 28 Mar 1693 Montville, New London, Connecticut
sp-Hezekiah NEWCOMB (1M02-BB) Born: 1693/1694 Edgarton, Dukes County, Martha's Vinyard, Massachusetts
5-- William BRADFORD (NJ5F-18) Born: 1695 <Norwich, New London, Connecticut>
5-- Susanna BRADFORD (NJ5F-2F) Born: Abt 1697 Norwich, New London, Connecticut
sp-Katherine (PHZK-HN) Born: Abt 1670 <Plymouth, Plymouth, MA>
sp-Priscilla MASON (18NS-CJ5) Born: 1657 <Connecticut, Windham>
4-- Mercy BRADFORD (92RP-G4) Born: 2 Sep 1660 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
(4) sp-Samuel STEELE (930C-16) Born: 15 Mar 1652 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Thomas STEELE (CNJM-R0) Born: 9 Sep 1681 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
sp-Susannah WEBSTER (FXG3-MH) Born: 25 Apr 1686 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
5-- Elizabeth STEELE (FXG4-7K) Chr.: 25 Feb 1682 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
sp-Cyprian WATSON (GN2M-P9) Born: Abt 1680 <Hartford, Hartford, Conn>
5-- Jerusha STEELE (NJ5F-64) Born: 15 Feb 1684 Hartford, Hartford, CT
5-- Samuel STEELE (1T92-R7C) Born: 15 Feb 1684 Hartford, Hartford, CT

Wm Bradford Jr b 1559

William BRADFORD JUNIOR (G5JP-FL) Born: 19 Mar 1559 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

3 of 9

5-- Samuel (Twin) STEELE (FXG4-8Q) Born: 15 Feb 1685 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
5-- Jerusha [Twin] STEELE (FXG4-9W) Born: 15 Feb 1685 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
sp- SMITH (FXG5-OH) Born: Abt 1684 <Hartford, Hartford, Conn>
sp- SMITH (GN2M-QG) Born: Abt 1685 <, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
sp-Mr. SMITH (PJK9-10) Born: <1684> <Hartford, Hartford, Conn>
5-- William STEELE (FXG4-B3) Born: 20 Feb 1687 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
5-- Abiel STEELE (FXG4-C8) Born: 8 Oct 1693 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
sp-John (Capt) WEBSTER [Captain] (FXG5-1N) Born: Abt 1706 <Hartford, Hartford, Conn>
sp-John WEBSTER [Captain] (GXTX-DW) Born: 26 Dec 1680 Prob Hartford, Hartford, Conn
sp-Stephen HOPKINS (4HG2-3D) Born: 19 Nov 1697 Waterbury, New Haven, Conn
5-- Abiel STEELE (NJ5F-79) Born: 8 Oct 1693 Hartford, Hartford, CT
5-- Daniell STEELE (FXG4-DF) Born: 3 Apr 1697 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
sp-Mary HOPKINS (FSRW-2J) Born: 30 Jan 1703 Hartford, Hartford, CT
5-- Eliphalet STEELE (FXG4-FL) Born: 23 Jun 1700 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
sp-Or Marshall Catherine MARSHFIELD (FXG5-31) Born: Abt 1700 <, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
sp-Catherine MARSHFIELD (JDQB-TB) Born: 2 Feb 1701 Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
sp-Melatiah STEEL (ZSKH-GV) Born: <1656> <Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts>
4-- Alice BRADFORD (4HWQ-PL) Born: 27 Mar 1661 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5 sp-William ADAMS (930C-2C) Born: 27 May 1650 Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts
5-- Elizabeth ADAMS (GG8M-PH) Born: 23 Feb 1681 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
sp-Samuel WHITING (GG8M-NB) Born: 22 Apr 1670 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Samuel NILES [REVEREND] (MS5Q-BK) Born: 1 May 1674 New Shoreham, Block Island, Washington, Rhode Island
5-- Alice ADAMS (4HWQ-KW) Born: 3 Apr 1682 Dedham, Norfolk, MA
sp-Nathaniel COLLINS [Rev.] (4HWQ-JQ) Born: 13 Jun 1671 Enfield, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Nathaniel COLLINS (2OFN-N88) Born: 13 Jun 1677 <Cambridge, Middlesex, Ma>
5-- William ADAMS [Jr] (GG8N-JR) Born: 17 Dec 1683 ", ", "
5-- Abiel ADAMS (GG8N-KX) Born: 15 Dec 1685 Dedham, Norfolk, MA
sp-Joseph METCALFE [Rev.] (L69X-HD) Born: 11 Apr 1682 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
sp-Isaac CHAUNCEY (PL9N-96) Born: 5 Oct 1670 Stratford, Fairfield, Connecticut
sp-Isaac CHAUNCEY (1WRB-G69) Born: Abt 1680 <Dedham, Massachusetts>
5-- Abiel ADAMS (1XGW-QN2) Born: 1685 <Dedham, , Mass.>
sp-James FITCH [MAJOR] (96BN-RG) Born: 2 Aug 1649 Saybrook, Middlesex Co., Conn.
5-- Abigail FITCH (96BN-TS) Born: 22 Feb 1688 Norwich Twp., New London, Connecticut
sp-John DYER [Capt.] (8Q7D-NL) Born: 9 Apr 1692 Weymouth, Norfolk, Massachussetts
sp-Unknown DYER (96CC-2P) Born: <1684> <Norwich Twp., New London, Connecticut>
sp- DYER (1BT9-Z6R) Born: <1684>
5-- Ebenezer FITCH (96BN-V0) Born: 10 Jan 1690 Norwich Twp., New London, Connecticut
sp-Bridget BROWN (J410-D0) Born: 7 Jul 1685 Chelmsford, Middlesex, Mass.
5-- Daniel FITCH (96BN-W5) Born: Feb 1693 Norwich Twp., New London, Connecticut
sp-Anne COOK (J410-F5) Born: 27 Nov 1689 Guilford, New Haven, CT
5-- John FITCH (J410-WK) Born: 1695/1705 Norwich Twp., New London, Connecticut
5-- Bridget FITCH (96BN-XB) Born: 1697 Norwich Twp., New London, Connecticut
5-- Jeremiah FITCH (J410-XQ) Born: 1698 Norwich Twp., New London, Connecticut
5-- Lucy FITCH (96BH-86) Born: 1698 Prb Canterbury, Windham Co., Conn.
sp-Henry CLEAVELAND (73NW-2K) Born: 22 Feb 1699 Chelmsford, Middlesex, Massachusetts
5-- Jerusha FITCH (NJ5F-3L) Born: 1699 <Norwich Twp., New London, Connecticut>
5-- Thomas FITCH (J410-ZW) Born: 1699 Norwich Twp., New London, Connecticut
5-- Jerusha FITCH (BX87-CX) Born: 19 Feb 1699 Canterbury, Windham, CT
sp-Daniel BISSELL (BX87-BR) Born: 9 Apr 1694 Windsor Twp, Hartford, CT
5-- William FITCH (96BP-OM) Born: 1701 Norwich Twp., New London, Connecticut
5-- Jabez FITCH (9314-7C) Born: 30 Jan 1702 Norwich, New London, CT.

Wm Bradford Jr. 1559

William BRADFORD JUNIOR (G5JP-FL) Born: 19 Mar 1559 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

sp-Lydia GALE [Twin] (92RN-33) Born: 9 Jul 1699 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-Elizabeth DARBE (J410-HH) Born: <1702> <Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut>
sp-Mrs. Rebecca KING (J410-JN) Born: <1702> <Norwich, New London, CT.>
sp-Unknown (15K9-6NJ) Born: <1707> <Norwich, New London, CT>
5-- John FITCH (96BP-20) Born: 1705 Norwich, New London, CT.
sp-Susannah GATES (GBZ6-8C) Born: Abt 1710/1711 Stow, Middlesex, MA
5-- Alice FITCH (J411-02) Born: 1707 Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut
5-- Theophilus FITCH (J411-17) Born: 1708 Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Mary HUNTINGTON (8NGN-F3) Born: 4 Aug 1707 Windham, , Connecticut
sp-Edward MITCHELL (8J4H-N9) Born: 1638 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Joshua HEARSY (ZSKM-CW) Born: <1659> <Plymouth, Plmth., MA>
4-- Hannah BRADFORD (5246-V1) Born: 9 May 1662 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
(6) sp-Joshua RIPLEY (BGPN-D9) Born: 9 Nov 1658 Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Alice RIPLEY (CZ73-92) Born: 18 Sep 1683 Hingham, Plymouth, Mass
sp-Samuel EDGERTON (R21C-93) Born: <1679> <Hingham, Plymouth, Mass>
sp-Samuel EDGERTON (52KN-71) Born: May 1670 Norwich, N. L., CT
5-- Hannah Bradford RIPLEY (5246-N0) Born: 2 Mar 1685 Hingham, Plymouth, MA
sp-Samuel WEBB (5246-MS) Born: 14 May 1690 Braintree, Norfolk, MA
5-- Judith Faith RIPLEY (LSF6-ZF) Born: 20 Sep 1686 Hingham, Plymouth, Mass
sp-Samuel BINGHAM [Capt.] (8DDS-96) Born: 28 Mar 1685 Windham, Wndhm, CT
5-- Joshua RIPLEY [Jr.] (LSF7-0K) Born: 13 May 1688 Windham, Windham, CT
sp-Mary BACKUS (LSF7-1Q) Born: 8 Nov 1692 Windham, Windham, CT
5-- Olive RIPLEY (LSF7-33) Born: 1689 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Jabez FITCH (LSF7-2W) Born: Apr 1672 Norwich, New London, Conn.
5-- Margaret RIPLEY (LSF7-5F) Born: 4 Nov 1690 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Benjamin SEABURY (LSF7-48) Born: 24 Sep 1689 Duxbury, Plymouth Co, Massachusetts
sp- SEABURY (1G9D-VCB) Born: <1686>
5-- Rachel (Twin) RIPLEY (H0C2-CS) Born: 17 Apr 1693 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Winslow TRACY (H078-GQ) Born: 9 Feb 1689 , Norwich, New London, Connecticut
5-- Leah (Twin) RIPLEY (1TC1-5V) Born: 17 Apr 1693 Windham, Windham, CT
sp-Samuel COOK (1TC1-4P) Born: 31 Dec 1690 Cambridge, Suffolk, MA
sp-James BRADFORD (BGPN-GM) Born: 24 Mar 1689 Canterbury, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Unknown (15F6-P91) Born: <1689> <Windham, Windham, CT>
5-- Hezekiah RIPLEY (LSF7-94) Born: 10 Jun 1695 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Mariam FITCH (LSF7-B9) Born: Abt 1695 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Marian FITCH (NXVN-K0) Born: <1699> <Windham, Wndhm, Conn>
sp-Miriam FITCH (R21C-H4) Born: <1699> <Windham, Windham, Connecticut>
5-- David Bradford RIPLEY (GBCG-X2) Born: 20 May 1697 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Lydia CARY OR CAREY (GBCG-Z7) Born: Abt 1700 Windham, Windham, Conn.
5-- Irenia RIPLEY (LSF6-VW) Born: 28 Aug 1700 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Samuel MANNING (LSF6-TQ) Born: 14 Jan 1691 Billerica, Middlesex, Mass.
5-- Jerusha RIPLEY (NJ5F-BS) Born: 1 Nov 1704 Windham, CT
5-- Jerusha RIPLEY (LSF6-SK) Born: 1 Nov 1704 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Edward BROWN (LSF6-RD) Born: Aft 1700 Of Windham, Windham, Conn.
5-- Ann Or Anna RIPLEY (LSF6-Q7) Born: 1 Nov 1704 Windham, Windham, Connecticut
sp-Solomon WHEAT (LSF6-P2) Born: 7 Jan 1705 Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts
sp-Dr. WHEAT (19PZ-PCP) Born: <1700>
(7) 4-- Melatiah BRADFORD (BSP2-2R) Born: 1 Nov 1664 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
sp-John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, ~~Hartford, Connecticut~~
5-- Bethiah STEELE (2JQQ-B6) Born: 1690 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Samuel SHEPARD (2JQQ-91) Born: 2 Feb 1682 Hartford, Hartford, CT

William BRADFORD JUNIOR (G5JP-FL) Born: 19 Mar 1559 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

5-- John STEELE (HO8L-QL) Born: 1693 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Ebenezer STEELE (CWMP-WQ) Born: 13 Aug 1695 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
sp-Susanna MERRILL (4Z17-1C) Born: 18 Aug 1700 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-<Unknown> (1N1D-PZR) Born: <1699>
sp-Mrs Ebenezer STEELE (1CSZ-BDG) Born: <1699> <, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
5-- Elizabeth STEELE (P5VJ-5S) Born: 23 Oct 1719 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Samuel STEVENS (8MZV-PR) Born: 1 Mar 1657 Guilford, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- John STEVENS (NJ5F-FB) Born: 1693 <Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT>
5-- Bethia STEVENS (NJ5F-GH) Born: 1694 <Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT>
5-- Ebenezer STEVENS (NJ5F-HN) Born: 13 Aug 1695 <Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT>
5-- Elizabeth STEVENS (NJ5F-JT) Born: 1703 Of Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut
4-- Malatiah BRADFORD (1XFV-H9B) Born: Abt 1664/1667 ~~Plymouth, Plymouth, MA~~ HARTFORD CT OR
sp-John STEELE (1XFV-HJR) Born: Abt 1660 Of, ~~Plymouth, MA~~ OR 449
4-- Mary BRADFORD (92RP-LS) Born: 1667/1669 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
sp-William HUNT (8P80-RH) Born: 1655 Weymouth, Weymouth, Massachusetts, Massachusetts
5-- Mary HUNT (NJ5F-MC) Born: 8 Feb 1687 Weymouth, Suffolk, MA
5-- William HUNT (NJ5F-NJ) Born: 17 May 1693 Weymouth, Suffolk, MA
4-- Samuel BRADFORD (5DNO-NH) Born: 1667/1668 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Hannah ROGERS (5DNO-PN) Chr.: Feb 1637 Eastwell, Kent, England
5-- Hannah BRADFORD (906J-PQ) Born: 14 Feb 1690 Taunton, Bristol, MA
sp-Nathaniel GILBERT (906J-NK) Born: 19 Jul 1683 Taunton, Bristol, MA
5-- Capt. Gershom BRADFORD (1G9D-WCH) Born: 1691 <Plymouth, Plymouth, Ma>
sp-Priscilla WISWALL (1G9D-WDP) Born: <1704> <Kingston, Ma>
5-- Gershom BRADFORD (5DNO-L5) Born: 21 Dec 1691 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Priscilla WISWALL (5DNO-MB) Born: 25 Jul 1690 Duxbury, Plym., MA
5-- Per(Ez)Sis BRADFORD (NJ5F-K1) Born: 28 Dec 1694 <Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
5-- Perez BRADFORD (MG47-T9) Born: 28 Dec 1694 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Abigail BELCHER (MG47-VG) Born: 23 Aug 1695 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
sp-Abigail BELCH (MHDP-N8) Born: Abt 1698 Of, Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts
5-- Elizabeth BRADFORD (9VOX-14) Born: 15 Dec 1696 Duxbury, Plymouth, MA
sp-Charles WHITING [Lt.] (9VOX-OX) Born: 5 Jul 1692 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-John NOYES (9VOW-N8) Born: 12 Jun 1685 Stonington, New London, Connecticut
sp-John NOYES [Deacon] (959F-VT) Born: 13 Jun 1685 Stonington, New London, Connecticut
sp-William WHITING (MHDQ-OX) Born: Abt 1696 <Duxbury, Plymouth, MA>
5-- Jerusha BRADFORD (NJ5F-L6) Born: 10 Mar 1699 Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.
sp-Eleanor GAY (184M-96D) Born: <1703> <Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.>
5-- Jeruasha BRADFORD (MG47-XS) Born: 10 Mar 1699 , Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Ebenezer GAY [Reverend] (MG47-WM) Born: 15 Aug 1696 , Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
5-- Wealthea BRADFORD (MG48-04) Born: 15 May 1702 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Peter LANE (MG47-Z0) Born: 25 May 1697 Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mr. LANE (MHDQ-29) Born: <1698> <Duxbury, MA.>
sp-Mr LANE (MLB6-5L) Born: <1698> <Duxbury, MA.>
5-- Gamaliel BRADFORD (8J1F-DB) Born: 18 May 1704 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Abigail BARTLETT (8J0Z-0C) Born: 18 Mar 1704 , Massachusetts, Plymouth, Duxbury
5-- Hannah BRADFORD (P7DP-LF) Born: Abt 1706 Duxbury, Plymouth, MA
sp-Hannah ROGERS (1T93-CB2) Born: 16 Nov 1668 Duxbury, Plymouth, MA
5-- Hannah BRADFORD (906J-PQ) Born: 14 Feb 1690 Taunton, Bristol, MA
sp-Nathaniel GILBERT (906J-NK) Born: 19 Jul 1683 Taunton, Bristol, MA
5-- Gershom BRADFORD (5DNO-L5) Born: 21 Dec 1691 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Priscilla WISWALL (5DNO-MB) Born: 25 Jul 1690 Duxbury, Plym., MA
5-- Perez BRADFORD (MG47-T9) Born: 28 Dec 1694 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts

William BRADFORD JUNIOR (G5JP-FL) Born: 19 Mar 1559 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

sp-Abigail BELCHER (MG47-VG) Born: 23 Aug 1695 Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
sp-Abigail BELCH (MHDP-N8) Born: Abt 1698 Of, Attleboro, Bristol, Massachusetts
5-- Elizabeth BRADFORD (9V0X-14) Born: 15 Dec 1696 Duxbury, Plymouth, MA
sp-Charles WHITING [Lt.] (9V0X-0X) Born: 5 Jul 1692 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-John NOYES (9V0W-N8) Born: 12 Jun 1685 Stonington, New London, Connecticut
sp-John NOYES [Deacon] (959F-VT) Born: 13 Jun 1685 Stonington, New London, Connecticut
sp-William WHITING (MHDQ-0X) Born: Abt 1696 <Duxbury, Plymouth, MA>
5-- Jerusha BRADFORD (NJ5F-L6) Born: 10 Mar 1699 Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.
sp-Eleanor GAY (184M-96D) Born: <1703> <Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA.>
5-- Jeruasha BRADFORD (MG47-XS) Born: 10 Mar 1699 , Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Ebenezer GAY [Reverend] (MG47-WM) Born: 15 Aug 1696 , Dedham, Norfolk, Massachusetts
5-- Wealthy BRADFORD (1XFV-HK0) Born: 1701 Of, Plymouth, MA
5-- Wealthea BRADFORD (MG48-04) Born: 15 May 1702 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Peter LANE (MG47-Z0) Born: 25 May 1697 Hingham, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mr. LANE (MHDQ-29) Born: <1698> <Duxbury, MA.>
sp-Mr LANE (MLB6-5L) Born: <1698> <Duxbury, MA.>
5-- Gamaliel BRADFORD (8J1F-DB) Born: 18 May 1704 Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Abigail BARTLETT (8J0Z-0C) Born: 18 Mar 1704 , Massachusetts, Plymouth, Duxbury
5-- Hannah BRADFORD (P7DP-LF) Born: Abt 1706 Duxbury, Plymouth, MA
sp-Hannah RIPLEY (ZSKF-PS) Born: <1668> <Plymouth, Bristol, MA>
4-- Sarah BRADFORD (92RP-N5) Born: 23 Mar 1671 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
sp-Kenelm BAKER (JRVN-SP) Born: 23 Mar 1657 Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Sarah BAKER (3JNJ-KD) Born: 28 Oct 1688 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
sp-John SHERMAN (3JNJ-J7) Born: 17 Oct 1682 Rochester, Plymouth, MA
5-- Alice BAKER (NJ5F-PP) Born: 3 Nov 1690 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
sp-Nathan THOMAS (R12M-21) Born: <1686> <Marshfield, Plymouth, MA>
sp-Nathan THOMAS (NVHK-P0) Born: 21 Nov 1688 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
5-- Eleanor BAKER (MJWJ-F0) Born: 31 Mar 1692 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
sp-Benjamin PHILLIPS (MJWJ-G5) Born: 20 May 1687 Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Abigail BAKER (NJ5F-R2) Born: 23 Dec 1693 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
sp-Gideon THOMAS (R12M-4C) Born: <1689> <Marshfield, Plymouth, MA>
sp-Gideon THOMAS (NVHK-RB) Born: 23 Dec 1692 Marshfield, Plymouth Co, MA
5-- Kenelon BAKER (NJ5F-S7) Born: 3 Nov 1695 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
sp-Patience DOTY (DOTEN) (JN8J-QQ) Born: 3 Jul 1697 , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Bethia BAKER (NJ5F-TD) Born: 12 May 1699 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
sp- SCOLLAY (R12M-5J) Born: <1695> <Marshfield, Plymouth, MA>
sp-Unknown SCOLLAY (113B-PX6) Born: <1695> <Marshfield, Plymouth, MA>
5-- Bethia BAKER (1B64-53C) Born: 5 Dec 1699 <East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>
5-- Kezia BAKER (NJ5F-VK) Born: 15 Aug 1700 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
sp- CLAPP (R12M-6P) Born: <1696> <Marshfield, Plymouth, MA>
5-- Josiah BAKER (1B64-54K) Born: 1701 <East Hampton, Suffolk, Ny>
5-- Samuel BAKER (8H4N-30) Born: 5 Feb 1702 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
sp-Hannah FORD (8H4N-45) Born: 9 Nov 1706 <Duxbury, Plymouth, , Mass.>
5-- William BAKER (NJ5F-XW) Born: 18 Oct 1705 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
sp-Sarah PERKINS (R12M-82) Born: Abt 1705 <Marshfield, Plymouth, MA>
5-- Edward BAKER (NJ5F-Z3) Born: 18 Oct 1705 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
sp-Kenelon BAKER (1VRM-4SG) Born: 27 Mar 1667 Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts
4-- Joseph BRADFORD (1S8N-LHG) Born: 1675 Boston, Suffolk, MA
sp-Mary FITCH (FHLP-MH) Born: 1643/1644 Of Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
4-- Joseph BRADFORD (96BQ-1X) Born: 18 Apr 1675 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Anne FITCH (96CC-MM) Born: 6 Apr 1675 Norwich, New London, CT

William BRADFORD JUNIOR (G5JP-FL) Born: 19 Mar 1559 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

5-- Anne BRADFORD (GKZO-V4) Born: 26 Jul 1699 New London, CT
sp-Timothy DIMMOCK (GKZ8-FO) Born: 16 Jul 1698 Barnstable, Barnstable, Massachusetts
5-- Priscilla BRADFORD (BC7H-PH) Born: 9 Apr 1702 Norwich, New London, Conneticut
sp-Samuel HYDE (1KLG-61) Born: 10 Sep 1691 Windham, Windham, Conneticut
5-- Joseph BRADFORD [twin] (JRWO-XQ) Born: 9 Apr 1702 Norwich, CT
sp-Henrietta SWIFT (JRWO-ZW) Born: 1701 New London, CT
sp-Honoretta SWIFT (VMTR-F6) Born: Abt 1705 <Norwich, CT>
5-- Alithea BRADFORD [twin] (JRVW-TT) Born: 6 Apr 1704 , Norwich, New London, Connecticut
5-- Irena BRADFORD [twin] (JRVW-V1) Born: 6 Apr 1704 , Norwich, New London, Connecticut
5-- Sarah (Bradford) TUTTLE (JRW2-9Q) Born: 21 Sep 1706 Lebanon, New London, CT
sp-Daniel TUTTLE (VMTR-GC) Born: Abt 1709 <Lebanon, CT>
sp-Ifraell Israel LOTHRUP (LBPO-FP) Born: 1 Feb 1687 , Norwich, New London, Connecticut
sp-Benjamin WILLIS (JRW2-8K) Born: Abt 1703 <Lebanon, CT>
5-- Hannah BRADFORD (37C2-QR) Born: 24 May 1709 Hebran, Tolland, CT
sp-Timothy BUELL (37C2-PL) Born: 24 Oct 1711 Of Marlboro, Hartford, CT
5-- Elizabeth BRADFORD (JRWO-CS) Born: 21 Oct 1712 Lebanon, CT
sp-Andrew LISKE (VMTT-MH) Born: Abt 1709 <Lebanon, CT>
sp-Charles WHITING (JRWO-BM) Born: Abt 1710 <Lebanon, CT>
5-- Irene BRADFORD [Twin] (BV7F-XG) Born: 19 Sep 1715 , Norwich, New London, Connecticut
sp-Jonathan JANES (BV7F-W9) Born: 12 Mar 1713 Lebanon, New London, CT
sp-Jonathan JONES (MHDK-7G) Born: <1711> <, Norwich, New London, Connecticut>
5-- Althea BRADFORD (HOC1-9B) Born: 19 Sep 1715 Lebanon, CT
sp-David HYDE (HO77-06) Born: 22 Mar 1719 Lebanon, New London, Connecticut
sp-Mary SHERWOOD (96CC-SH) Born: 1672 Fairfield, , Connecticut
5-- John BRADFORD (JRWO-M6) Born: 20 May 1717 Montville, New London, Connecticut
sp-Esther SHERWOOD (JRW3-WO) Born: 20 Nov 1717 New London, New London, Connecticut
sp-Mary WOOD (8NRK-K9) Born: Jan 1655 Of Plymouth, Plmth, MA
4-- Joseph BRADFORD (1SFD-NZ4) Born: Abt 1678 <Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
4-- Israel BRADFORD (96BQ-39) Born: 1678 Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Sarah BARTLETT (96CD-DK) Born: 1681 Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Ruth BRADFORD (MHDJ-FC) Born: 11 Dec 1702 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Bathsheba BRADFORD (MHDK-MJ) Born: 8 Nov 1703 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Thomas ADAMS (MHDK-LC) Born: 8 May 1709 Kingston, Plymouth, Massachussets
5-- Benjamin BRADFORD (MHDL-OD) Born: 17 Oct 1705 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Zeresh STETSON (MHDK-PV) Born: 29 Nov 1712 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mary (Mercy) CHIPMAN (NJ5G-MH) Born: 19 Nov 1725 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp-Miss CLITMAN (MHDL-1K) Born: <1709> <, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
5-- Abner BRADFORD (MHDK-Q2) Born: 25 Dec 1707 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Susannah PORTER (MHDK-R7) Born: 20 Mar 1710 Abington, Plymouth, MA
5-- Joshua BRADFORD (MB73-FP) Born: 23 Jun 1710 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp-Hannah BRADFORD (MB73-GV) Born: 10 Apr 1719 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
5-- Ichabod BRADFORD (MHDK-VQ) Born: 22 Sep 1713 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mary JOHNSON (MHDK-WW) Born: Abt 1716 <Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-Mary COOK (NJ5H-B3) Born: 1728 <Kingston, MA>
5-- Elisha BRADFORD (MHDK-X3) Born: 26 Mar 1718 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mary STURTEVANT (NJ5H-C8) Born: 1728 Halifax, Plymouth, MA
sp-Mary STURLEVANT (1FCD-1FK) Born: <1740> <Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-Mrs-Elisha BRADFORD (MHDK-Z8) Born: <1722> <, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-Ruth BARTLETT (8JOX-X2) Born: Est 1695 Duxbury, Plymouth Co., MA
5-- Ruth BRADFORD (MHDJ-FC) Born: 11 Dec 1702 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Bathsheba BRADFORD (MHDK-MJ) Born: 8 Nov 1703 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts

William BRADFORD JUNIOR (G5JP-FL) Born: 19 Mar 1559 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

sp-Thomas ADAMS (MHDK-LC) Born: 8 May 1709 Kingston, Plymouth, Massachussets
5-- Benjamin BRADFORD (MHDL-0D) Born: 17 Oct 1705 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Zeresh STETSON (MHDK-PV) Born: 29 Nov 1712 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mary (Mercy) CHIPMAN (NJ5G-MH) Born: 19 Nov 1725 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp-Miss CLITMAN (MHDL-1K) Born: <1709> <, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
5-- Abner BRADFORD (MHDK-Q2) Born: 25 Dec 1707 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Susannah PORTER (MHDK-R7) Born: 20 Mar 1710 Abington, Plymouth, MA
5-- Joshua BRADFORD (MB73-FP) Born: 23 Jun 1710 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp-Hannah BRADFORD (MB73-GV) Born: 10 Apr 1719 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
5-- Ichabod BRADFORD (MHDK-VQ) Born: 22 Sep 1713 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mary JOHNSON (MHDK-WW) Born: Abt 1716 <Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-Mary COOK (NJ5H-B3) Born: 1728 <Kingston, MA>
5-- Elisha BRADFORD (MHDK-X3) Born: 26 Mar 1718 , Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mary STURTEVANT (NJ5H-C8) Born: 1728 Halifax, Plymouth, MA
sp-Mary STURLEVANT (1FCD-1FK) Born: <1740> <Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-Mrs-Elisha BRADFORD (MHDK-Z8) Born: <1722> <, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
4-- Ephraim BRADFORD (20SZ-ONN) Born: 1685 Boston, Suffolk, MA
(12) sp-Elizabeth BARTLETT (8N3P-F3) Born: 27 Oct 1687 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
4-- Ephriam BRADFORD (8H2H-ZK) Born: 13 Feb 1690 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
sp-Elizabeth BREWSTER (96CD-FQ) Born: 1690 Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Deborah BRADFORD (GJGT-RF) Born: 21 Jun 1712 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp-Azariah WHITING (ZSKD-NH) Born: <1708> <Kingston, Plymouth, MA>
5-- BRADFORD (NJ5G-1D) Born: Jun 1714 Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.
5-- Anna BRADFORD (GJGT-SL) Born: 25 Jul 1715 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
sp-Ebenezer CHANDLER (JKG4-22) Born: 8 Sep 1712 Of Duxbury, Plymouth, MA
5-- Daughter BRADFORD (GS2K-DQ) Born: Oct 1716 Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.
5-- Elizabeth BRADFORD (GJGT-TR) Born: 3 Nov 1717 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
sp-Azariah WHITON (FQ42-JD) Born: 9 Aug 1711 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Asariah WHITING (1LOR-SMH) Born: <1713> <Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-Azariah WHITING (16GM-8BX) Born: 9 Aug 1711 Plympton, Plymouth, Mass
5-- Ephraim BRADFORD (GS2K-FW) Born: 1 Jan 1719 Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.
5-- Abigail BRADFORD (GS2K-G3) Born: 28 Feb 1720 Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.
sp-Peleg HOLMES (JKG4-4D) Born: 28 Sep 1715 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
5-- Lusannah BRADFORD (N7W1-WQ) Born: 3 May 1721 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Seth EVERSON (N7W1-VK) Born: Abt 1717 Of Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Seth (Everson) EVERNDON (ZSKD-PN) Born: <1717> <Kingston, Plymouth, MA>
sp-Seth ERICKSON (NO32-VQ) Born: <1717> <Kingston, Plymouth, MA>
sp-Seth EVERSON (16L2-D89) Born: <1717> <Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
5-- Elijah BRADFORD (GS2K-JF) Born: 23 Jan 1722 Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.
5-- Son BRADFORD (GS2K-KL) Born: 28 Mar 1723 Plymouth, Plymouth, Mass.
5-- Waite BRADFORD (MG3F-FX) Born: 20 Jun 1723 Of, Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp-Weldea BASSETT (1LOR-SQ4) Born: <1742> <Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-Wealtha BASSETT (8DLX-ZS) Born: 4 Jul 1742 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
5-- Ruth BRADFORD (NJ5G-4W) Born: 1725 Kingston, Plmth, MA
sp-Nathan CHANDLER (JKG4-83) Born: <1732> <Kingston, Plymouth, Ma>
sp-Nathan CHANDLER (QHVT-ZW) Born: 28 Oct 1726 North Yarmouth, Cumberland, ME
5-- Ezekiel BRADFORD (4LBC-VD) Born: 28 Apr 1728 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp-Betsey CHANDLER (1D7V-6NB) Born: <1729> <Kingston, Plymouth, Ma>
sp-Betsy CHANDLER (4LBC-WK) Born: 21 Oct 1728 Duxbury, Plmth, ME
5-- Simeon BRADFORD (FQ42-CJ) Born: 28 Aug 1729 Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mrs. Simeon BRADFORD (1CSM-VR4) Born: <1725> <Plympton, Ma>

Wm. BRADFORD gr. 1554

William BRADFORD JUNIOR (G5JP-FL) Born: 19 Mar 1559 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England

sp-Pheobe WHITON (FQ42-DP) Born: 16 Mar 1737 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Elizabeth BARTLETT (8N3P-F3) Born: 27 Oct 1687 Northampton, Hampshire, Massachusetts
sp-Elizabeth BARTLETT (16L2-D0M) Born: <1694> <Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
4-- David BRADFORD (96BQ-5M) Born: 1690 Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Elizabeth PHINNEY (4TWB-77) Born: 4 Apr 1690 Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusettes
5-- Nathaniel BRADFORD (MHDK-8M) Born: 10 Dec 1715 Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Sarah SPOONER (MHDK-9S) Born: 31 Jan 1726 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
5-- Jonathan BRADFORD (MHDJ-VL) Born: 13 Nov 1717 Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Lydia BRADFORD (BSQT-BF) Born: 23 Dec 1719 Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Elkanah CUSHMAN (MHDK-B0) Born: Abt 1715 <Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-Elkanah CUSHMAN (1D7V-13X) Born: 10 Jul 1706 Plympton, Plymouth, MA
sp-Lazarus LEBARON (MHDK-GN) Born: <1715> <Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-Lazarus LEBARON (2JV5-GX) Born: 26 Dec 1698 Plymouth, Plymth., MA
sp-Dr. Lazarus LEBARRON (1KWL-61P) Born: <1715>
5-- Lemuel BRADFORD (MHDJ-XX) Born: 1 Mar 1721 <Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
5-- Nathan BRADFORD (MHDK-J1) Born: 3 Apr 1722 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
sp-Elizabeth GROCE (1ZSH-L1V) Born: <1726> <Hingham, Plymouth, Ma>
sp-Sarah STURTEVANT (MHDK-K6) Born: <1726>
sp-Elizabeth Mrs. BRADFORD (MHDK-FH) Born: <1726>
sp-Elizabeth Phinney (FINNEY?) (JRX5-0P) Born: 27 Oct 1695 Bristol, Ct (Co, Ma?)
4-- Hezekiah BRADFORD (GJGV-6M) Born: 1692 Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mary CHANDLER (96CD-H3) Born: Abt 1692 Of Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Mary BRADFORD (MHDK-08) Born: Abt 1717 Of, Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Mary CHANDLER (RDV8-0D) Born: Abt 1682 <Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
3-- John BRADFORD (1S8N-LM9) Born: Abt 1625 Plymouth, Massachusetts
3-- Mercy BRADFORD (JRW1-R1) Born: 1627/1630 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Benjamin Joseph VERMAYES (1SFD-QHK) Born: Abt 1623 Of , Massachusetts
sp-Benjamin (Or Joseph) VERMAGES (96CD-J8) Born: 1624 <Plymouth Colony, Plymouth, MA>
sp-Benjamin VERMAYES (1VXL-Z7M) Born: <1622> <Plymouth, Plymouth County, Massachusetts>
sp-Benjamin VERMAYS (1TT3-H96) Born: <1623>
3-- Joseph BRADFORD (8B39-MR) Born: 1627/1630 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Jael HOBART (96CD-KF) Born: 30 Dec 1643 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
4-- Joseph BRADFORD (G5JM-R2) Born: 18 Apr 1665 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
4-- Elisha BRADFORD (G5JM-S7) Born: 1669 Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Hannah COLE (GJH3-W6) Born: Abt 1673 Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Hannah BRADFORD (MHDL-6F) Born: Abt 1698 Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Joshua BRADFORD (MHDL-58) Born: <1694> <Of, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-Bathseba Le BROCKE (GX7Z-04) Born: 24 May 1703 Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.
5-- Hannah BRADFORD (MB73-GV) Born: 10 Apr 1719 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
sp-Joshua BRADFORD (MB73-FP) Born: 23 Jun 1710 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
5-- Sylvanus BRADFORD (GX7Z-3M) Born: 6 Jul 1723 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
5-- Nehemiah BRADFORD (NJ2M-ZL) Born: 27 Jul 1724 , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Laurana BRADFORD (GX7Z-50) Born: 27 Mar 1726 , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Elijah MCFARLAND (MHDL-J5) Born: Abt 1723 <, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
5-- Mary BRADFORD (GX7Z-65) Born: 1 Aug 1727 , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Joseph BRADFORD (NJ2M-V3) Born: 7 Dec 1729 , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Elisha BRADFORD (GX7Z-7B) Born: 6 Oct 1729 , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Lois BRADFORD (GX7Z-8H) Born: 30 Jan 1730 , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5-- Deborah BRADFORD (GX7Z-9N) Born: 18 Nov 1732 , Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
sp-Jonathan SAMPSON (WT4J-1F) Born: 3 Apr 1729 <, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
sp-Benjamin GANNETT (MHDL-NT) Born: <1728> <, Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts>

Wm. Bradford Jr 1589

John STEELE (1XFV-HJR) Born: Abt 1660 Of, Plymouth, MA

d/b 930C-4P

1-- John STEELE (1XFV-HJR) Born: Abt 1660 Of, Plymouth, MA

sp-Malatiah BRADFORD (1XFV-H9B) Born: Abt 1664/1667 Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

d/b 93 0C-4P

d/b 2002--94P

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

See pg 4 of 4

dau of Wm. Bradford Jr. 15 sg

Register's invaluable Associate Editor; *Patricia Hatcher*, for much-needed computer guidance; and *Richard Stitt*, who for several years indexed the *Register*.

The July *Register* may have a new editor, but readers will find few changes. One change is that each issue will contain a description of its articles.

The first article in this issue is an analysis of records already in print to determine the identity of the **second wife of Major William Bradford** and mother of his son Joseph, born about 1675. By following up the geographical clues pointing to Norwich, Connecticut, Jay Webber has developed a strong case that she was Sarah (_____) Griswold, sometimes spelled Griswell. An unusual aspect of this story is that Bradford family tradition contained some truth. The second wife was remembered as the widow Wiswall – which sounds a lot like like Griswell.

With this issue we begin publishing Sarah Shoenfeld's work on the **Home for Aged Colored Women in Boston, 1860–1887**. The Home, located on Beacon Hill's north slope, left remarkably complete records. For most of its African-American residents, these records are the sole source of their life stories, several of which begin in slavery in the South. Frank Dorman's *Twenty Families of Color in Massachusetts, 1742–1998*, published by NEHGS in 1998, is cited in this and future installments.

Soon after the **death of Abigail (Graves) Dibble** in January 1667 in Stamford, Connecticut, depositions were taken because there was an accusation of witchcraft against her father. Norbert Bankert suggests the medical reason for her death, and provides improved accounts of the Graves and Dibble families.

While working on several associated families in the Hartford and Boston areas, Gale Harris recognized that there were no reliable compiled accounts for the family of **Peter Brackett of Braintree and Boston**. His definitive Brackett article also sheds light on other families which may result in future discoveries, e.g. that Peter's second wife Priscilla may have been the sister of Sarah, wife of Richard Lord of Hartford.

Church marriages from Thompson, Connecticut, 1796–1850, rebut the assumption that all Connecticut marriages can be found in the slip indexes at the Connecticut State Library or are in print. These marriages are not in the town vital records before 1820 and are not widely known. Many couples from Massachusetts and Rhode Island towns came to Thompson to get married.

Finally, the survivors of **Barnstable men in the campaign of 1690** to Canada petitioned the Massachusetts General Court in 1735 for a tract of land that was later Dunbarton, New Hampshire.

We are always looking for short articles on New England subjects, and new authors are welcome. In fact, three of the articles in this issue are by authors who have never published a genealogical article before. Please feel free to contact me with ideas for articles you might write; contact information is at the bottom of the masthead page.

–Henry B. Hoff

MAJOR WILLIAM[2] BRADFORD'S SECOND WIFE: WAS SHE THE WIDOW OF FRANCIS[2] GRISWOLD?

David Jay Webber

Major William[2] Bradford (1624–1704), of Plymouth and Kingston, Massachusetts, was the son of Plymouth Colony Governor William[1] Bradford (1590–1657) and his second wife Alice (Carpenter) (Southworth) Bradford (1590–1670). Major Bradford was married three times. According to a long-standing tradition his second wife was "a widow Wiswall." This has been repeated in many places. The earliest appearance of this tradition in writing, as far as I can tell, is in an 1830 manuscript by Lewis Bradford of Plympton, Massachusetts, entitled "A Genealogical Account of part of the family of Bradford, which descended from Gov. William Bradford." A very legible photocopy is in the General Society of Mayflower Descendants Library in Plymouth. Lewis Bradford writes on page 11 of his genealogy that "The second wife of Maj. William Bradford was a widow Wiswall, by whom he had one son, viz. Joseph, who, it is said, moved to Connecticut, and also his half brother Thomas is said to [have] move[d] thither."

Major Bradford's first wife, Alice (Richards) Bradford, died at Plymouth on 12 December 1671. Joseph[3], the only child of the second marriage, was born in 1675. The first child of Major Bradford's third marriage, to Mary (Wood) Holmes, was born about 1677.[1] We can conclude, therefore, that Major William Bradford married the "widow Wiswall" sometime around 1673, and that she died at the time of Joseph's birth in 1675 or very soon thereafter.

Over the years various writers have tried to "nail down" the identity of this "widow Wiswall." John A. Goodwin identified her as the widow of "Parson Wiswall" of Duxbury, Massachusetts.[2] This is impossible, since the Rev. Ichabod[2] Wiswall, pastor of the church at Duxbury, lived until 23 July 1700, and his second wife, Priscilla (Pabodie) Wiswall, survived as his widow until her death on 3 June 1724.[3] William T. Davis suggested that she was "perhaps d[aughter], of Thomas Fitch of Norwalk, Conn."[4] This also is impossible, since Thomas[1] Fitch's three daughters are already maritally accounted for, and none of

---

[1] Robert S. Wakefield, compiler, *William Bradford of the "Mayflower" and His Descendants for Four Generations* (Plymouth, Mass.: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 2001), 3–5.

[2] James Shepherd, *Governor William Bradford, and His Son, Major William Bradford* (New Britain, Conn.: by the author, 1900), 79.

[3] Esther Littleford Woodworth-Barnes, compiler, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Volume 16, Part 1: Family of John Alden* (Plymouth, Mass.: General Society of Mayflower Descendants, 1999), 66–68.

[4] William T. Davis, *Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Part II: Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families* (Boston: A. Williams and Company, 1883), 38.

them was married to a Wiswall or a Bradford.[5] Ruth Gardiner Hall went so far as to specify, without qualification, that the "widow Wiswall" was Mary Fitch, born in 1643.[6] But Thomas Fitch's daughter Mary, born in 1643, was married to Matthew Sherwood, and she died as his widow on 25 December 1730.[7] I suspect that this Fitch family mix-up can be attributed in part to a careless misapplication of data that really pertain to the next generation, since Major Bradford's son Joseph[3] did marry into the Fitch family — twice. His first wife was Anne[2] Fitch, the daughter of the Rev. James[1] Fitch of Saybrook, Norwich, and Lebanon, Connecticut, and the niece of Thomas[1] Fitch of Norwalk, Connecticut. His second wife was Mary (Sherwood) Fitch, the daughter of Matthew and Mary (Fitch) Sherwood (!) and the widow of Daniel[2] Fitch. (Daniel was the son of the Rev. James Fitch and the brother of Joseph Bradford's first wife.)[8]

The chief reason why a satisfactory identification of the "widow Wiswall" has eluded Bradford family researchers is that there simply was no widow Wiswall who could have married Major William Bradford about 1673. The Wiswall or Wiswell family of Massachusetts was fairly small, and an examination of the genealogical data on the early generations of this family rules out such a possibility.[9] Where, then, did this story originate?

Since the tradition as it is currently formulated has never been a real possibility, we can conclude that a trace of genuineness may be hidden somewhere within it. If someone on the basis of superficial research and/or guesswork had invented this story, we could expect that the story would at least be comprehensible and perhaps even plausible. But since the identification of Bradford's second wife as "a widow Wiswall" is, and always would have been, completely incomprehensible, we can conclude that it is probably not an invented story. Perhaps it is a garbled version of something old and genuine.

As we attempt to dig beneath the surface of the tradition to seek out this kernel of truth, we can begin by looking carefully at the wording of Major William Bradford's will, dated 29 June 1703. Among other things, he mentions that he had "given a portion in Lands in Norwich (which were the Lands of my brother John Bradford)" to his son Thomas.[10] Major Bradford's older half-brother John[2] had indeed lived in Norwich, Connecticut, and he had died without issue many years earlier.[11] What is most interesting in the will, however, is how

5 Roscoe Conkling Fitch, *History of the Fitch Family,* 2 vols. (Haverhill, Mass.: Fitch Family, 1930), 1:116.

6 Ruth Gardiner Hall, *Descendants of Governor William Bradford* (New York: Bradford Family Compact, 1951), 4.

7 Roscoe Conkling Fitch [note 5], 1:116.

8 Wakefield, *Bradford* [note 1], 17–18; John T. Fitch, *Puritan in the Wilderness*, 2nd ed. (Camden, Me.: Picton Press, 1995), 292, 296.

9 Anson Titus, "The Wiswall Family of America," *Register* 40 (1886), 58-60.

10 George Ernest Bowman, *The Mayflower Reader* (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1978), 287; recorded in Norwich Deeds 2A:202.

11 Wakefield, *Bradford* [note 1], 3.

Joseph[3] Bradford's legacy is then described: "To my son Joseph Bradford a portion of Lands near Norwich aforesaid (which was his Mothers & part I Purchased) as may appear under hand & seal also I give to him the history of the Netherlands, & a Rapier."[12]

Because Major Bradford's older half-brother, John Bradford, lived in Norwich, we can easily see how he might have chosen a second wife from among the eligible women of that town. John[2] Bradford may very well have served as a "match-maker" for a recently-widowed neighbor and his own recently-widowed half-brother.

We see from Major Bradford's will that his second wife owned land near Norwich at the time of their marriage. This would have been land that she either inherited from her own family or that she bought as a widow. She would have had use of a portion of her deceased husband's land during her lifetime; however, that land would have reverted to his heirs upon her death.

Unfortunately, land records for the earlier years of Norwich's existence are almost non-existent, and there are some significant gaps in our knowledge of who owned what land.[13] The Norwich land records have not yet revealed any genealogically useful information about the Bradford holdings there, other than the deed cited in note 10.

Norwich had been settled in 1660, and between then and 1673 (the approximate time of William[2] Bradford's second marriage) only a small number of the male proprietors in Norwich had died. According to Frances Manwaring Caulkins there were probably only three: William[1] Backus, Francis[2] Griswold, and Major John[1] Mason. Mason's wife died before he did, and Backus's widow died in Norwich not long after her husband.[14] With Francis Griswold, however, we have a different story.

Francis[2] Griswold (born about 1629) was the son of Edward[1] Griswold and his first wife Margaret (_____) Griswold. He was one of the founders of Norwich who had moved there from Saybrook, Connecticut, with the other original settlers. He died in October 1671.[15] The given name of his wife, who came with him from Saybrook, was Sarah.[16] Her surname has not been ascertained. In spite of

12 Bowman, *Mayflower Reader* [note 10], 287.

13 Frances Manwaring Caulkins, *History of Norwich, Connecticut* (Hartford: by the author, 1866), 60–70. Norwich, Windham and Lebanon deeds were reviewed at the Connecticut State Library, but no sales of property by Joseph Bradford mentioned parents or grandparents.

14 Caulkins, *Norwich* [note 13], 132, 146, 158.

15 Esther Griswold French and Robert Lewis French, *The Griswold Family* (Wethersfield, Conn.: The Griswold Family Association, 1990), 15; Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Granberry Family and Allied Families* (Hartford, Conn.: E.F. Waterman, 1945), 233–34; Donald Lines Jacobus, *The Waterman Family*, 3 vols. (New Haven, Conn.: E.F. Waterman, 1939-54), 1:665–67.

16 At a session of the New London County Court held on 17 September 1672 Thomas Adgatt and John Post were appointed overseers of the "Widdow Sarah Griswell her Estate" (New London County court records 3:51, at the Connecticut State Archives). Dr. Norman W. Ingham, CG, has verified the existence of this record and provided a photocopy and transcription; cf. Jacobus, *Granberry* [note 15], 235 n.

2 of 34

persistent claims to the contrary we do at least know that she was not the daughter of Thomas Tracy.[17] Francis and Sarah Griswold were the parents of nine children, the eldest of which was born in Saybrook in 1653.[18] The youngest, Lydia, was born in Norwich in October 1671, the same month in which Francis died.

Francis Griswold had held several public offices. He was Deputy for Norwich to the Connecticut General Court for eleven sessions, between 1664 and 1671, and was Lieutenant of the Norwich Train Band.[19] His social standing was therefore comparable to that of Major William Bradford, who likewise served in several offices of public trust.

At a session of the New London County Court held on 4 June 1672, "The Inventorie of Liu[t]. ffrancis Griswould Deseased was Exhibitted In Court & ordered to bee Recorded, this Court Grants y[e] Relict Administra[tion] & ordereth the Estate as ffolloweth, to the widdow the one third of all houseing & Lands Dureing her naturall Life. . . ."[20]

In Connecticut records Francis Griswold's surname sometimes appears as "Griswell."[21] This more phonetic spelling of the name probably reflected the common pronunciation of the time, which minimized the final "d." The name Wiswall or Wiswell, and the name Griswold or Griswell, would have sounded similar when spoken.

For all of these reasons I would like to propose the hypothesis that Major William[2] Bradford's second wife, identified by Bradford family tradition as "a widow Wiswall," was actually the widow of Francis[2] Griswold. According to this hypothesis the pronunciation and spelling of the name became garbled after a few generations of oral transmission, or perhaps through the smearing of an early written record that is no longer extant.

The tradition that Major Bradford's second wife was "a widow Wiswall" was passed down through the Massachusetts branch of the Bradford family rather than through the Connecticut branch. This is noteworthy. In 1830 Lewis Bradford was very much aware of this tradition, but he did not at that time know very much about those members of the family (Joseph and Thomas) who had moved to Connecticut. In fact, he was not completely certain that they had actually gone there. He noted that they were "said" to have moved to Connecticut. Lewis Bradford obviously had not been in contact with the descendants of Joseph and Thomas Bradford.[22] Now, the Connecticut Bradfords would have been familiar with the Griswold name, since bearers of that surname remained prominent there,

17 French, *Griswold* [note 15], 15; Jacobus, *Waterman* [note 15], 1:667.

18 French, *Griswold* [note 15], 15-16; Jacobus, *Waterman* [note 15], 1:667–68.

19 Jacobus, *Granberry* [note 15], 234.

20 New London County Court records, 3:47, at the Connecticut State Archives (photocopy and transcription from Dr. Norman W. Ingham); quoted in Jacobus, *Granberry* [note 15], 234–35.

21 For example, in Caulkins, *Norwich* [note 13], 85, and in the court record cited in note 16.

22 Four of Major William Bradford's daughters also lived in Connecticut (see Wakefield, *Bradford* [note 1], 10–14).

and they consequently would have been less likely to confuse that name with the name of a Massachusetts family (Wiswall) that was similarly pronounced. By comparison, the Griswold name is very uncommon in early Plymouth records. It is not a name that the Massachusetts Bradfords would have heard very often, and after a time they might very easily have forgotten the correct pronunciation and spelling.

The Griswold name was not, however, completely unheard of in Plymouth, and that leads to a consideration of the next category of evidence for my hypothesis. According to the hypothesis, Francis[2] Griswold's widow Sarah married William[2] Bradford about 1673 and moved to Plymouth Colony to live with her new husband. Griswold's older children were married in Connecticut either before his death or soon thereafter, but we would expect that his younger children, or at least some of them, would have stayed with their mother and moved to Plymouth with her. Since William Bradford's second wife died just a couple years after her arrival in the colony, it does not surprise us that she is not mentioned in surviving Plymouth records. But do any of the Griswold children appear in Plymouth records? The answer is a resounding yes!

Francis Griswold's daughter Hannah[3] was born in Saybrook on 11 December 1658.[23] In the Plymouth vital records we read that "Mr. William Clark married Hannah Griswell 7 March 1677[/8]."[24] Hannah (Griswold) Clark died on 20 February 1687/8, and is buried in Plymouth.[25] Francis Griswold's youngest daughter Lydia[3], mentioned earlier, also appears in the Plymouth vital records: "Joseph Bartlet Jr. married Lidia Grizwel 6 June 1692."[26] Joseph Bartlett died on 9 April 1703, and on 24 June 1704, Lydia married (second) Joseph Holmes, Jr. Lydia (Griswold) (Bartlett) Holmes died in January 1752, and is also buried in Plymouth.[27] We are compelled to ask: How did two daughters of a Norwich proprietor, who died in 1671, end up living in Plymouth and marrying into Plymouth families? The hypothesis here presented offers a very plausible answer.

In summary, I believe it to be highly likely that Major William[2] Bradford's second wife, heretofore identified as "a widow Wiswall," was actually Sarah (_____) Griswold, the widow of Francis[2] Griswold of Norwich. The evidence is

23 French, *Griswold* [note 15], 15; Jacobus, *Waterman* [note 15], 1:668.

24 *Vital Records of Plymouth, Massachusetts* (Camden, Me.: Picton Press, 1993), 85. It is interesting to note that his marriage to Hannah Griswold is recorded both in the Plymouth records and in the Saybrook Colony records (*Vital Records of Saybrook Colony* [Old Saybrook, Conn.: Saybrook Press, 1985], 21).

25 French, *Griswold* [note 15], 27; Jacobus, *Waterman* [note 15],1:668; Donald Lines Jacobus, "Thomas Clark(e) of Plymouth and Boston in the Line of Nathaniel[3] of Lyme, Connecticut," *The American Genealogist* 47 (1971):3–16 at 5.

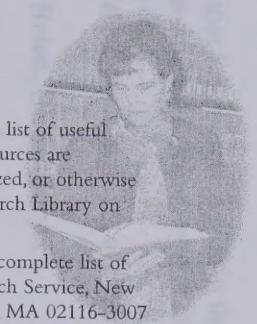
26 *Vital Records of Plymouth* [note 24], 86; Eugene A. Stratton, "Descendants of Mr. John Holmes, Messenger of the Plymouth Court, *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* 74 (1986):83–103 at 96–97, 203–23; 77 (1989):143–44.

27 French, *Griswold* [note 15], 30-31; Jacobus, *Waterman* [note 15], 1:668.

admittedly indirect, and no definitive proof for this identification can be produced at this time. But in my opinion the evidence strongly points in this direction.

The Rev. David Jay Webber is Rector of Saint Sophia Ukrainian Lutheran Theological Seminary in Ternopil', Ukraine, where he also serves as Professor of Theology. He is a Ph.D. candidate at Trinity Theological Seminary (Newburgh, Indiana). Address: c/o Ukrayins'ka Lyuterans'ka Bohoslovs'ka Seminariya Svyatoyi Sofiyi, Vulytsya Zbaraz'ka 29A, 46002 Ternopil' UKRAINE. Email: jaywebber@yahoo.com

Take Advantage of
QuickSearch



QUICKSEARCH assists with your genealogical research by providing a list of useful sources that the NEHGS Research Service staff will search. These sources are described in detail and are generally those that are indexed, alphabetized, or otherwise organized in a searchable manner and available in the NEHGS Research Library on Newbury Street.

Visit ***www.NewEnglandAncestors.org*** for more information and a complete list of **QUICKSEARCH** sources, or send a SASE with 55¢ postage to: Research Service, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 101 Newbury Street, Boston, MA 02116-3007

APPLICATIONS AND ADMISSIONS TO THE HOME FOR AGED COLORED WOMEN IN BOSTON, 1860–1887

Sarah J. Shoenfeld

INTRODUCTION[1]

> It having been ascertained by Mrs. R. P. Clarke that a number of aged colored women now residing in the City of Boston are in a destitute and helpless condition, and it having been suggested by her that an institution should be established for their assistance and support, a meeting was held in the vestry of Indiana Place Chapel[2] for the consideration of this subject. At this meeting a list was presented containing the names of a number of colored women whose age and feebleness deprive them of the means of gaining a support, and who are solely dependent upon a precarious charity for their subsistence. It was therefore unanimously resolved that inasmuch as the existing Charitable Institutions of Boston refuse admittance to all persons of color, earnest efforts be made to establish a Home for the purpose of receiving and supporting Aged and Destitute Colored Women.[3]

Rebecca Parker Clarke is credited with recognizing the need for an institution to provide care for women such as her own former employee, Rosanna Miller, whom she had been helping support for many years and who would soon become one of the Home's first residents. With the assistance of her son, influential Unitarian minister James Freeman Clarke, she quickly rallied the support of Massachusetts' newly-elected governor, John A. Andrew (who would serve on the Home's board of directors for the next seven years) and Leonard Grimes, pastor of one of Boston's earliest black churches and a key figure within the city's

---

[1] The manuscript submitted for this article contains a few items that are not included in this publication: a list of members of the Board of Directors of the Home from 1861 to 1887, newspaper accounts of centenarians, and an index. Copies of the unedited manuscript are on deposit at NEHGS, the Massachusetts Historical Society, and the Boston Athenaeum. The author extends her deepest gratitude to Anne Decker Cecere of the Massachusetts Historical Society for lending her expertise in documentary editing to this project, and acknowledges the kind permission of the Massachusetts Historical Society to publish material from its manuscript collection on the Home for Aged Colored Women.

[2] James Freeman Clarke's Church of the Disciples, established 1841.

[3] *Record of the Proceedings of the Board of Managers of the Home for Aged Colored Women*, January 1860, in Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston, Records, 1861–1950, Massachusetts Historical Society [hereinafter *HACW Board Proceedings*]. The history and organizational structure of the Home for Aged Colored Women, which, after closing its doors in 1944, eventually became a foundation serving the needs of African-American elders, has been discussed in a 1993 essay by Esther MacCarthy. She was hired by the Grimes-King Foundation for the Elderly to write a history of the foundation and its predecessor, the Home for Aged Colored Women. Part of this was reproduced as an article, "The Home for Aged Colored Women, 1861–1944," in *Historical Journal of Massachusetts* 21:1 (Winter 1993), 55–73.

What happened...

January 1, 1735 - American Patriot Paul Revere (1735-1818) was born in Boston, Massachusetts. Best known for his ride on the night of April 18, 1775, warning Americans of British plans to raid Lexington and Concord.

January 16, 1920 - United States Prohibition began.

February 9. 1773 - William Henry Harrison (1773-1841) the 9th U.S. President (1841) was born in Berkeley, Virginia. He took office on March 4, 1841 and died only 32 days later after contracting pneumonia from cold weather during his inaugural ceremonies.

February 28, 1827 - The Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, the first United States Railroad chartered to carry passengers and freight was incorporated.

March 7, 1876 - Alexander Graham Bell received a patent for his telephone.

March 21, 1589 - William Bradford (1589-1657) was born in Yorkshire, England. He sailed aboard the Mayflower during its 66-day voyage from Plymouth, England to Massachusetts in 1620. The small ship carried over 100 passengers and a crew of 30. It was originally bound for Virginia but landed far north on Cape Cod. The Mayflower Compact was then drawn up as a form of government. Bradford became the first governor of the new Plymouth Colony, serving a total of 30 years, and was largely responsible for its success.

Queries? Send in your queries, we'll try to help find an answer for you.

FIRST RECORDS ON FILE IN THE BERRIEN COUNTY CLERK'S OFFICE

- Supervisor proceeding records date from **1832** – met in Niles Council rooms on Tuesday, **October 2, 1832**, **Jacob Beeson** from Niles Township; **Pitt Brown** from Berrien Township; and **Amos L. Amsden** from St. Joseph Township; **C. K. Green, Clerk**.
- 8 Berrien County Court Journal dates from **April, 1842**. L. M. **Alverson** vs. the **Schooner Henry Norton**; Hon. E. Ransom, Presiding Judge.
- The first marriage on record in Berrien County: "This may certify that I joined together in the solemn bonds of matrimony agreeable to law **Roswell C. Jerome** and **Armanda M. Jones** on the 8th day of December, A.D. **1831**, both of Saranac; S. S. Smith, Justice of the Peace."
- Berrien County death records date from **March 25, 1867**; **Delos Ellis**, single, age 18, accidental death from Hagar Township.
- First naturalization on record is dated October, 1836; **Stephen O'Brien**, British subject.

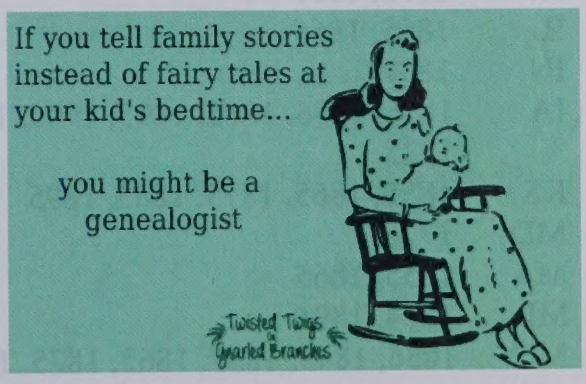
Have you ever wondered why we have such strange page numbering in the Past Finder issues?

We start our first issue of the new volume year (Spring) with page number 1; then continue the numbering through the final Winter issue of the year. This way you can keep all your Past Finder issues in one binder for easy access, if you wish.

Questions of the day:

1. If you see "dsp" in a published genealogy, what does that mean?

[answers on page 61.]


If you tell family stories instead of fairy tales at your kid's bedtime...
you might be a genealogist
Twisted Twigs & Gnarled Branches

State-wide Vital Records Registration Establishment

These years represent when laws took effect requiring that Birth and Death Records be registered on a state-wide basis. The laws were not always adhered to in each state until some years later. Many vital records were kept on a town or county basis much earlier.

AK	1913	IL	1916	ND	1907	SC	1915
AL	1908	IN	1907	NE	1904	SD	1905
AR	1914	KS	1911	NH	1883	TN	1914
AZ	1909	KY	1911	NJ	1848	TX	1903
CA	1905	LA	1914	NM	1920	UT	1905
CO	1907	MA	1841	NV	1911	VA	1912
CT	1897	MD	1898	NY	1880	VT	1857
DC	1871	ME	1892	NYC	1866	WA	1907
DE	1881	MI	1867	OH	1867	WI	1907
FL	1899	MN	1908	OK	1908	WV	1917
GA	1919	MO	1909	OR	1903	WY	1909
HI	1859	MS	1912	PA	1906		
IA	1880	MT	1907	Phil	1860		
ID	1911	NC	1913	RI	1853		

State Censuses

Any census covering a majority of the state is listed below. Great source for research.

AL	1816, 1855, 1907 Conf. Vet.
AZ	1864, 1866
AR	1829
CA	1852
CO	1885
Dakota	1885
FL	1814, 1885
HI	1878, 1890
IL	1855, 1865
IN	1807
IA	1836, 1856, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915, 1925
KS	1855, 1865, 1875, 1885, 1895
MD	1776
MA	1855, 1865
MI	1884, 1894
MN	1836, 1849, 1857, 1865, 1875, 1885, 1895, 1905
MS	1810, 1816, 1841, 1845, 1853
NE	1855, 1885
NV	1875
NH	1732, 1776
NJ	1855, 1885, 1895, 1905, 1915
NY	1825, 1835, 1855, 1865, 1875, 1892, 1905, 1915, 1925
NYC	1890, 1905, 1915, 1925
NC	1784, 1787
ND	1915, 1925
OK	1890
RI	1774, 1782, 1865, 1875, 1885, 1915, 1925, 1936
SD	1905, 1915, 1925, 1935, 1945
TX	1840
UT	1856
VT	1771
WI	1836, 1842, 1846, 1847, 1855, 1875, 1895, 1905

1850 NEW ENG & GEN.
READ

FROM MICH. HIST. LIB
LANSING

7-1999

WHOLE NUMBER, XIII.

VOL. IV. JANUARY, 1850. NO. 1.

INDEXED IN POOLE.

NEW ENGLAND

Historical & Genealogical Register,

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY,

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON:

SAMUEL G. DRAKE, PUBLISHER,

No. 56 CORNHILL.

NEW YORK: C. M. SAXTON, 121 FULTON ST.

1850.

Here Lyes the body of Mr. Thomas Jenkins aged 55 years died Sep^{t} y^{e} 19th 1745.

The following is the inscription upon the tomb stone of the Minister of the Episcopal Church in Kittery, near Eliot, which Church it is supposed became extinct at the time of his death. The grave is in a field belonging to Mr. Fernald.

Here Lyes Buried the Body of the Rev^{d} Mr. John Eveleth who departed this Life Aug^{t} 1st Anno: Dom: 1734, aged 65 years.

FOWLER.

ANTIQUITIES OF THE FAMILY OF FOWLER.

At Islington, near London, are these monumental remains:

Here . . . JOHN FOWLER . . . 1538, on whose soule . . .
Here lieth ALIS FOWLER the wyf of ROBART FOWLER esquire, who died 1540

Behold and se, thus as I am so sal ye be,
When ye be dead and laid in graue,
As ye haue done, so sal ye haue.

Divers of this family lie here interred; the ancestors of SIR THOMAS FOWLER knight and baronet, now living, 1630.

WEEVER'S FUNERAL MONUMENTS.

PEDIGREE OF MINISTERS.

THE Rev. Dr. Spring, in a late work, states that not far from seventy ministers in the American church trace their lineage to the elder Edwards, who was himself the son of a clergyman, and whose earliest known ancestor was a preacher of the gospel. In connection with this fact, he says, "After some considerable research and correspondence on the subject, I have come to the conclusion, that more than one-fifth of all the ministers in the Presbyterian and Congregational churches in the land are of ministerial descent." *Vt. Chronicle*, Aug. 1849.

ROBINSON.

At Isleworth, near London, there is an early inscription to one of this family, who, from the similarity of name with the great leader of the Pilgrims of New England, it is presumed will possess an interest.

Here lyeth JOHN ROBINSON,
With his wyfs KATHARIN and JONE,
Who dyed M. c c c c. and three:
On whos sowls JESUS haue mercy.

WEEVER.

A GENEALOGY OF THE BRADFORD FAMILY.

BY G. M. FESSENDEN,

[Member of the R. I. Historical Society, and of the N. England Historic, Genealogical Society.]

[ARMS.—The Right Reverend Father in God, SAMUEL BRADFORD, Lord Bishop of Rochester, and Dean of Westminster, bears *two Coats Impaled*, viz.: Argent, on a Saltire Gules, an *Escalop Or*, being the *Armes* of his *Episcopal See;* conjoyned with his paternal Coat, *viz:* Argent, on a *Fesse* Sable, *three Stag's Heads eras'd*, Or."*

The Lords and Earls of the name of Bradford were of the familes of *Newport* and *Bridgeman*, and hence have no connection with our subject; their titles being derived from the earldom and lordship of Bradford.

BRADFORD (Cheshire and Devonshire) Sable a cross engrailed argent. (Yorkshire) Argent a wolf's head erased between three buglehorns sable. *Crest*—a peacock's head ppr, in the mouth a snake, entwined round the neck, vert.—GEN. SIR THOMAS BRADFORD, G. C. B.† same Arms and Crest as the last. *Motto* — Fier et sage.— (Yorkshire) Argent a chevron between three buglehorns sable.— (Another, same Co.) Argent on a fesse sable three stag's heads erased (another, couped) or.— (Wiltshire) same *Arms*. Crest — A stag's head erased, or.— [The following are given, but as belonging to no particular county.]— Ar. on a fesse sa. three stag's (another, goats') heads erased or.— Or, on a fesse sa. three goat's heads erased of the field.— Ar. three buglehorns sa. stringed or.— Ar. a cross gu. betw. four mullets az.— Gu. a lion ramp. erm.—Ar. a wolf's head erased between three buglehorns sa. in chief an annulet of the last.‡

Although Mr. Fessenden had in a clear and lucid manner, and with unwearied labor and perseverance, drawn up the Bradford Genealogy, and finished it about three years ago, yet while it has lain in the Publisher's hands, many important additions have been made to it. Some by the Publisher himself, but for a large amount of excellent material, he is indebted to WILLIAM BRADFORD, ESQ., of Duxbury, himself a lineal descendant of the Pilgrim, who has taken great pains to make the work as complete as possible. It was not always convenient to note our additions, or those of others, but the MSS. of the whole will, with the author's consent, be deposited in the archives of the N. E. H. Gen. Soc., where, if necessary, they may be referred to.

The plan adopted by Gen. Fessenden in drawing up his work, tho perfectly clear, was not accommodated to our pages, mainly for the reason that it required much more space, than the same amount of matter does in the form we give it. Moreover, the additions before mentioned could not be made to it in the author's MS.; therefore, the whole required to be rewritten.

* Guillim's Heraldry, Kent's Edition, 1726.

† Besides this title of G. C. B. (Knight of the Grand Cross of the Bath,) he had that of G. C. H. (Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order.) He was son of the late Thomas Bradford, Esq., of Woodlands, near Doncaster, and of Ashdown Park, Sussex, and brother of LIEUT. COL. SIR HENRY BRADFORD, who died in 1816, from the effects of wounds received at the battle of Waterloo.— *Landed Gentry*.

‡ Burke's *General Armory*. The above is all he has upon BRADFORD.

Many of the descendants of Gov. Bradford will discover omissions in the work, after all the labor that has been bestowed upon it; we now call upon them, and all others interested, to make their *complaints* in writing, and in such a tangible shape, that they may serve to perfect the work when we publish the remaining portion of it; otherwise, all errors and omissions of every description will be *laid at their own doors.* Communications containing information may be addressed to Gen. G. M. Fessenden, Warren, R. I.]

The writer has bestowed upon this Genealogy much time and care; yet, such is the nature of the work, he can hardly expect that it is complete, or even free from error. One point however is attained, namely, that of avoiding the confusion and embarrassment usually to be met with in lengthy genealogical accounts. The arrangement of the names into distinct generations, and the use of numbers, render the descent of each individual obvious and readily traceable.*

Warren, R. I., July 1848.

The name of Bradford is derived from the Saxon "Bradenford," or "Broad-ford,"† and is doubtless very ancient.‡ Two towns of considerable size in England, are known by this name; one in Wiltshire, near Bath, the other in Yorkshire, near Leeds. The latter of these, we suppose to have been the locality from whence originated the great founder of the name in the United States.

One of the first martyrs who perished at the stake in "Bloody Queen Mary's" time, was JOHN BRADFORD, prebend of St. Paul's, and a celebrated preacher. He was born at Manchester in Lancashire, about 1510, was committed to prison Aug. 16, 1553, where he remained until his death, a period of nearly two years.

The numerous letters and other compositions, written by him during his imprisonment, are remarkable for their able and uncompromising opposition to the dogmatical requisitions of papacy, and for abounding in depth and fervency of plain personal piety, and expansive religious feeling. He was finally condemned, January 31, 1555, and burnt at Smithfield, on the first day of July following. He perished nobly, praying and exhorting the people while at the stake; his last words were, "Strait is the gate, and narrow is the way," &c.

John Bradford was the intimate friend of Rogers, Hooper, Saunders, Latimer, Cranmer, and Ridley, who about the same time with himself, sealed their opposition to papal bigotry, at the fiery stake. He was never married, but left at his death, a number of near relations.

The early, energetic, and persevering opposition to sacerdotal intolerance exhibited by Gov. Bradford of Plymouth, would seem to indicate him as a

* Though, as before remarked, we have been obliged to change the plan adopted by the author, our system is exactly the same, in respect to the regular succession of generations. We endeavored, in following him, that the oldest person in each should come first, but that object is not fully attained, tho' much nearer than had been done by him. It is almost impossible to avoid this irregularity, as it is often discovered that other children belong to the same parents after a generation is considered complete.— EDITOR.

† "Bradford, situated near the Avon, [Co. Wilts,] on the abrupt declivity of a hill, three and a half miles northwest from Salisbury, owes its name to the *broad ford* of the river. *Dugdale.*

There is also a Bradford in the Co. of York, thirty-four miles from the City of York. EDITOR.

‡ Names of individuals were often derived from the names of the places at which they happened to reside; and names thus acquired were transmitted to families. Hence, *some* individual who resided at *some* time, at *some broad ford* of some stream, river or estuary, in due time was called by the name of *that* locality, *Broad Ford* and afterwards *Bradford* as a more convenient word for utterance.— EDITOR.

worthy descendant of the martyr's immediate family; and that he was so, is rendered more probable from the fact, that the town of Bradford in Yorkshire, Manchester, the birth-place of the martyr, and Austerfield, where Gov. Bradford was born thirty-three years after the martyr's death, are all in the north of England, and near each other.*

Another circumstance which may be adduced in proof of the supposition, is this. One of several writers, cotemporaries of the Governor, who at his decease, commemorated the event in poetic effusions, thus writes:

> "Now blessed, holy Bradford, a successor
> Of blessed, holy Bradford, the confessor,
> Is gone to place of rest." †

The following item of History suggests a possible reason, (in addition to the martyr's death,) why Gov. Bradford, in his numerous writings, has refrained from alluding to his own family connections. It occurred within two years of the burning of John Bradford, and is recorded in "Baker's Chronicle."

April 24, 1557, Thomas Stafford, second son of Lord Stafford, with two and thirty persons, (English fugitives, set on by the French King,) came from France with the intention of subverting the government of the detested Queen Mary. They attacked and took Scarborough Castle, in Yorkshire, but were driven out and conquered, within two days, by the Earl of Westmoreland. Stafford was beheaded on Tower Hill, May 28, 1557, and the next day, *Bradford* and two others of his associates were executed at Tyburn.†

A further reason for the Governor's taciturnity respecting his ancestry, may be found in the fact, that his parents died when he was quite young, and his relations, to whose guardianship he was assigned, strongly opposed his adoption of the religious views of, and connection with, the puritans.

William Bradford, Governor of Plymouth Colony, was born at Austerfield, in Yorkshire, England, in 1588. About 1608 he went to Holland and joined the pilgrims, and came to Plymouth in the Mayflower, in 1620, accompanied by his wife, whose maiden name was Dorothy May. This lady never reached Plymouth, but was accidentally drowned, on the 7th of December, 1620, during the absence of her husband on an examining tour into Massachusetts Bay, and while the Mayflower remained in Cape Cod harbor. She was the first English female who died at Plymouth, and the first whose death is recorded in New England.

Mr. Bradford was chosen Governor in 1621, and was reëlected to that office every year till 1657, except five years — 1633, '34, '36, '38, '44.

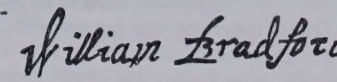
He was one of the most efficient persons in directing and sustaining the new settlement; or, in the words of an ancient writer, he "was the very prop and glory of Plymouth Colony, during all the whole series of changes that passed over it." Aug. 14, 1623, he married widow Alice Southworth, whose maiden name is supposed to have been Carpenter; she came over in the "Ann," and lived, highly respected by the whole community, till the 26th of March, 1670, when she deceased, aged about 80.

Gov. Bradford died on the 9th of May, 1657, "lamented by all the colo-

* In his last letter to his mother, dated the 24th of June, 1555, he speaks of his brother *Roger*, to whom and her "he sends all his writings." This letter is printed in *Middleton's Evangelical Biog.*, vol. 1, p. 372–3, where there is a very good account of the martyr. There is also another very good life of him in *Wheeler's Hist. of Manchester*, but these and all the other authors who have mentioned him, (so far as our examination has extended,) give no account of his pedigree — not even giving us the name of his father.— EDITOR.

† Morton's Memorial, 261. [Davis' Edition.]

nies of New England, as a common father to them all." * Both are buried at Plymouth. Gov. Bradford had by his second wife three children: William, Mercy, and Joseph. His autograph, 1631–2, is here given.



Since the Bradford Genealogy was drawn up, some important facts have been brought to light by the labors of an eminent genealogist in London, — the Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER. The result of his discoveries having reached the hands of the Editor, he gladly avails himself of the opportunity of making such extracts from it as are applicable to this work.

After having shown pretty conclusively that our BRADFORD, of the Mayflower, *was* born at Austerfield, and that the adjacent villages of Bawtry or Bawtrey,† and Scrooby were dwelling places of others of the Pilgrims, and that it was at the latter place that the original church of Plymouth was formed, he goes on with a most interesting discussion concerning BREWSTER, ROBINSON, and others. On returning again to Bradford, he acknowledges himself indebted to Dr. Cotton Mather "for the knowledge we possess of the early life of Bradford." And he finds that the baptismal record at Austerfield confirms Dr. Mather's statement of his age, at the time of his death, namely, 69, on the 9th May, 1657.

"Dr. Mather informs us," writes Mr. Hunter, "that Gov. Bradford was born to some estate; that his parents died when he was young, and that he was brought up by his grandfather and uncles. These statements," he continues, "receive ample support from testamentary and fiscal documents, and from the register, which has been well preserved, of the baptisms, marriages, and burials of the little chapel at Austerfield, which is a member of the parish of Blythe." From these evidences our author has drawn up a genealogical account of the Bradfords of Austerfield, by which we are able to carry back the pedigree of the Pilgrim three generations in England. This pedigree, reduced to our system, is as follows:

NOTE. — To save the reader the trouble of referring elsewhere for an explanation of the plan of the following genealogy, he will observe, 1st, that the first column of Arabic figures are intended to number all the posterity contained in the genealogy. 2nd, that the small Arabic figures at the end of every name, placed like an exponent of a power in mathematics, thus^6, show the number of the generation of such name; for example, ($^{41}_{104}$) II. Gershom^6, is a descendant of the 6th generation. 3d, the Roman numerals are used only to show the number and order of every family. 4th, as every individual (male) who has descendants, must occupy a new place in the series without breaking its order, the lower numbers, or those interpolated, show at what point in the *first column* of numbers the children of every individual are given, thus, No. 41 in the regular Arabic series has under it 104; therefore follow the series to that No., (104,) and next after it is given the family of GERSHOM^6 Bradford. Hence, at a glance, it is seen that this individual is the 41st descendant, and of the 6th generation from the first discovered ancestor, and that he is the IId. child of his parents. If no number be interpolated, then no descendants are given, as (9) I. John^4, shows John^4 to have no descendants.

This system of laying down extensive genealogies has been some time before the public, and, we believe, has met with entire approbation. That it possesses obvious advantages over others hitherto employed, can scarcely admit of question.

It must be remembered that we commence the reckoning of generations with the first progenitor of the name we find in England. Thus GOV. BRADFORD of Plymouth is of the *third* generation, and not of the first, as it has been usual to make

* *Mather's Magnalia.* EDITOR.

† Bawtrey, a small Hospital: valued at the Dissolution, at £6. 6*s.* 8*d. per Ann.* — *Magna Brit.* vi. 663. (*Speed, out of Leland.*)

Austerfield, as well as Bawtrey was, in the days of Bradford, a royal manor, having been acquired by the crown, by forfeitures or marriages, from the illustrious and well known heir of Nevil and Dispenser. The Bradfords were farmers of the demesne.

the original emigrant, in other pedigrees. Therefore, to know the generation in this country, we have only to subtract *two* from any descendant of the Governor.

(1) I. **William Bradford**[1] lived at Austerfield, in or about 1575, at which time he and one *John Hanson* were the only subsidiaries there; Bradford being taxed on *twenty shillings* land, and Hanson on *twenty shillings* goods, annual value. The time of his death appears only from a record of his burial, noted as happening on the 10 January, 1595–6. His children were,

(2) I. **William**[2], *m.* Alice, dau. of John Hanson, before named, very probably. He was buried on the 15 July, 1591. This William was father of our GOVERNOR BRADFORD, and by his early decease the Plymouth father was left an orphan at the tender age of about two years.

(3) II. Thomas[2], of whom no records appear, saving that he had a dau. *Margaret*, bapt. 9 March, 1578.

(4) III. Robert[2], bapt. 25 June, 1561, m. Alice Waingate, 31 January, 1685.

He was the only *Bradford* subsidiary at Austerfield in 1598; while at the same time and place there were three others, whose names were *John Maudson*, *Robert Martley* and *Robert Bridges*. The will of Robert Bradford was dated 15 April, 1609, and he was buried on the 23 of the same month. Hence this uncle of GOV. BRADFORD died about the third week in April, 1609.

The will of Robert Bradford, remarks Mr. Hunter, "is the best document which we possess from which to form an idea of the status of the Bradfords at Austerfield, at the time when one of them took the important step which has made him and his family just objects of historical curiosity. He describes himself 'Robert Bradfurth of Austerfield, yeoman,' and we may observe that Bradfurth, or Bradfourth, is the more usual orthography of the name in the church register; so uncertain and variable was the orthography of all proper names at that period; also that, 'yeoman' implies a condition of life a little better than that which would now be indicated by the word. The yeomanry of England in the reign of Elizabeth formed the class next to the acknowledged gentry, the men who used coat-armour of right. They were people who lived, for the most part, on lands of their own."

Having thus digressed from the will to bring in an important elucidation of his subject, our author returns to it, and goes into its provisions with much minuteness. We must, however, confine ourself to the facts, in a condensed form. To a servant girl, Grace Wade, the free use of a dwelling house; "he names another servant, and his brother and sister Hill." To Thomas Silvester, clerk, a small legacy. To son Robert his best iron-bound wain, [probably a cart with two wheels,] "the cupboard in the house," [parlor of those days,] one long table, with a frame and one long form, with his best yoke of oxen; also "the counter wherein the evidences are." Also a corselet with its furniture. The residue of his estate to be equally divided among his *four children*, Robert, Mary, Elizabeth, and Margaret; these were his executors. Being then all under age, he orders them to be under the direction or tuition of three of his friends or neighbors: — Robert and Margaret to be under the care of his "good neighbor," Mr. Richardson * of Bawtry; Elizabeth to William Downes † of Scrooby;

* Next to the Mortons Mr. Richardson was the principal inhabitant at Bawtry, and was afterwards allied to them; both he and Robert Morton, the head of the family, marrying in the family of Lindley of Skegby, one of the visitation families of Nottinghamshire. He had a son, Mr. Lindley Richardson.—*Hunter*, 48.

† Of this person Mr. Hunter says he knows nothing, saving "that he was a subsidyman at Scrooby."

Mary to Mr. Silvester * of Alkley. Son Robert to have the reversion of two leases; one, of all the king's lands he has in Austerfield, the other of the closes which he has of Mr. Morton in Martin lordship.

"One thing is clear," observes my Pilgrim guide, "that the Bradfords of Austerfield, during the eighteen years that he who was afterwards the Governor of New Plymouth was living with them, associated with the best of the very slender population by whom they were surrounded." But, "in the next generation they declined. Before 1628, Robert Bradford, cousin-german to the Governor, had sold his lands at Austerfield to Mr. William Vescy, a gentleman of Brampton. In 1630 one *Robert Wright*, a draper of Doncaster, leaves to him his gray suit of Apparel, and to Richard Bradford his son, one fustian doublet, and one pair of hose: bequests," he continues, "which sufficiently indicate the obscurity and poverty into which they had fallen." This *may* not be a strictly just conclusion, allowing a judgment to be formed from the numerous similar bequests, though not quite contemporaneous, on our side of the Atlantic.

(5) IV. Elizabeth[2], bapt. 16 July, 1570, m. James Hill, 20 Jan. 1595. (6?) William Bradford[2], (2) who m. Alice Hanson, had

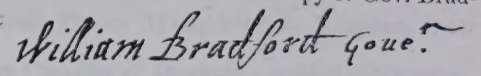
(6) I. Margaret[3] b. 8 March, 1585, died young.

(7) II. Alice[3] b. 30 Oct., 1587.

(8) III. WILLIAM[3], The Pilgrim, bapt. March, 1589. We have now arrived at the point connecting the American Bradfords with those of England; hence, according to our present purpose we are to leave the consideration of the latter, and proceed with the former.

It is not within the present design to give a biography of the eminent founder of the race in America — that has been ably done † and often published and distributed to the world. A remark or two from our Pilgrim Guide will be all we shall at this time encumber our memoir with. He observes, "While William was working his way to the consequence which he ultimately attained, his cousin-german, Robert, remained at Austerfield, where he married and had issue.

"William Bradford alone gives consequence to the Bradfords of Austerfield. He inherited a portion of the lands of the family; for Dr. Mather informs us that he sold his lands when he was of full age, and was living in Holland. As to the moral and religious state of the village in which he was born, it is a very unfavorable report indeed which Dr. Mather gives. He describes it as a very ignorant, profane place, not a Bible to be seen there, and with a minister at the chapel inattentive and careless. I can neither confirm nor refute this representation, which is made, it may be observed, by one whose standard of religious duty was high. But the will of which we have had an abstract, is not without traces both of piety and charity. The clergyman alluded to must have been Henry Fletcher, who was minister of Austerfield in 1591, where he married Elizabeth Elvick." But from anything that we can discover, in what is contained in our author's extracts from the will of Robert Bradford, or in his own observations, we can see no reason to dissent from a belief in Dr. Mather's denunciations of the state of society at and about Austerfield in those days; especially when we consider that a similar description of morals would answer very well in almost every parish in England.* We add here a copy of Gov. Bradford's autograph in 1645–6.



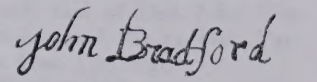
We now pass to the commencement of the Genealogy, as furnished by GEN. FESSENDEN, whose name stands at the head of our article. Before proceeding, however, it may be pleasing to glance at an impression of the SEAL used by GOV. BRADFORD in 1631–2. It was in wax, upon the important letter we published in the Gen. Reg. (Vol. II., p. 240, &c.) Although there

so much defaced as to be be made out with some difficulty, we have no doubt that it was originally intended to represent a *double eagle*. Our copy has the rare *blemish* of being *too well* executed.

WILLIAM BRADFORD,[3] (8) as before mentioned, married, 1st. Dorothy May, of whose parentage, nothing to our knowledge, has been discovered. He m. 2dly. Alice, widow of Constant Southworth,† 14 August, 1623, believed to have been a dau. of "Mr Carpenter." She d. 26 March 1670. The children by both marriages were,—

(9) I. John[4], the only child by the first marriage probably, and born before the emigration, was of Duxbury in 1645, and in 1652 he was a deputy to the General Court, and a Lieutenant. The next year he is noted as of Marshfield, which he also represented in 1653. He m. Martha, dau. of Thomas and Martha Bourne of the latter place, and in 1653 removed to Norwich, Ct. where he died *sine prole*, 1678.

His Autograph,



$(^{10}_{12})$ II. William[4] b. 17 June, 1624, m. 1st. Alice, dau. of Thomas Richards of Weymouth, who d. 12 Dec. 1671, æ. 44; 2d. a widow Wiswall; 3d. Mrs. Mary, widow of Rev. John Holmes, second minister of Duxbury, who d. 6 Jan., 1714–15. She was dau. of John Wood, alias *Atwood* of Plymouth.

For an interesting biography of the second WILLIAM BRADFORD, of Plymouth, there are abundant materials, both in manuscript and print. The reader will find a very satisfactory account of him in Davis' edition of Morton's Memorial. He was, next to MYLES STANDISH, a chief military man of the Colony. In Philip's War he was commander in chief of the Plymouth forces, and often exposed himself to all its perils. At the Narraganset Fort Fight he received a musket ball in his flesh, which he carried the remainder of his life. In that desperate mid-winter encounter — where both parties fought for their very existence, nearly a *thousand* Indians fell a sacrifice, and about *one hundred and fifty* of the English were killed or wounded.

In the war with the Indians, he held the rank of Major, and was Assistant Treasurer and Deputy Governor of Plymouth, from 1682 to 1686, and from 1689 to 1691, and in the latter year he was one of the Council

* The residence of "Mr. Silvester," Alkley, "lies eastward from Austerfield at no great distance, the parson of which it appears Mr. Silvester was. His will was made in 1615, from that Mr. Hunter infers him to have been a man of "a fair estate," possessing a library of English and Latin books, when, in country places, "books were exceedingly few." Hence another pleasing inference is drawn by Mr. Hunter, namely, that "this collection of books, in the hands of a friend of the family living near them, may have been a treasure of information to the Governor in his youth." *ib.*

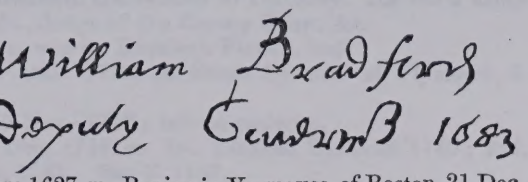
† The best account of him is doubtless that by Dr. Belknap, in his American Biography.

* A multitude of authorities might be brought to support this statement, but for the present take *but one* only, *Bunyan's Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners*, because accessible to everybody.

† A neat pedigree of the Southworths is given by Mr Winsor, in his *Hist. of Duxbury*.

of Massachusetts. His residence was in what is now Kingston, on the south side of Jones' river. He died on the 20th February, 1703–4, æ. about 80.

His autograph, in 1683, is here represented.



(2) III. Mercy[4], b. before 1627, m. Benjamin Vermayes, of Boston, 21 Dec., 1648. The name of this gentleman will be found among those who took the freeman's oath at Boston, 18 May, 1642. He afterwards lived at Plymouth, on what was called North Street.

(12) (27) IV. Joseph[4], b. 1630, m. Jael, dau. of Rev. Peter Hobart, the first minister of Hingham, 25 May, 1664. She d. 1730. æ. 88. He resided in Kingston, (then Plymouth,) on Jones' River, half a mile from its mouth, at a place called Flat House Dock; perhaps from the circumstance that he lived in a house with a *flat roof.*

William[4] (10), who m. 1st. Alice Richards, had by her,

(13) (29) 1. John[5], b. 20 Feb., 1653, m. Mercy, dau. of Joseph Warren, of Plymouth, 5 Feb., 1674, with whom he lived *sixty-two* years. She d. in March, 1747, æ. 94. His residence was in Kingston, or what is now Kingston, a few rods from the Landing. He was a major and a deputy to the general court from 1689 to 1691. He d. 8 Dec., 1736, æ. 84 nearly. He was the first representative to the gen. ct. of Mass. from Plymouth.

(14) (36) II. William[5], b. 11 March, 1655, m. Rebecca Bartlett, of Duxbury, 1679, d. 1687, resided in Kingston.

(15) (77) III. Thomas[5], who by his father's will received lands in Norwich, Ct., and removed to that state. His wife was Anna Fitch, who I suppose was dau. of Rev. James Fitch,* first minister of Saybrook and Norwich, by his 2d wife, Priscilla, dau. of Maj. John Mason, the hero of the Pequot War. Thomas Bradford d. in 1708. The children were I. Joshua[6], b. 23 Nov., 1682; II. James[6], b. m. 1st. Edith —— 2d. Susannah ——. He d. 26 Mar., 1762.

(16) (39) IV. Samuel[5], b. 1668, was of Duxbury, m. Hannah Rogers, dau. of John and Elizabeth, of that town, July 1689. He had a grant of land adjoining his house lot, 1713; d. 11 April, 1714, æ. 46. He was called Lieut. Samuel Bradford, and lived about a third of a mile N. E. from the mouth of Island Creek. His name appears on the records of Duxbury as early as 1700, when he was chosen as a juryman; constable 1701; selectman 1702; and in 1710 one of three men appointed to divide the Common Lands.

(17) V. Alice[5], m. 1st. to Rev. Wm. Adams of Dedham; 2d. to Maj. James Fitch.

(18) VI. Hannah[5], m. to Joshua Ripley of Hingham, 28 Nov. 1682.

(19) VII. Mercy[5], m. to Samuel Steel of Hartford, Ct.

(20) VIII. Melatiah[5], m. to John Steel of Norwich, Ct.

(21) IX. Mary[5], m. William Hunt.

(22) X. Sarah[5], m. Kenelm Baker, of Marshfield.

(23) XI. Joseph[5], only child by the 2d marriage; settled in Norwich, Ct.†

*See the inscription on his monument copied in Gen. Reg. ii. 269, in which it is said he came to New England at the age of 16, and that he died at Lebanon, Ct. 18 Nov. æ. suæ 80.

† There has been a tradition in the family that he moved to Middletown, Ct., but in the history of Norwich a Joseph Bradford appears which answers his time; there may be a question, however, whether he be the same, or his uncle Joseph; for in the will of (10) William[4], mention is made, that the testator had "given lands in Norwich to Joseph, before."—*Bradford.*

(24) (63) XII. Israel, m. to Sarah Bartlett of Duxbury; resided in Kingston.

(25) (70) XIII. Ephraim[5], m. to Elizabeth Bartlett, 13 Feb., 1710; resided in Kingston.

(26) (43) XIV. David[5], m. to Elizabeth Finney 1714; lived in Kingston, d. 16 Mar., 1730.

(27) XV. Hezekiah[5], m. Mary Chandler of Duxbury; resided in Kingston. They had an only dau. named Mary.

Joseph[4], (12) who m. Jael Hobart, had,

(28) (50) I. Elisha[5], who m. 1st. Hannah Cole; 2d. Bathsheba Le-Brocke*, 7 Sept., 1718, who survived her husband, and m. 2d. Joshua Oldham of Pembroke, Ms.

(29) II. Joseph[5], b. 18 April, 1665.

John[5], (13) who m. Mercy Warren, had,

(3) (79) I. John[6], b. 25 Dec., 1675, m. Rebecca Bartlett.

(31) II. Alice[6], b. 28 Jan., 1677, m. 1st. Edward Mitchell, 26 Aug., 1708; 2d. Joshua Hersey of Hingham.

(32) III. Abigail[6], b. 10 Dec., 1679, m. Gideon Sampson.†

(33) IV. Mercy[6], b. 20 Dec., 1681, m. 1st. Jonathan Freeman of Harwich; 2d. Lieut. Isaac Cushman, Jr. of Plympton.

(34) (81) V. Samuel[6], b. 23 Dec., 1683, m. Sarah Gray, d. 26 Mar., 1740. He was a Lieutenant, settled in Plympton. His wife was dau. of Edward G., of Tiverton, grand-daughter of Edward Gray of Plymouth. They were m. 21 Oct., 1714. He d. 26 Mar., 1740. His widow m. 2d. William Hunt of the Vineyard. She d. there, Oct., 1770.

(35) VI. Priscilla[6], b. 10 March, 1686, m. Seth Chipman.

(36) (91) VII. William[6], b. 15 April, 1688, m. Hannah, dau. of Dea. John Foster of Plymouth. After the death of her husband, she m. Geo. Partridge of Duxbury, and had one son, the Hon. Geo. Partridge.

William[5] (14) of Kingston, who m. Rebecca Bartlett, had

(37) I. Alice,[6] b. 1680, m. William Barns.

(38) (98) II. William,[6] m. Elizabeth Finney of Plymouth. He d. 9th March, 1730.

(39) III. Sarah,[6] b. m. Jonathan Barns. He d. in 1687, and his widow m. Robert Stanford of Duxbury.

Samuel[5] (16) of Duxbury, who m. Hannah Rogers, had

(40) I. Hannah,[6] b. 14th Feb., 1689, (1690?) m. Nathaniel Gilbert of Taunton.

(41) (104) II. Gershom,[6] b. 21st Dec., 1691, m. Priscilla, dau. of Rev. Ichabod Wiswall of Duxbury. He removed with a part of his family to Bristol, R. I., in 1744; having previously resided in Kingston, Ms.

(42) (114) III. Perez,[6] b. 28th Dec., 1694, m. Abigail Belch. He d. 19th June, 1746. He resided in Attleboro', Ms,. and died there. He was of H. C. 1713, and member of the Council of Massachusetts.

(43) IV. Elizabeth,[6] b. 15 Dec., 1696, m. ~~Wm~~ Whiting of Hartford, Ct.

(44) V. Jerusha,[6] b. 10 March, 1699, m. Rev. Ebenezer Gay of Hingham.

(45) VI. Welthea,[6] b. 15 May, 1702, m. —— Lane‡ of Hingham.

La Broche, as given in the *Female Review*, 18. In the same work there is considerable said about Elisha Bradford, which is of interest.

†In Mr. Bradford's MSS., this Abigail's husband is *Edward Mitchell.* Mr. Fessenden gives her no husband, but my no less sure than erudite friend, Dr. N. B. Shurtleff, makes her marriage as in the text, who however, refers to Hon. N. Mitchell.

‡ Here we follow *Bradford*, but Mr. *Fessenden* says the husband of Welthea was *Thomas Adams.*

(46/123) VII. Gamaliel,[6] b. 18 May, 1704, m. Abigail Bartlett * of Duxbury, 30 Aug., 1728, who d. 1778. She d. 30 Aug., 1776. He was known as the Hon. Gamaliel Bradford, and resided in Duxbury. He was a member of the Council of Ms., Judge of the County Court, &c.

David,[5] (26) of Kingston, who m. Elizabeth Finney, had

(47/133) I. Nathaniel,[6] b. 10 Dec., 1715, m. Sarah Spooner of Plymouth, d. 27 March, 1757.

(48) II. Jonathan,[6] b. 13 Nov., 1717; left no posterity.

(49) III. Lydia,[6] b. 23 Dec., 1719, m. 1st. Elkanah Cushman 1740; 2nd. Lazarus Le Baron, 1743. She d. 1757.

(50/135) IV. Nathan,[6] b. 3 April, 1722, m. 1st. Elizabeth ——. 2nd. Sarah Sturtevant, 1776, but had no issue by her. His 1st wife d. 30 April, 1773. He d. 14 Oct., 1787.†

Elisha,[5] (28) who m. 1st. Hannah Cole, and 2nd. Bathsheba La Brocke, had, by the former, but one child, viz., Hannah, who m. Joshua Bradford of Kingston, afterwards of Maduncook, Me.; and by the latter,

(51) I. Hannah,[6] b. 10 April, 1719.

(52) II. Joseph,[6] b. 17 Dec., 1721.

(53) III. Nehemiah,[6] b. 27 July, 1724.

(54) IV. Laurana,[6] b. 26 March, 1726, m. Elijah McFarland of Plympton.

(55) V. Mary,[6] b. 1 Aug., 1727.

(56) VI. Elisha,[6] b. 6 Oct., 1729.

(57) VII. Lois,[6] b. 30 Jan., 1731.

(58) VII. Deborah,[6] b. 18 Nov., 1732, m. Jona. Sampson, Jr. This Deborah was the mother of the famous "DEB. SAMPSON," who, under the feigned name of *Robert Shurtleff*, served three years as a private soldier in the army of the Revolution. Having left her friends without their knowledge, she went to the house of a Mr. Leonard, in Middleboro', where, unceremoniously, she possessed herself of enough of his clothing with which to disguise herself. In this plight she wended her way to a recruiting officer and enlisted. She served in Col. Jackson's regiment, and in a company commanded by Capt. Webb. After the war she returned to her friends in Plympton. In 1784, she married Benjamin Gannett of Sharon.

This remarkable woman died in 1827, up to which time she drew a pension. After her decease, her husband applied for a continuance of the pension, and, at length, in the year 1837 the committee of Congress on Revolutionary Pensions allowed it to be continued to him, from the time of her death.

She was in the skirmish at Tarrytown, and was badly wounded by a musket ball, and yet her sex was not discovered, nor was the ball ever extracted, which gave her much trouble through life. She was in many engagements, and on all occasions behaved *man*fully. She was at the capture of Cornwallis, which virtually ended the war, and she was soon after honorably discharged. Her name stands among the pensioners as *Garnett*, a name common in Massachusetts and Rhode Island, which is probably the same as *Gunnett*.

According to that very singular book, "The Female Review, or Memoirs, of an American Young Lady," Deborah Sampson was born in Plympton, Ms., 17 Dec., 1760, and hence was about 67 years of age in 1827, at the time of her death. Her father was an only son. The anonymous work purporting to be her memoirs, should not, we think, be taken as unqualified-

* Abigail *Bradford* in the History of Duxbury, 232, should probably be as in our text.

† There was another son, named Lemuel, b. 1 March, 1721.—*Bradford.*

ly true, though the principal facts are probably to be relied upon. This book was printed at Dedham, in 1797, 12mo., and is now rarely to be met with. This, though a digression, our readers, we think, will pardon its perpetration.

(59) IX. Allis,[6] b. 3 Nov., 1634, m. a Waters, of Sharon, Ms.

(60) X. Asenath,[6] b. 15 Sept., 1736.

(61) XI. Carpenter,[6] b. 7 Feb., 1739.

(62) XII. Abigail,[6] b. 20 June, 1741.

(63) XIII. Chloe,[6] b. 6 April, 1743.

Israel,[5] (24) of Kingston, whom Sarah Bartlett, had

(64) I. Ruth,[6] b. 11 Dec., 1703, d. Feb., 1703.

(65) II. Bathsheba,[6] b. 8 November, 1703, m. Thomas Adams.

(66/139) III. Benjamin,[6] b. 17 Oct., 1705, m. 1st. Zeresh Stetson, 2nd. Mary Clitman; resided in Kingston.

(67/148) IV. Abner,[6] b. 25 Dec., 1707, m. Susannah Porter, resided in Kingston.

(68/160) V. Joshua,[6] b. 23 June, 1710, m. Hannah, dau. of Elisha[5] (28) Bradford, and removed from Kingston to Maduncook, (now Freedom) Me., where, on 27 May, 1756, both himself and wife were killed by a party of Indians, who at the same time carried their children to Canada, where they remained in captivity until Quebec was taken by Gen. Wolfe. They then returned to Maduncook *

(69/171) VI. Ichabod,[6] b. 22 Sept., 1713, m. Mary Johnson, 25 Nov., 1743. She d. July, 1761.

(70) VII. Elisha,[6] b. 26 March, 1718; left no children.

Ephraim,[5] (25) of Kingston, who m. Elizabth Bartlett, had

(71) I. Deborah,[6] b. 21 June, 1712, d. 10 January, 1732; (72) II. Anna,[6] b. 25 July, 1715; (73) III. Elizabeth,[6] b. 3 Nov., 1717.

(74) IV. Ephraim,[6] b. 1 Jan., 1719.

(75) V. Abigail,[6] b. 28 Feb., 1720; (76) VI. Susannah,[6] b. 3 May, 1721.

(77) VII. Elijah,[6] b. 23 Jan., 1723. In Mr. Bradford's MS. I find he gives three other sons to this family, viz., Ezekiel, Simeon, b. 28 Aug., 1729, and Wait. These being received out of order, we designate them in the series (77a/176). VIII. Ezekiel[6]; (77b/180) IX. Simeon[7]; (77c/192) X. Wait.[7]

Thomas[5], (14) of Norwich, who m. Anna Fitch, had

(78) I. Jerusha[6], b. 23 Nov., 1682.

(79/186) III. James[6], b. m. 1st. Edith; 2nd. Susannah, d. 26 Mar., 1762.

John[6] (30) who married Rebecca Bartlett, had

(80) I. Robert[7], b. 18 Oct., 1706, m. Sarah Stetson, 4 Nov., 1726.

(81) II. Rebecca[7], b. 14 Dec., 1710.

Samuel[6], (34) of Plympton, who m. Sarah Gray, had

(82) I. John[7], b. 8 Apr., 1717, m. Elizabeth Holmes.

(83) II. Gideon[7], b. 27 Oct., 1718, (1719?) m. Jane Paddock, d. 1793.

(84) III. William[7], b. 16 Dec., 1720, d. 15 Feb., 1725.

(85) IV. Mary[7], b. 16 Oct., 1722, m. Abiel Cook of Tiverton, R. I.

(86) V. Sarah[7], b. 4 April, 1725, m. Ephraim Paddock, 15 Nov., 1742.

(87) VI. William[7], b. 4 Nov., 1728, m. Mary Le Baron. In 1751 he com-

* We have looked with some care into all the printed accounts of Maine that we could think of, (but first of all into our MS. *Chronicles of the Indians*,) and can find no mention of any depredation answering to this by the Indians. It may be that there is some mistake as to *time* or *place*. May it not have been at some place on the Kennebeck, in the "purchase of the Plymouth Company?" In the deeds of and to that Company, we find *Negumkike, Neguambeck, Neagumkett, Nequambeck*, (all the same,) but no *Maduncook*. See *Extracts and Plans of the Brunswick Proprietors*, 1753.

menced the practice of medicine in Warren, R. I., and in April of the same year married. His wife was a lady of Bristol, in the same State, and he soon after removed to that town and took up the practice of law. In this he succeeded well; became Deputy Governor of R. I., and was a Senator in Congress from that State from 1793 to 1797. He d. 6 July, 1808.*

(88) VII. Mercy[7], b. 12 April, 1731, d. 3 June, 1731. (89) VIII. Abigail[7], b. 12 June, 1732, d. young.†

(90) IX. Phebe[7], b. 30 March, 1735, m. Shubael Norton, of Martha's Vineyard.

(91) X. Samuel[7], b. 13 April, 1740, m. Lydia Pease.

William[6], (36) who m. Hannah Foster, had,

(92) I. James[7], b. 2 July, 1717, m. Zeriah Thomas; posterity in Connecticut.

(93) II. Zadock[7], b. 30 July, 1719.

(94) III. Samuel[7], b. 14 April, 1721, d. at Marshfield, 4 Feb., 1735.

(95) IV. Elephalet[7], b. 20 Jan., 1723, m. Hannah Prince, of Duxbury, 1751.

(96) V. Hannah[7], b. 29 Aug., 1724.

(97) VI. William[7], b. 25 Jan., 1727, d. 1728. (98) VII. Spaulding[7].

William[6], (38) who m. Elizabeth Finney, had,

(99) I. Elizabeth[7], b. 10 Jan., 1714, d. 21 Jan., 1714.

(100) II. Charles[7], b. 4 Jan., 1716.

(101) III. Sarah[7], b. 15 Dec., 1718.

(102) IV. Jerusha[7], b. 20 Dec., 1722.

(103) V. William[7], b, 9 May, 1726, d. 23 July, 1726.

(104) VI. Mercy[7], b. 17 Jan., 1729. (105) VII. Elizabeth[7], b. 15 Sept., 1730.‡

Gershom[6], (41) of Bristol, who m. Priscilla Wiswall, had,

(105) I. Alexander[7], who died, leaving one son and one daughter.

(106) II. Daniel[7], b. 1720, m. 1st. Mary Church; 2nd. Susan Jarvis; d. 22 July, 1810. He settled in Bristol, and became the ancestor of a numerous posterity. His eldest child, PRISCILLA, b. 12 March, 1752, m. 15 Jan., 1775, Col. Sylvester Child of Warren, R. I., d. 9 Jan., 1832, æ. 80. There were, by this marriage, three daughters, Mary R., who m. Christopher Child; Priscilla Bradford, who m. Shubael P. Child; and Abigail Miller, who m. John Fessenden, who has two children now living; JOHN M., of Jamaica Plains, Mass., and GUY M., of Warren, R. I.. [The author of this memoir.]

(107) III. Noah[7], m. Hannah Clarke.

(108) IV. Job[7], m. Elizabeth Parkman, d. 1789. He was b. in Kingston, and settled in Boston, where his descendants are numerous. The present Wm. B. Bradford, Esq., to whom this genealogy is much indebted, is his grandson.

[To be continued.]

* There is an interesting memoir of Hon. Wm. Bradford in Thacher's Med. Biography; also in Lord's edition of Lempriere's Biog'l. Dictionary.

† This is according to *Bradford*, but Mr. *Fessenden* says she m. *Caleb Stetson*. I have looked into Mr. Barry's *Genealogy of the Stetson Family*, where, though I find a *Caleb* or two, the author does not *make them marry anybody*. Thus we grope about in the dark.

‡ In Mr. Bradford's Mss., he gives only the three last of the above children to William and Elizabeth; and Mr. Fessenden gives only the first four. They may both be correct together, or may not.

ABSTRACTS OF THE EARLIEST WILLS UPON RECORD IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, MS..

[Continued from page 268, Vol. 3.]

ISRAEL STOUGHTON.

17th of July, 1644. [London.]

Being now likely to run some pt. of the hazard of warre. For my outward estate — those [affairs] in ould England as they stood the day of the date of these pntes, and for those in New England, they are manifest by what I left there at last ptng. Debts in England & what goods also I shall leave here vndisposed of. As for those in New England, they are by bookes left there, best discovered, & both are ptly discovered by my Alphabeticall booke here in England, though I doubt in some points, imperfectly, through hast.

To Deere & worthily honored wife the entire pfitt of all my land vppon Dorchester neck (being about 50 acres all in tilth) during life; & furthermore a third of the clear pfitts raised or raisable of all my other lands or mills, w[th] the buildings & p[r]snt stock — during life & single estate; also one third of all my moovable goods; free habitation & vse (w[th] the children) of house in Dorchester towne, w[th] the garden, orchard & yard roome, being about two acres of land. Lastly, my wearing ring, all my plate, best downe bed, & her tapestry, coverlett, with all the best furniture thereto belonging; stooles, chaires, curteines, cupboards, Andyrons, &c.. And one ffetherbed more.....& only begg of her not to weep for mee, as one of those w[th]out hope. If I now dye, what love shee owed vnto mee, that it may be bestowed (after mee) vppon o[r] poore deare children for my sake.

For my children, I will them to the government & ordering power of my s[d] Deere wife, during their minority. Eldest sonne Israel a double portion, unlesse he prove himselfe unworthily; in such case, his double portion to goe to *William;* if *William* prove himself unworthily, then the same to be given to the next sonne, *John*. Or if yet there be another, him to be judged of as aboue; provided if the difference in matter of grace and vertue appeare not very euident, or the eldest his vice not very euident, then let the double portion remaine his absolute due.

And for the way of accounting the Double portion, I will it thus. In case my number be seven (as I hope) *Israel* is to have two pts of the seaven; then the remaining five pts to be cast againe into seaven pts, if I had seven children all, or six parts if six all, or fiue pts if fiue all, and one pt of the s[d] seven, six or fiue to be equally distributed amongst my other sonns. Remainder of estate to be equally divided by even portions to the sonnes & Daughters alike. [Provisions of contingencies and consequent subdivisions omitted.]

Moreover to sonne *Israel* one fourth part of [my] smale Library, & vnto *John* another fourth pt, & vnto *W[m]* the other halfe, for his incouragm[t] to apply himself to studies, especially to the holy Scriptures; vnto w[ch] they are mostly helpful; if either of these dye before age, & if now unknowne I haue another sonne, if one that had a fourth pt dye, let the fourth sonne take his pte; or if no fourth sonne, let the student take the dead sonnes pte. Provided also, concerning the Bookes, that my wife retaine to her vse during life what she pleaseth, & that my daughters chose each of them one for theire owne, that all may haue something they may call theire ffathers.

Vnto Harvard College, two hundred Acres of land, out of my purchased

SPECIAL NOTICES.

☞ The Historical and Genealogical Register is issued Quarterly, in January, April, July, and October.

The price to Subscribers, Two Dollars a year, payable on issuing the first Number of each Volume. Any person obtaining subscribers and becoming responsible for *six copies* of the work, shall be entitled *to the seventh copy gratis.*

Subscribers are reminded, that by the terms of the Register *payment should be made in advance*, each year, on the issue of the January number.

☞ Three Volumes of the Register being completed, subscribers may exchange their numbers (if in good condition) for bound volumes, or have their own numbers bound — *in full cloth, lettered and gilt*, 37 1-2 *cts. the volume.* A splendid die has been procured, representing in gold the Arms of all the N. E. States, with which the backs are impressed.

☞ Any persons who will copy or prepare exact lists of the earliest *births*, *deaths*, and *marriages*, from town, parish, or other Records, of any town, place, or family, and send such to the Publisher of this work, will confer an obligation on the community. They will be deposited in the archives of the Society, and duly labelled with the name of the contributor, and published from time to time in the Register.

The subscriber hereby gives notice, that he will examine the Records of the County of Suffolk and City of Boston, and furnish abstracts of Wills and Deeds, or such other information as may be necessary or desirable for the elucidation of Family History.

Terms moderate. Communications may be addressed to the undersigned at Cambridge, or left with Mr. Drake, 56 Cornhill, Boston..

Cambridge Holyoke Place. William Thaddeus Harris.
Boston, 7 Court Square.

Persons sending their names as subscribers to this work, are desired to state when and where they were born, where they now or formerly have lived, names of their parents, with such other particulars as they please — that they may be lodged in the archives of the Society — and thus the names of the promoters and encouragers of this enterprise may be preserved.

The names of many who take the Register through agents have not been received. This notice is for *all.*

☞ The Portrait of Governor Leverett, intended for this number, has been some time in the hands of the engraver; and, owing to circumstances not within control of the publisher, will have to appear in our next.

AGENTS FOR THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

Albany,—Weare C. Little & Co.
Bangor, Me.,—William Lewis.
Cincinnati,—John B. Russell.
Concord, N. H,—G. P. Lyon.
Dover, N. H.,—E. J. Lane.
Exeter, N. H.,—Francis Grant.
Gardner, Me.,—Benjamin Cook.
Hartford, Ct.,—Charles Hosmer.
Keene, N. H.,—A. Kingsbury.
Manchester, N. H,—Joseph Marshall.
Nashville. Ten,—Charles W. Smith.
New Bedford,—Augustus Tabor.
Newburyport,—Charles Whipple.
New Haven,—Thomas H. Pease.
New York,—C. M. Saxton, 121 Fulton St.
Northampton,—William Tyler.
Portland,—J. S. Bailey.
Portsmouth, N. H.,—Jacob Wendel.
Providence,—G. H. Whitney.
Salem,—Henry Whipple.
Springfield.—J. G. Chase.
Taunton, Ms.,—C. D. Elmes.
Washington, D. C.,—Robert Farnham.

WHOLE NUMBER, XV.

VOL. IV. JULY, 1850. NO. 3.

THE

NEW ENGLAND

Historical & Genealogical Register,

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY,

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.

BOSTON:

SAMUEL G. DRAKE, PUBLISHER,

No. 56 Cornhill.

NEW YORK: C. M. SAXTON, 121 FULTON ST.

1850.

Coolidge & Wiley, Printers, 12 Water-Street.

rest of the Indians were with the English. *Jealousy* of the intrigue of Stuyvesant, and the *fear* of the Southern settlements, induced the Commissioners to make an unjust war on the Indians. Only one of the Commissioners, BRADSTREET, to his honor be it recorded, opposed it, and he was sustained by Massachusetts.

During the hostilities between the Narragansett Indians and the Long Island tribe, in 1654, the Commissioners of the English Colonies appointed JONATHAN GILBERT a Messenger to Ninigrate, the chief of the Narragansetts; who returned, 18th Sept., after a short absence, and brought Ninigrate's answer in the words following: "Having acquainted him that the Commissioners were met at Hartford, and that they had perused the letter sent to the Governor of Massachusetts, he answered, he knew nothing of any such letter, and made strange of it."

Concerning his invading the Long-Islanders, he answered: "Wherefore should he acquaint the Commissioners, when as the Long-Islanders had begun with him and had slain a Sachem's son and sixty others of his men, and therefore he will not make peace with the Long Islanders, but doth desire the English will let him alone, and that the Commissioners would not request him to go to Hartford, for he hath done no hurt. What should he do there? If *your* Governor's son was slain, and several other men, would *you* ask counsel of another nation when and how to right yourselves? and added, that he would neither go nor send to Hartford."

Concerning the Upland Indians his answer was, "That they were his friends, and came to help him against the Long-Islanders, which had killed several of his men. Wherefore should he acquaint the Commissioners with it? He did but right his own quarrel, which the Long-Islanders began with him."

A reply worthy of the chief of an independent and patriotic people who understood their national rights.

April 9, 1657, Jonathan Gilbert, with his brother John, to be joined by "an able man," provided by the "Depuities in Windzor," were instructed by the Court "wth all speed to goe to Nortwootuck & Pacumtuck; that they shall acquaint the Sachem and chief there wth the horrible bloody act [of murder] by some Indians that is lately done at Farmington, and tell them that wee expect that they and all or any other Indians whatsoever shall forthwth send Mashupanan or any other that are accessory to that bloody act, either wth these o^{r} messeng^{rs} or so soone as hee or any other accessory thereto bee p^{r}cured by them, & tell them that wee shall looke at them or any other that detaine Mashupanan or any that are accessorie to this act, as our enimyes."

The Commissioners of the United Colonies in September, 1657, again interfering between the hostile tribes, with the authority of superior strength, peremptorily ordered that Uncas, the chief of the Pequots, be required "to p^{r}mit the Podunk Indians to return to theire dwellings & there to ebide in peace & safety, without molestation from him or his, & that the said Indians bee incouraged & invited so to do, by the Government of Connecticott." "And the Gov. of Conn. is desired to signify to the Pocomtick and Norwootick Sachems on charge upon Vnckas in reference to the Podunk Indians, and on desire of their returne to their dwelling and continuance there in Peace; therefore wee desire and expect they will forbeare all hostility against Unckas till the next meeting of the Commissioners." *

[*To be completed in the next number.*]

* *Com^{rs} Rec.*

A GENEALOGY OF THE BRADFORD FAMILY.

BY G. M. FESSENDEN,

[Member of the R. I. Historical Society, and of the N. E. Historic, Genealogical Soc.]

(Continued from page 50.)

[Though the Arms in the margin accompanied the former pages of this Genealogy, the heraldic description there given was not intended to be precisely that of the engraving. Our first object was to lay before the reader all the descriptions of Arms borne by persons of the name of BRADFORD, early and late, that were within our knowledge. But as this cut of Arms is not drawn exactly according to the rules of heraldry, it is not therefore to be described in accordance with those rules. Nor is this very important, inasmuch as it does not appear that the family from which Gov. Bradford descended, had, previous to his times, any Arms, it not being a visitation family. We do not understand that any Arms have been handed down among the Governor's descendants. Our engraving, herewith, may be thus described:

Gules, on a fesse Azure, three Stags' heads erased, Argent. *Crest*—A Stag's head erased.

Since the preceding portion of this Genealogy was struck off, several important additions and corrections have been obtained, chiefly from MR. WILLIAM BRADFORD, of Duxbury, to whom the work has been deeply indebted before, as has been mentioned. Though not very important, it should be noted that the autographs of Gov. Bradford should be transposed — that on page 42 should occupy the place of that on page 45, and *vice versa*. No. (98.) VII. Spaulding, should be erased. (96) V. Hannah, m. ——— Spaulding. On p. 46, at top, read "on the north side of Jones' River." On p. 49, No. (68) for Freedom read Friendship. Hence our note accompanying that article is to be taken with qualification accordingly. Friendship is an Atlantic town, in the county of Lincoln, at the head of Muscongus Bay, and was the *Meduncook* of the Indians. According to Williamson, Hist. Maine, ii. 238, it was first settled by the whites in 1735. Same page, No. (76) VI. Susannah^{6} should read "Lusannah^{6}, alias Lucy^{6}."

The previous part of the MS. having gone to the printers before the whole was finished, the proper references to the places of certain families could not be given; therefore, on pages 49 and 50, there should be interpolated, under (80), 203; that is, ($^{80}_{205}$), ($^{83}_{215}$), ($^{83}_{220}$), ($^{87}_{233}$), ($^{91}_{241}$), ($^{92}_{247}$), ($^{95}_{253}$), ($^{106}_{261}$), ($^{108}_{266}$). In p. 46, line 13 from the foot, read N. W., and not N. E. For ($^{65}_{139}$), read ($^{65}_{140}$).

In a communication from Lewis Bradford, Esq., of Plympton, Ms., he says that (89) VIII. Abigail^{7}, on p. 50, did not die young, as there stated, but that she m. Caleb Stetson, probably of Plymouth, as his children were born there. She d. 31 Jan., 1776, in her 44th year; that (32) III. Abigail^{6} d. 4 May, 1697, unm. That Gideon Sampson, of Plympton, m. Abigail Cushman, dau. of Lieut. Isaac C., of Plympton, by Mercy, his 2d wife, dau. of Maj. John Bradford, of Kingston, by his wife Mercy (33). That Gideon Sampson had no children. Joseph (12) d. 20 July, 1715. John^{5}

(13) b. 20 Feb., 1651–2, m. 5 Feb., 1674–5. William,[5] (14) b. 11 March, 1654. Joseph,[6] (52) b. 7 Dec., 1721. William,[7] (87) b. 1729—on p. 46, r. (11) III. Mercy,[4]— on p. 47 r. (30) I. John,[6]— on p. 49 r. Thomas,[5](15) &c.—on p. 47, No. (37) I. Alice, m. William Barnes.]

(109) V. Jeremiah,[7] m. Rebecca Dart. He was a physician in Connecticut. His posterity are in that State and New York.

(110) VI. Priscilla,[7] m. Moses Norman. She lived to be 93 years old, 50 of which she was blind. She had five children, one of whom, widow Ann Talbee, was living in 1847, at the age of 94, in possession of her faculties. [She died in 1849.]

(111) VII. Hopestill,[7] m. Joseph Nash. She was drowned in the Mississippi River, leaving one son.

(112) VIII. Eliphalet,[7] m. Hannah Prince [? See No. 95.].

(113) IX. Rachel[7].

(114) X. Solomon,[7] b. 1711, m. Elizabeth Greenwood, d. 1795. He was a physician in Providence, R. I. He had a dau., Huldah, m. to James Morse.

Perez[6], (42) of Attleboro', who m. Abigail Belch, had :

(115) I. Perez[7]; (116) II. Joel[7];

(117/272) III. George,[7] lived in Woodstock, Ct.;

(118/279) IV. John,[7] m. 1st, Stearns, 2d, Daggett;

(119/286) V. Joseph,[7] m. Beulah Morse, d. 5 March, 1797. Settled in Providence, R. I.;

(120) VI. Abigail,[7] m. Samuel Lee; (121) VII. Hannah,[7] m. Gay;

(122) VIII. Mary,[7] m. Searl; (123) IX. Elizabeth,[7] m. — Sweatland.

Gamaliel,[6] (46) of Duxbury, who m. Abigail Bartlett, had :

(124) I. Abigail,[7] b. 24 Sept., 1728, m. Capt. Wait Wadsworth of Duxbury, 15 Dec., 1748. He was a Captain in the Army of the Revolution, son of Elisha, son of Joseph, who was son of Christopher, the original emigrant. The present Joseph F. Wadsworth, Esq., of Duxbury, is grandson of Dea. John W., who was grandson of the first Christopher;

(125/293) II. Samuel,[7] b. 2 Jan., 1730, m. Grace Ring, of Kingston, 1 Nov., 1749; one of the Committee of Correspondence in the early part of the Revolution. He raised and commanded a company in Col. Cotton's regiment. By over exertion in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, his health became so impaired that he was compelled to return home, where he d. 17 Feb., 1777, æ. 47;

(126/303) III. Gamaliel,[7] b. 2 Sept., 1731, m. 1st, Sarah Alden, of Duxbury, 2d, Mary Cooper. He entered the Revolutionary Army, in which he was colonel of a regiment, and bore other important civil offices. He also served in the "old French war," under Shirley and Pepperell. He died in January, 1806 or 1807. He was the father of the late Hon. Alden Bradford (306), well known for his numerous historical writings, and grandfather of Mr. Duncan Bradford, of Charlestown, H. C., 1824;

(127/310) IV. Seth,[7] b. 14 Sept., 1733, m. Lydia, dau. of Jedidiah Southworth, of Duxbury, 7 Feb., 1760. He was known as Capt. Seth Bradford, and lived in Duxbury;

(128/320) V. Paybody,[7] b. 8 March, 1735, m. Welthea Delano, of Kingston, 1760, resided in Duxbury. He had, by Lydia Freeman, of Duxbury, a son, *Peabody*, b. March, 1757, who was living in Maine last year, at the advanced age of 92. He has a large posterity in that State. He served four or five years in the Army of the Revolution, and in 1780 settled in Bakerstown, (now Minot and Auburn, Me.)

(129) VI. Deborah,[7] b. 17 Aug., 1738, m. Capt. Melzer Adams, of Kingston, and had seven children;

(130) VII. Hannah,[7] b. 30 July, 1740, m. Joshua Stanford, of Duxbury, 13 Nov., 1774. They settled in Connecticut, and afterwards in the State of New York, and had five children;

(131) VIII. Ruth,[7] b. 5 July, 1743, m. Elijah Sampson, of Duxbury, 3 Sept., 1761, and had fifteen children. She d. in 1812, and he in 1805;

(132/331) IX. Peter,[7] b. 2 June, 1745, m. Abigail Loring, of Pembroke. Settled first in Winslow, afterward in Readfield, Me., where he d. in 1833, æ. 88;

(133) X. Andrew,[7] twin of Peter, m. Mary Turner, of Pembroke. He grad. H. C. 1771, was quartermaster in the Army of the Revolution, afterwards a teacher of youth; d. in Duxbury, 1 Jan., 1836, æ. 90. He had one son, James H.,[8] who m. Sally Roulston, of Keene, N. H., Nov., 1805. Surgeon in U. S. Army and Navy, has no issue.

Nathaniel,[6] (47) who m. Sarah Spooner, had:

(134/339) I. Nathaniel,[7] b. 26 July, 1748, m. Rebecca, dau. of Ichabod Holmes, of Plymouth, d. 24 Nov., 1837, in his 90th year. She d. 15. Jan., 1838, in her 85th year;

(135) II. Lemuel,[7] b. 20 Feb., 1750-1, in Plymouth, m. 1st, Mary Sampson, and had Lemuel, Thomas, Mary, and George; 2d, Lydia Holmes, and had Cornelius, David, Lydia, and William Holmes.

Nathan,[6] (50) who m. Elizabeth, had :

(136) I. Lydia,[7] b. 17 June, 1750, d. 31 July, 1761;

(137/347) II. Jonathan,[7] b. 15 May, 1752, m. Mary Southworth, moved to Maine;

(138) III. Elizabeth,[7] b. 11 April, 1754;

(139) IV. Thomas,[7] b. 18 June, 1755, d. young;

(140) V. David,[7] b. 27 March, 1757, d. *s. p.* in 1840.

Benjamin,[6] (66) of Kingston, who m. 1st, Zeresh Stetson, and had by her :

(141) I. Thomas,[7] b. 9 Feb., 1733, d. 7 July, 1748;

(142) II. Mikel,[7] b. 16 May, 1735, d. 2 Oct. same year;

(143) III. Perez,[7] b. 3 Sept., 1736, d. 12 July, 1748;

(144) IV. Lydia,[7] b. 22 June, 1739, d. 16 July, 1748.

(145) V. Benjamin,[7] b. 8 Feb., 1742, d. 19 July, 1748;

(146) VI. Mary,[7] b. 13 March, d. 9 Aug., 1745;

(147) VII. Lemuel,[7] b. 16 June, 1747, d. 12 July, 1748;

(148) VIII. Lydia,[7] b. 7 June, 1749, m. Levi Holmes, of Kingston. This family, remarks Mr. Bradford, was swept off by the throat-distemper, mostly in 1748. There were no children by the second marriage, hence no male descendants of this branch. Lydia had children, whose posterity survived.

Abner,[6] (67) of Kingston, who m. Susannah Porter, had :

(149) I. Elijah,[7] b. 11 April, 1735;

(150) II. Lewis,[7] b. 1 Oct., 1737, d. June, 1758;

(151) III. Zenas,[7] b. 6 July, 1739, d. July, 1749;

(152) IV. Mary[7], b. 13 June, 1742; (153) V. Abigail,[7] 21 Aug., 1744;

(154) VI. Israel,[7] b. 17 July, 1748, d. July, 1749;

(155) VII. Lydia,[7] b. 20 Dec., 1749;

(156) VIII. Hannah,[7] b. 28 Feb. 1751;

(157) IX. Elisha,[7] b. 10 May, 1753; (158) X. Lucy,[7] b. 10 May, 1755:

(159) XI. Peggy,[7] b. 8 May, 1757, m. Calvin Ripley; moved to South Kingston, R. I.;

(160) XII. Levi,[7] b. 1 July, 1759, m. Polly Ripley; moved to South Kingston, R. I.

Joshua,[6] (68) of Meduncook, Me., who m. Hannah Bradford, had:

(161/353) I. Cornelius,[7] b. 10 Dec., 1737, m. ——, lived in Friendship, or Cushing, Me.;

(162) II. Sarah,[7] b. 16 Oct., 1739; (163) III. Rachel,[7] b. 28 Jan., 1741;

(164) IV. Mary,[7]—(165) V. Melatiah,[7] twins, b. 16 March, 1744;

(166/360) VI. Joshua,[7] b. 2 April, 1746, m. Martha Jameson, 26 April, 1773, d. 9 May, 1827, æ. 81;

(167) VII. Hannah,[7] b. 9 March, 1748;

(168) VIII. Joseph,[7] b. 19 March, 1751, m. ——, lived in Maine, had sons, Elisha,[8] Moses,[8] and Joseph[8];

(169/368) IX. Benjamin,[7] b. 28 May, 1753, m. ——;

(170) X. Elisha,[7] b. 15 Oct., 1755; (171) XI. Winslow,[7] b. 1757.*

Ichabod,[6] (69) who m. Mary Johnson, had:

(172) I. Ichabod,[7] b. 28 Aug., 1744, m. 1st, Rachel Wright, 1775, 2d, Ruth Fuller, 1780, lived in Kingston;

(173) II. Elizabeth,[7] b. 10 July, 1747; (174) III. Rhoda,[7] b. 20 July, 1751;

(175) IV. Lemuel,[7] b. 22 Aug., 1755; (176) V. Anne,[7] b. 15 Apr., 1758.

Ezekiel,[6] (77[a]) who m. Betsey Chandler, of Duxbury, had:

(177) I. Ephraim,[7] b. 13 Dec., 1750;

(178) II. Deborah,[7] b. 18 Aug., 1752;

(179) III. William,[7] b. 9 March, 1754;

(180) IV. Rebecca,[7] b. 22 Sept., 1756;

(181) V. Jesse,[7] b. 7 March, 1758; (182) VI. Ezekiel,[7] b. 15 Dec., 1759;

(183/371) VII. Chandler,[7] b. 15 Aug., 1761;

(184) VIII. Martin,[7] b. 17 Oct., 1763;

(185) IX. Philip,[7] b. 8 June, 1765; (186) X. Betsey,[7] b. 22 Aug., 1767.

This family settled in Turner, Me, "about the time of the revolutionary war."

Simeon,[6] (77[b]) who settled at No. 4., since Charlestown, N. H., was b. 28 Aug., 1729; his children were:

(187) I. Asa[7]; (188) II. Simeon[7]; (189) III. Joel[7];

(190) IV. Hosea[7]; (191) V. Elizabeth; (192) VI. Rebecca.[7]

Wait,[6] (77[c]) m. Welthea, dau. of Moses Basset, and had:

(193) I. Sarah,[7] m. Snow Keen, of Me.;

(194) II. Simeon,[7] m. Martha True, of Me.;

(195) III. Deborah,[7] m. William Pitman, of Me.;

(196) IV. Ephraim,[7] m. Louisa Dawes, of Duxbury, Ms.

James,[6] (79) who m. 1st, Edith ——, had:

(197/383) I. Thomas,[7] b. 14 Nov., 1712, m. Eunice Adams;

(198) II. John,[7] b. 30 Jan., 1715;

(199) III. Jerusha,[7] b. 27 June, 1716, m. Jonathan Pellett;

(200/394) IV. William,[7] b. 1 July, 1718, m. 1st, Zerviah Lothrop, 2d, Mary Cleveland, 3d, Martha Warren, 4th, widow Stedman;

(201) V. Sarah,[7] b. 27 Aug., 1720;

(202) VI. Anna,[7] m. Eleazer Cleveland;

* Though the *name* is noted as torn off, the date appears to have remained. This last entry, supposed to have been the record of the birth of a child, was probably something else, for the mother having been killed in 1756, could not be having a child afterwards When we had written thus far, our MS. reads, (171) XI. *Another child, name gone from the record.* Since, we have been directed to insert Winslow as the eleventh child, on the authority of an immediate descendant of (68) Joshua,[6] residing at Friendship. The obvious discrepancy we must leave for others to explain. — S. G D.

(203) VII. Mary,[7] m. Joseph Woodward.

Robert,[7] (80) who m. Sarah Stetson, resided in Kingston. He was known as Capt. Robert, and d. 12 Aug., 1782. They had:

(204) I. Peleg,[8] b. 9 March, 1727, m. Lydia Sturtevant, 1746, d. 13 May, 1804, resided in Kingston. Had Elizabeth, b. 23 Sept., 1747, James, b. 2 May, 1749, m. Sarah Ellis, of Plympton;

(205) II. Zilpha,[8] b. 6 Apr., 1728, m. Thomas Loring, of Duxbury, 1750;

(206) III. Rebecca,[8] b. 31 Dec., 1730, m. Micah Holmes, of Kingston, 1753;

(207/414) IV. John,[8] b. 18 Oct. 1732, m. 1st, Ruth Cobb, of Kingston, 1754, 2d, Mrs. Hannah Eddy, of Middleborough, lived in Kingston. Had Sylvanus, b. 10 Jan., 1755, m. Irene Briggs, of Halifax, 1773; Exuma, b. 30 March, 1757; Priscilla, b. 12 May, 1760, d. 1760; Noah, b. 29 May, 1761. By his 2d wife he had, Stephen, Pelham, Daniel, and Hannah;

(208) V. Elethea,[8] b. 13 Dec., 1734; (209) VI. Orpha, b. 28 Dec., 1736;

(210) VII. Stetson,[8] b. 17 Feb., 1739;

(211) VIII. Robert,[8] b. 19 Jan., 1741; (212) IX. Sarah,[8] b. 1 Jan. 1742. These two died in infancy;

(213) X. Consider,[8] b. 3 Feb., 1745; (214) XI. Sarah,[8] b. 4 Feb., 1748;

(215) XII. Robert,[8] b. 11 July, 1750, m. Keziah Little.

John,[7] (82) who m. Elizabeth Holmes, had:

(216) I. Elizabeth,[8] m. James Magoun;

(217) II. Molly,[8] m. John Churchill;

(218) III. John,[8] m. Eunice Loring, and had nine children. Polly m. Ellis Standish; Eunice, Asa Washburn; Olive, Asaph Soule; Susannah, Thomas Ellis; Nancy, Joseph Sherman; Sophia, William Perkins; Jane, Z. Sherman; (219) IV. Priscilla,[8] m. Nathaniel Rider;

(220) V. Perez,[8] m. 1st, Sarah Prince; 2d, Lydia Cushman; had nine children by the 1st, and three by the 2d: Christopher P.; Loisa, m. Miles Holmes; Elizabeth, Richard Sayward; Deborah, Samuel Bryant; Ruth, Jonathan Ripley; Lucy P., F. Colly, and H. Cole; Perez, Deborah Davis; Hezekiah, Margaret Parsons; Sarah, Oliver Churchill; Salome, William Bradford; (221) VI. Hannah,[8] m. Jabez Waterman;

(222) VII. Lydia,[8] m. Levi Bryant;

(223) VIII. Oliver,[8] m, Sarah Clapman. Had seven children;

(224) IX. William,[8] m. Polly Soule; had Sabra S., m. Asa Sherman; William, Salome Bradford, Polly, Mercy;

(225) X. Mercy,[8] m. Holmes Sears;

(226) XI. Sarah,[8] m. Jabez Bosworth.

Gideon,[7] (83) who m. Jane Paddock, had:

(227) I. Levi,[8] b. 1743, m. Elizabeth Lewis, d. at Homer, N. Y., 1812., Had seven children: Lewis,* 1768; Joseph, 1770; Levi, 1772, m. Mercy Sampson; Daniel, 1774; Ezra, 1776; Elizabeth, 1778; Sarah, 1782, m. Josiah Tilson; (228) II. Joseph,[8] b. 1745, m. Susanna Weeks;

(229) III. Sarah,[8] b. 1748, m. Freeman Ellis;

(230) IV. Samuel,[8] b. 1750, m. 1st, Susanna Vaughan; 2d, Sarah Fuller; had six children; Susanna, Abigail, Samuel, Winslow, *Nathaniel, Nelson;*

* It is to this gentleman that Judge Mitchell refers in his history of Bridgewater, as having "an accurate genealogical account of the Bradford family." It should be here stated, that this pedigree is much indebted to him, who, though now about 82, writes with much accuracy and precision in these matters, as letters now before me bear testimony.— S. G. D.

(231) V. Gideon,[8] b. 1752, m. Abigail Sampson; had Zabdiel, m. Mary Standish; Abigail, m. Thomas Ellis; Gideon, Isaac, Sampson, and William;
(232) VI. Calvin,[8] b. 1754, m. Lucy Pratt; had Jane, m. Hezekiah Cole; Mary; Lucy, Josiah Fuller; Calvin; Luther; Sarah, John Faunce; Phebe; Joseph W.; Lydia;
(233) VII. Jenny,[8] b. 1756, m. Noah Bisbee.
William,[7] (87) who m. Mary Le Baron, had:
(234) I. William,[8] b. 1752, m. Betsey B. James. He was a major in the Army of the Revolution, and aide-de-camp to Gen Charles Lee. He d. in 1811. Had five children;
(235) II. John,[8] m. Jemima Wardwell, d. 1833. Had ten children, but their names alone are furnished;
(236) III. Ezekiel Hersey,[8] m. 1st, Abby D'Wolf; 2d, Abby Atwood. Had two daughters;
(237) IV. Le Baron,[8] b. 1754, m. Sarah, dau. of Thomas Davis, of Plymouth, by Mercy Hedge. The late Judge John Davis, the editor of an edition of Morton's New England's Memorial, was a brother of Mrs. Bradford. She d. in 1793. He had one son, Le Baron, b. 1780;
(238) V. Lydia,[8] m. Charles Collins, Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, by which marriage there were four daughters;
(239) VI. Nancy,[8] m. James D'Wolf, of Bristol, R. I., a gentleman of great wealth, who held the important place of Senator in Congress, from 1821 to 1825. He d. in 1837, leaving eight children. She d. in 1838;
(240) VII. Mary,[8] b. 1760, m. Henry Goodwin, d. 1834;
(241) VIII. Hannah,[8] b. 1762, m. G. Baylies, d. 1811.
Samuel,[7] (91) who m. Lydia Pease, had:
(242) I. Shubael[8]; (243) II. Sarah,[8] m. Ephraim Hill;
(244) III. Samuel[8]; (245) IV. Edward Gray[8];
(246) V. Pardon[8]; (247) VI. Lydia.[8]
James,[7] who m. Zeriah Thomas, had:
(248) I. Samuel,[8] m. —— How; (249) II. Joseph[8];
(250) III. Anthony,[8] b. 6 Sept., 1749, m. Olive Douglass, d. 16 July, 1819. Had one son, Henry, b. 23 Sept., 1782, m. Lois Eaton, d. 5 June, 1823; (251) IV. James[8]; (252) V. Priscilla,[8] m. Lemuel Dorrance;
(253) VI. Desire,[8] m. Maj. Waterman Clift; (254[a]) VII. Hannah.[8]
Eliphalet,[7] (95) who m. Hannah Prince, had [They were m. 8 Aug., 1751, lived in Duxbury. She d. 11 Jan., 1756, æ. 26. He m. 2d, Mrs. Oldham]:
(254) I. Hannah,[8] b. 31 May, 1752, m. Benjamin Freeman, of Duxbury;
(255) II. Lydia,[8] b. 28 Jan., 1754, m. Samuel Bradford, (295) of Duxbury; (256) III. Eunice,[8] m. Uriah Wadsworth;
(257) IV. Lucy,[8] b. 9 Nov., 1758;
(258) V. Abigail,[8] b. 26 Dec., 1759, m. Bisbe Chandler, of Duxbury;
(259) VI. William,[8] b. 17 Nov., 1761, m. Lucy Sampson. He had a dau. Mary, b. 7 Sept., 1789, m. James Soule, of Duxbury;
(260) VII. Zadock,[8] b. 11 Aug., 1765, m. Lucy Gray, of Kingston, 24 March, 1795, d. 1 July, 1833. He lived in Duxbury. Had Zadock, b. 11 June, 1798, m. Lydia Peterson, of Duxbury; Nancy, b. 22 Mar., 1800, m. Seth Bartlett, of Duxbury; George, b. 30 Sept., 1801, drowned at sea; Lucy, b. 7 Oct., 1803, m. Bradford Chandler, of Duxbury; Caroline, b. 24 June, 1805, m. Joshua Cushing, Jr., of Duxbury;

Charles, b. 13 Dec., 1806, drowned, 13 May, 1831; Lewis E., b. 15 Nov., 1809, m. Olive Furber, of N. H.; James, b. 22 Sept., 1812, m. Saviah Holmes, of Quincy.
(261) VIII. Deborah,[8] b. 26 Dec., 1767, m. Freeman Loring, of Duxbury, and had nine children.
Daniel,[7] (106) who m. 1st, Church, 2d, Jarvis, had:
(262) I. Priscilla,[8] b. 12 Mar., 1752, m. Col. Sylvester Child. See (106);
(263) II. Elizabeth,[8] m. Hon. Nathaniel Fales, of Bristol, R. I., and had *Samuel*,[9] *Nancy*,[9] *Betsey*,[9] *George*,[9] and *Charles*[9];
(264) III. Daniel,[8] b. 1778, m. Sarah Reynolds, d. 27 Feb., 1821. Had 9 children; Charles, Joseph, Daniel, Leonard W., Sally, Mary, Jane, Elizabeth, and Susan.
(265) IV. Leonard Jarvis,[8] b. 1779, m. Sarah Turner, d. 27 July, 1812. Had Susan J. 1802, m. W. H. Moshier; Sarah L. 1803, Jos. R. Jarvis; Harriet T. 1806, Nathl. Cogswell; Durfee T. 1810, Hannah Munroe; Leonard, 1808.
(266) V. Samuel,[8] m. Elizabeth Reynolds. Had Samuel, 1807, d. 1827; William, m. Judith Taylor; Elizabeth, m. L. Cole, 2d; Ann P.; Phebe R.
Job,[7] (108) who m. Elizabeth Parkman, had:
(267) I. Elizabeth,[8] b. 1760, m. Benjamin Reynolds;
(268) II. Dorcas,[8] b. 1762, m. Silas Noyes, d. 1824;
(269) III. William B.,[8] b. June, 1763, m. Mary Tufts, d. 28 Jan., 1835; had, Mary, b. 7 Oct., 1786, m. George Joy Homer; William B., b. 31 Oct., 1787, m. Nancy Child. Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1789, m. T. Bedlington, of Boston; John R., b. 19 Sept., 1790, m. Phebe Harrington; Joseph N., b. 20 Jan., 1796, m. C. W. Harris;
(270) IV. Abigail,[8] b. 1765, m. Rev. John Allyne, d. 1839;
(271) V. Rufus,[8] b. 1767, d. 1792;
(272) VI. Joseph N.,[8] b. 1769, m. Ann Tufts, d. Oct., 1818. Had Claudius, b. 20 Jan., 1801, m. Maria W. Bradford; Eleanor, 1802, Rev. Benj. Kent; Lawrence, 1803, d. at sea, 1824; Lewis H., 1804; Louisa E., 1806, C. H. Thomas; Charles F., 1806, Eliza E. Hickling.
George,[7] (117) who lived in Woodstock, Ct., had:
(273) I. George,[8] b. 1757, m. Susannah Hopkins, d. 1823. He settled in Providence, R. I. Had William B., 21 Nov., 1781, m. Mary Hoppin; George H., 1783, m. Abby Hoppin; Stephen H.; Susan H., m. Gideon Davenport; Sophia, m. Gideon Davenport.
(274) II. Perez,[8] (275) III. Carpenter,[8] (276) IV. Eseck,[8] (277) V. Sylvester,[8] (278) VI. Hannah[8]. Of these children, 274, 276, 277, and 278, settled in the State of New York. (279) VII. Matilda[8].
John,[7] (118) of whose locality our records are silent, had:
(280) I. Israel,[8] (281) II. Joel,[8] (282) III. Hannah,[8] m. Peter Mitchell;
(283) IV. Walter;[8] (284) V. John,[8] m. — Ford; (285) VI. Phebe;[8]
(286[a]) VII. Mary[8].
Joseph,[7] (119) who m. Beulah Morse, had:
(286) I. Joel,[8] m. — Mosier. Had Abigail, m. — Sanderson; Beulah, m. Eben Draper; Lydia, m. Jonathan Coe; Eunice, m. — Tiffany; Isaac, m. Miss Steere; James, m. Miss Aldrich; Seth, m. Miss Hawes; Anne, m. Thos. Arnold; Joel; Gardner; Gamaliel; Joseph;
(287) II. Joseph,[8] m. Abby Hayford. Had Henry N., m. Mary Whipple; Joseph, m. Abby Hall;
(288) III. Henry; (289) IV. Chloe,[8] m. John Starbird; (290) V. Abi-

gail,[8] m. Joseph Johnson; (291) VI. Sally[8]; (292) VII. Philena,[8] m. Isaac Butts; (293) VIII. Mary,[8] m. Seth Butts.

Samuel,[7] (125) who m. Grace Ring of Kingston, had:

(294) I. Deborah,[8] b. 11 Dec., 1750, m. Capt. Melzar Adams, of Kingston;

(295) II. Samuel,[8] b. 27 March, 1752, m. Lydia, dau. of Eliphalet Bradford, (255) of Duxbury, d. 8 April, 1816, æ. 64. She d. 17 April, 1828, æ. 74. Had Prince, b. 19 Dec., 1783, m. Harriet Churchill, of Duxbury; Samuel, b. 6 Mar., 1786, m. Anne Sampson, of Duxbury; Eunice, b. 1789, m. Asa Weston, of Duxbury; George, m. Clara Cobb, of Woodstock, Vt.;

(296) III. Lydia,[8] b. 6 April, 1754, d. 1770, æ. 16;

(297) IV. William,[8] b. 25 Nov., 1755, m. Hamah Parker, of Winslow, Me., Mar., 1783. He was known as Capt. William Bradford; served several campaigns in the Army of the Revolution, and, about 1761, moved to Winslow, and settled on lands which he claimed, as one of the heirs of Hon. Gamaliel Bradford, (to whom this township had been granted in 1755–6,) where he lived about twenty years. He then removed to Palmyra, in the same State, (Me.) where he died. He had Lydia, b. 8 Sept., 1783, m. Wm. Palmer, had no issue; William, b. 18 April, 1785, m. — Clark, lives in Harlem, Me.; Olive, b. 8 May, 1787, m. — Miles left two children; Lyman, b. 4 Sept., 1789, d. young; Bathania, b. 15 May, 1692, m. — Crocket; Deborah, b. 22 July, 1795, m. — Wilson; Samuel, b. 28 April, 1798, lives in St. Albans; George, b. 18 Sept., 1801, m. — lives in St. Albans; Hannah, b. 1803, lives in St. Albans;

(298) V. Welthea,[8] b. 15 Nov., 1757, m. Isaac Drew, of Duxbury, and had 12 children;

(299) VI. Lyman,[8] b. 1 Oct., 1760, d. in the army, near N. Y., Sept., 1776;

(300) VII. Eli,[8] b. Nov. 1762, d. of small-pox, in Philadelphia, in 1781;

(301) VIII. Grace,[8] b. 6 April, 1765, d. unmarried, 8 Feb., 1848, æ. 83;

(302) IX. George,[8] b. 20 Nov., 1767, d. on a voyage to Havana, in 1791;

(303) X. Isaiah,[8] b. 25 Nov., 1769, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Jabez Dingley, of Marshfield, 8 June, 1801, lived in Duxbury, d. 27 Jan., 1489, in his 80th year. Had Lucia, b. 2 Oct., 1802, d. 1 Aug., 1804; Rebecca Dingly, b. 11 Aug., 1804; Betsey Ann, b. 17 Feb., 1806, m. Briggs Peterson, of Duxbury; William, b. 17 Nov., 1807, m. 1st, Sarah B. Cushman, 2d, Mrs. Dorcas Barstow, both of Duxbury; Lucia, b. 4 Sept., 1809, m. Isaac Chandler, of Duxbury; Lyman, b. 23 Mar., 1812, d. 8 Apl. 1812; Newton, b. 24 Feb., 1813, d. next day; Lyman, b. 10 May, 1815, d. 24 Jan., 1839; Charles, b. 18 Dec., 1816, m. Rebecca W. Emerson, of Boston; George, b. 4 Aug., 1819, m. Charlotte B. Shaw, of Weymouth.

Gamaliel,[7] (126) who m. Sarah Alden, of Duxbury, had:

(303ª) I. Perez,[8] m. Lucy C. Rand, and had Samuel C., and Judith C., m. to R. Huntington;

(304) II. Sophia,[8] b. 16 Nov., 1761;

(305) III. Gamaliel,[8] b. Nov., 1763, m. Elizabeth Hickling. He served with his father in the Army of the Revolution, and had a lieutenant's commission at the age of 17. His children were Sarah, m. Samuel Ripley; Gamaliel, b. 17 Nov., 1795, m. Sophia Rice, d. 22 Oct., 1839; Elizabeth; Daniel N., d. 1821; Martha T., m. J. Bartlett; John B.; Margaret S., m. S. Ames; George P.; Hannah R., m. A. H. Fiske;

(306) IV. Alden,[8] b. 19 Nov., 1765, m. Margaret Stevenson, d. 26 Oct., 1843, æ. 78. (He grad. H. C., 1786, many years a clergyman, Secretary of State, Massachusetts, &c. Among his principal publications are the Hist. of Mass., 3 vols., 8vo., Life of Dr. Jonathan Mayhew, 8vo., Hist. of the Federal Government, 8vo., and a duodecimo volume of New England Biography. But we should not omit to mention the valuable volume of Mass. State Papers, which he published.) Had children, Margagaret B., b. 28 May, 1796, m. Wm. H. Eliot; Wm. John A. b. 19 Nov., 1797; Lucy Ann, b. 14 Sept., 1800, m. Henry Dwight; Thomas G., b. 13 Dec., 1802; Duncan, b. 15 Aug., 1804, m. Elizabeth Jaques; Isabella T., b. 29 April, 1806; Sarah, 29 Apr., 1808; John Robinson, 31 Sept., 1808, d. 24 Oct., 1828.

(307) V. Sarah,[8] b. 24 Feb., 1768, m. William Hickling;

(308) VI. Jerusha,[8] m. Ezra Weston;

(309) VII. Daniel,[8] b. 27 Dec., 1771, m. 1st, Sarah Drew, 2d, Nancy Blanchard. Had Sarah, m. A. Frazer: Daniel; Jerusha; Welthea; Frances, m. Thomas Frazer; William;

(310) VIII. Gershom,[8] b. 3 Feb., 1774, m. Sarah B. Hickling, d. 8 Aug., 1844. Had Maria W., m. Claudius Bradford; Lucia A.; Elizabeth H.; Charlotte.

Seth,[7] (127) who m. Lydia Southworth, had:

(311) I. Joel,[8] b. 29 Oct., 1761, went into the Army of the Revolution; and d. near New York, in Oct., 1776;

(312) II. Isaac,[8] b. 20 Feb., 1763, m. Hannah Trask, of Gloucester, Ms., settled in North Yarmouth, Me. Had Henry, b. a. 1793, d. at sea, unm.; John, b. a. 1795; Adeline, b. a. 1796, m. William Park; Seth, b. a. 1798, d. at sea, unm.; Isaac, b. a. 1800;

(313) III. Lydia,[8] b. 6 Aug., 1765, m. Dea. Dury Wadsworth, of Duxbury, and had nine children;

(314) IV. Abigail,[8] b. 20 March, 1768, d. young;

(315) V. Hannah, twin of Abigail, d. 19 Oct., 1847;

(315ª) VI. Seth,[8] b. 21 March, 1770, m. 1st, Abigail Bailey; 2d, Betsey Sables, lived in Charlestown. Children: Hannah, m. Thomas Sampson, of Charlestown; Susannah, m. Eben Davis; Abigail, d. in infancy; Nancy, m. Isaac Kendall; Abigail, m. Thomas Sables; Eliza, m. Simeon Gove. By his 2d wife he had Ephraim; William; Seth; Lydia Rogers, m. Job Clap, of Scituate; Charlotte, m. David Briggs, of Scituate; John James; Charles Lewis; George Loring; Mary Warner;

(316) VII. Sarah,[8] b. 15 April, 1773, m. Ezra Cushman, of Duxbury, 19 Nov., 1798. She d. 28 Oct., 1847, æ. 74. They had three children;

(317) VIII. Susannah,[8] twin of Sarah, m. Joseph Brewster, of Duxbury, 1796. She d. 1805. Had a dau. Lydia, b. 9 Feb., 1797, m. Otis Weston, of Duxbury;

(318) IX. John,[8] b. 15 May, 1776, d. 14 Oct., 1791;

(319) X. Southworth,[8] b. 20 May, 1780, d. at sea, in 1804, leaving no family;

(320) XI. James,[8] b. 2 Nov., 1783, m. Zeraiah Bryant, of Plympton, 4 May, 1804; lived in Duxbury, was a ship-master, and d. on board his ship in the Mississippi River, above New Orleans, 30 May, 1820. Had children: James, b. 27 Sept., 1806, m. Mary Ann Cobb, of Taunton; Southworth, b. 10 Aug., 1807, m. Asenath Thrasher, of Middleboro'; Oren, b. 25 Sept., 1808, m. Eunice Hubbard, of Waltham; Emeline, b. 21 Aug., 1809, m. James Bartlett, of Plymouth; Seth, 26 Jan., 1812; Sarah Prince, b. 13 June, 1813, m. Julius B. Champney, of Leominster; Catherine, b. 16 Aug., 1816, d. 14 April, 1817; Charles, b. 26 July, 1815, d. 16 April, 1832; Alden, b. 17 March, 1818.

Peabody,[7] (128) who m. Welthea Delano, of Kingston, had:

(321) I. Peabody,[8] b. 1 March, 1757, m. widow Hannah Freeman, 29 July, 1788; settled in Bakerstown, now Minot, Me.;
(322) II. Lewis,[8] b. 24 Aug., 1761, m. Priscilla Tupper, of Kingston. Lived in the house that was his father's, at Duxbury, d. at Boston, Oct., 1832. She d. at Boston, also, in 1834. Children: Henry, b. 5 Nov., 1786, m. Ruth Bates, 1814, d. at sea, in 1816, without issue; George, b. 19 Oct., 1788, m. Mrs. Priscilla Ingraham, of Boston; Lewis, b. 23 Sept., 1791; Charles, b. 22 Feb., 1794, m. Emeline Ingraham, of Boston; Welthea, b. 6 June, 1796, m. Batholomew Trow, of Roxbury; Polley, b. 23 Oct., 1801, m. Joseph French, of Hartford, Ct.; Sally, b. 8 July, 1805, m. Benjamin Sampson, of Kingston; Lucia, b. 27 April, 1809, m. Martin Sampson, of Kingston;
(323) III. Ira,[8] b. 27 June, 1763, d. at sea, leaving no family;
(324) IV. Permely,[8] b. 30 Nov., 1764, m. Nathl. Little, settled in Ohio;
(325) V. Charles,[8] b. 7 Aug., 1767, m. —— ——, went to Alexandria, D. C., had a daughter Catharine;
(326) VI. Cynthia,[8] b. 29 March, 1770, m. Rufus Washburn, moved to Portland, Me.;
(327) VII. Joah,[8] b. 11 Feb., 1772, d. in Portland, unmarried;
(328) VIII. Silvia,[8] b. 8 Feb. 1774, m. Ichabod Washburn, of Kingston, settled in Worcester;
(329) IX. Welthea,[8] b. 9 April, 1776, died young;
(330) X. Lucy,[8] b. 28 Oct., 1778, m. Joseph Bartlett, of Kingston;
(331) XI. Ira,[8] b. 17 April, 1783, settled in Portland, had no children.

Peter,[7] (132) who m. Abigail Loring, of Pembroke, had:
(332) I. Judith,[8] b. 27 April, 1770;
(333) II. Priscilla,[8] b. 16 June, 1773, m. William Rand, of Kingston;
(334) III. Alexander,[8] b. 8 Dec., 1776;
(335) IV. Nathaniel[8]; (336) V. Polley,[8] m. —— Rollins, of Winslow;
(337) VI. Betsey,[8] m. Joshua Merrill, of Portland, Me.;
(338) VII. Martin[8]; (339) VIII. Andrew,[8] m. Almira Merrill, of Portland,

Nathaniel,[7] (134) who m. Rebecca Holmes, had:
(340) I. Nathaniel,[8] m. Mrs. Deborah, (dau. of Geo. Sampson) Wright. He removed to the city of New York, d. there 11 June, 1830, æ. 55. Had Nathaniel, Deborah, Benjamin, Rebecca, Elizabeth;
(341) II. Joseph,[8] m. Nancy Barnes, live in Plymouth. Had Nathaniel, Joseph, Edward, James;
(342) III. John Howland,[8] unm.; (343) IV. Sarah,[8] unm.;
(344) V. Ephraim,[8] b. 1785, m. 1st, Hannah Morton, of Plymouth; 2d, Lucy Peterson, of Duxbury. Had Eleanor; Ephraim, m. Lucy Keen, of Duxbury; Sally, m. Briggs B. Delano, of Duxbury; Hannah; Morton; Morton, m. Catharine Burt, of Plymouth. By the 2d marriage, were John, b. 27 Nov., 1823; Lucy, b. 19 Oct., 1825, d. 1847; George, b. 3 June, 1828; Lucy, b. 7 Feb., 1831; Ellen;
(345) VI. Rebecca,[8] m. Samuel Doton, of Plymouth;
(346) VII. Benjamin,[8] m. Hannah Cloutman;
(347) VIII. Elizabeth,[8] d. in 1800, in infancy.

Jonathan,[7] (137) who m. Mary Southworth, had:
(348) I. Elizabeth[8]; (349) II. David[8]; (350) III. Mary[8];
(351) IV. Joanna[8]; (352) V. Jonathan[8]; (353) VI. Lucy[8];
(354) VII. William[8]; (355) VIII. John Southworth.[8]

Cornelius,[7] (161) had:
(356) I. Joshua[8];

(356*) II. Josephus,[8] b. 10 Feb., 1768, wife Hannah, lived in Cushing, Me., d. 31 March, 1846, æ. 78. Children: Ebenezer, b. 11 Sept., 1796, m. Annis Lawry, 26 May, 1822; Josephus, b. 2 Oct., 1798, m. Eliza Robinson; Sally, b. 5 Sept., 1800, m. James Young; Mary, b. 19 June, 1802, m. William Johnston; Joshua, b. 20 Sept., 1806, m. Susannah Sprowl; Isaac, b. 7 March, 1808, m. Nancy Morton; Susannah, twin of Isaac, m. Ebenezer Morton; Thomas, b. 9 June, 1813, m. Sarah Adams; (357) III. Winslow[8];
(358) IV. Frederick,[8] had sons, John, Frederick, and James;
(359) V. James[8];
(360) VI. Cornelius,[8] cast away on Grand Manan Island, and perished.

Joshua,[7] (166) who m. Martha Jameson, and lived in Friendship, Me., had:
(361) I. Rachel,[8] b. 29 Aug., 1774, d. March, 1820;
(362) II. Paul,[8] b. 17 Aug., 1776, d. 6 Sept., 1798;
(363) III. Isaiah,[8] b. 18 July, 1778, m. ——, Dec., 1799, lives in Maine. Had Nancy, 1800; Paul, 1802; Isaac, 1804, d. in New Orleans; James, 1806; Martha, 1809; William, 1811; Lydia, 1813;
(364) IV. Nancy,[8] b. 6 Oct., 1780, m. ———, Jan., 1804;
(365) V. Robert,[8] b. 14 Dec., 1784, m. ———;
(366) VI. Ann,[8] b. 10 Jan., 1785, m. ———, 1803;
(367) VII. Cornelius,[8] b. 19 Feb., 1788, m. ———, 1 Jan., 1812, lives in Friendship, Me. Had Henry, 1813; Alexander, 1815; Mark, 1818, d. 1824; Julia, 1820, d. 1824; Mark, 1825, m. 1849;
(368) VIII. Joshua,[8] b. 30 July, 1791, m. ———, 1816.

Benjamin,[7] (169) who was born in Kingston, lived for a time in Maine, from thence he removed to the Province of New Brunswick. He had:
(369) I. Daniel[8]; (370) II. Benjamin[8]; (371) III. Joshua.[8]—[This may not have been the order of the children, and there may have been others, but this is as far as our notes enable us to go.]

Chandler,[7] (183) who m. Sarah French, 1784, and resided in Turner, Me., had:
(372) I. Benjamin,[8] b. 1784, m. Patty Bisbee, of East Bridgewater, 1809. Had Flora C., b. 14 April, 1810, m. Merrit Coolidge; Osca, b. 4 April, 1811, m. John W. Bigelow; Celia, b. 20 Oct., 1812, m. Elisha Coolidge; Benjamin Rush, b. 30 March, 1814, d. same year; Caroline S., b. 4 May, 1815, m. Joel H. Bigelow; Benjamin R., b. 1817, d. 1818; Benjamin F., b. 8 March, 1819, d. 1844; Henry B., b. 7 March, 1821, m. Lydia J. Norton; Martha B., b. 11 Oct., 1822, m. Joseph M. Locke; Roxana K., b. 29 Nov., 1824; Albina E., b. 12 March, 1827, d. 1845; Sarah F., b. 6 July, 1830, d. 1848; Algernon S., b. 5 March, 1832;
(373) II. Lurana,[8] b. 4 May, 1786, d. in infancy;
(374) III. Seth,[8] b. 1788, m. Lydia, dau. of Elisha Record, of Minot, Me., 1818. Had Marcia A., b. 18 Dec., 1818, m. Hamilton Martin; Benjamin A., b. 15 Oct., 1820; Laura, b. 19 March, 1825; Horace, b. 7 Oct., 1828; Justina, twin; Ardelia, b. 8 Feb., 1838;
(375) IV. Sarah,[8] b. 15 March, 1790, m. Dr. Justus Conant;
(376) V. Betsey,[8] b. 27 Feb., 1792, m. A. Dillingham;
(377) VI. Celia,[8] b. 29 Dec., 1793, d. 29 May, 1812;
(378) VII. Olive,[8] b. 10 May, 1796, m. Luther Bailey, 1817;
(379) VIII. Laura,[8] b. 28 Nov., 1798, m. Elisha Stetson, of Auburn, Me.;
(380) IX. Roxa,[8] b. 16 Oct., 1800, d. young;
(381) X. Xoa,[8] b. 28 Sept., 1803;
(382) XI. Chandler,[8] b. 10 March, 1806, m. Roxana Freeman;

(383) XII. Lurana,[8] b. 2 June, 1810, m. Horace Cary, of Auburn, Me.
Thomas,[7] (197) who m. Eunice Adams, had:
(384) I. Thomas,[8] b. 23 March, 1734, d. 12 Feb., 1763;
(385) II. John,[8] b. 1 July, 1735, d. 18 May, 1750;
(386) III. Susannah,[8] b. 12 Feb., 1737, m. Ebenezer Brown;
(387) VI. Eunice,[8] b. 6 April, 1739, d. 3 March, 1750; (388) V. Edith,[8] b. 3 Oct., 1741, m. Asa Bacon; (389) VI. Lydia,[8] b. 6 Mar., 1744, d. 24 May, 1750; (390) VII. James,[8] b. 4 Jan, 1746, d. 27 Sept., 1749;
(391) VIII. Samuel,[8] b. 27 July, 1748, m. Lydia Dean. Had Sarah, b. 16 Nov., 1778, d. 22 Dec., 1783; Annis, 22 Nov., 1780, m. Daniel Butts; Samuel, 18 Jan., 1783; Sarah, b. 3 Dec, 1784, m. Elisha Butts; Pamela, b. 30 April, 1788, m. Calvin Woodward; Simeon, 20 Sept., 1794, m. Henrietta Hyde;
(392) IX. Submit,[8] b. 21 Feb., 1750, m. Joseph Pellett;
(393) X. Thomas,[8] b. 29 Jan., 1751, m. Philena Davidson, d. 8 June, 1807. Had Susannah, d. 1798; Polly, b. 18 March, 1790; Archibald, 12 Jan., 1792, m. Emeline Hyde; Edith, b. 20 Aug., 1794, m. Maj. M. Tyler;
(394) XI. John,[8] b. 12 Aug., 1754, m. 1st, Bethiah Bond, 2d, Sally Williamson.
William,[7] (200) who m. Zerviah Lothrop, and others, had, by the first;
(395) I. Zerviah,[8] b, 6 Sept, 1740; and by his second;
(396) II. Mary,[8] b. 1 March, 1744, m. William Pellet;
(397) III. William,[8] b. 4 March, 1745, m. Anna Spaulding, d. 1800;
(398) IV. Ebenezer,[8] b. 29 May, 1746, m. Elizabeth Green, d. 3 Jan., 1801. Had Ebenezer G., b. 19 Feb., 1777, m. 1st, —— Ballus, 2d, —— Cowden; William, b. 8 June, 1779; John M., b. 15 May, 1781, m. Mary Lusk; Jacob P., b. 18 Jan., 1783, m. —— Hobson; Elizabeth, b. 22 Dec., 1784, m. Rev. N. Todd; James, b. 11 Sept., 1786, m. Margaret Flint; Moses, b. 11 Oct., 1788, m. Phebe George; Henry, 1 July, 1790; Mary C., b. 25 Mar., 1792, m. John Richards;
(399) V. David,[8] b. 8 May, 1748, m. Rhoda Palmer. Had Mary, b. 10 July, 1771, m. —— Murdock; Ebenezer, b. 18 Aug., 1773; Tryphena, b. 18 Dec., 1778; Pamela, m. John Mayben; Rhoda, b. 7 Apr., 1783;
(400) VI. John,[8] b. 27 July, 1750, m. 1st, Elizabeth Bond—2d, Hannah Lyon. Had Jonas, b. 1 Mar., 1774, d. 28 Sept., 1775; Ebenezer, b. 10 Mar., 1775, d. 31 Mar., 1776; Alice, m. James Adams, Jr.; Lydia, b. 9 April, 1779, m. Rinaldo Burleigh; Moses, b. 11 June, 1781; William, b. 28 Sept., 1783, m. 1st, Mehitabel Parish—2d, Zerviah ——; Luther, b. 17 July, 1786, m. Clarissa Fuller;
(401) VII. Joshua,[8] b. 17 Oct., 1751, m. Anna Cleveland. Had Anna, b. Dec., 1775; Mary, b. 1 Dec., 1775; James, b. 27 Oct., 1777; Joshua, b. 12 April, 1779. (402) VIII. Abigail,[8] b. 2 Sept., 1753. m. Lewis Barton. (403) IX. James,[8] b. 1 Feb., 1755, d. 17 Sept., 1755; (404) X. Olive,[8] b. 13 July, 1756, m. Hezekiah Barstow; (405) XI. Josiah,[8] b. 25 Nov., 1757, m. Elizabeth Merritt, d. 10 Mar., 1796. Had Merritt, b. 2 March, 1786, m. Lucy Foote, d. 28 Jan., 1846; Elizabeth, b. 7 June, 1788; Mary C., b. 2 Sept., 1789; Beulah, 5 April, 1791, d. 2 Nov., 1815; James, b. 25 Jan., 1793, m. Maria Morse; William J. b. 10 March, 1795, m. Laura Greene. (406) XII. A daughter, d. immediately;
(407) XIII. Lydia,[8] b. 2 July, 1760, m. Rufus Hibbard;
(408) XIV. Beulah,[8] b. 3 Sept., 1763, m. Moses Butterfield;

(409) XV. Moses[8], b. 6 Aug., 1765, m. 1st, Charlotte Bradstreet—2d, Sarah Eaton. Had Charlotte, m. —— Bradstreet; Frances M.; Samuel; Moses; David; Ebenezer; Sarah.
By his 3d wife, he had:
(410) XVI. Joseph,[8] b. 22 Jan., 1767, d. 23 Sept., 1775;
(411) XVII. Benjamin,[8] b. 29 March, 1768, m. Ruby Allen. Had Maria, b. 24 Aug., 1798, d. 2 Jan., 1799; Emily, b. 6 July, 1801, m. Joseph Wedge; Keziah, b. 29 Mar., 1805; Sophronia, b. 11 April, 1807, m. Thomas Wedge; (412) XVIII. Keziah,[8] b. 11 June, 1770, d. 20 June, 1770; (413) XIX. Zerviah,[8] b. 12 June, 1770, d. 23 Sept., 1775;
(414) XX. Samuel W.,[8] b. 5 Nov., 1772, d. 3 Sept., 1775.

EPITAPH OF ELIHU YALE, ESQ.

WHO DIED 22 JULY, 1721.

FROM WREXHAM, IN DENBIGHSHIRE, WALES.

Born in America, in Europe bred,
In Africa travell'd, and in Asia wed,
Where long he liv'd and thriv'd, at London dead.
Much good, some ill he did; so hope all's even,
And that his soul thro' mercy 's gone to heav'n.
You that survive, and read, take care
For this most certain exit to prepare;
For only the actions of the just
Smell sweet and blossom in the dust.*

GOVERNOR ELIHU YALE was born at New Haven, 5 April, 1648. He is said to have been son of Thomas, who was of the same town in 1638, and nephew of David, who was of Boston in 1640, but upon what authority is not known. He went when very young to England, probably about the year 1658, where he received his education. At about the age of thirty, he removed to the East Indies, where he lived nearly twenty years, and acquired a very large estate. He is distinguished for having introduced auctions into England; the first of which was about the year 1700, of some goods brought home by him from Fort George, in the East Indies, of which place he had been governor. While in the East Indies, he married a native, the widow of Gov. Hinmers, by whom he had three daughters: Catharine, who married Dudley North, generally known as Lord North, the grandson of the Earl of Guilford; Ann, who married Lord James Cavendish, son of the Duke of Devonshire; and Ursula, who never married. He spent the remainder of his days in England, where he was made Governor of the East India Company. † New England authorities say he died at Wrexham, in Wales, 8 July, 1721, æ. 73; but from the epitaph it would appear that he died on the 22d of July, at London, although buried at the family seat, in Wales. It is owing to the munificence of this individual that the College at New Haven bears the name of Yale College. N. B. S.

* The last two lines are taken from those delightful stanzas of Shirley, entitled "Death's Final Conquest."

† Farmer, Clap, &c. To the copies of this epitaph printed in this country is prefixed—
"Under this tomb lyes interr'd Elihu Yale,
of Place-Gronow, Esqr.; born 5th April, 1648,
and dyed the 8th of July, 1721, aged 73 years."

1850 New Eng Hist & Gen Reg.

book farm - Mich Hist Lib

Larsen

7/1999

These were the one hundred and two persons who sailed on the *Mayflower*, besides the crew.

Brewster's exiles from Holland:	17	men
	10	women
	13	children
Those who went directly from England:	17	men
	9	women
	13	children
Hired hands:	5	men
Servants, men in bond, et cetera:	11	men
	1	woman
Orphan children and servants:	6	
So that there were	50	adult men
	20	women, and
	32	children
TOTAL	102	set out.

Of the one hundred and two, half died in the first year.

BRIEF BIBLIOGRAPHY

No story is ever the whole story. And the truth of history usually otherwise than as taught in the schoolroom. Those who would know more of the story of their fathers can do no better than read the words of the men themselves; and the firstcomers to America left many words about themselves. Such healthy appetite, if once whetted, requires food that the man may be whole, but the speed of life today gives few the opportunities that lead to a knowledge of where exactly to look. A very select list of source material is therefore added here, which is of course only a minute fraction, but will give a good round picture both before, during and after the *Mayflower* voyage.

William Bradford, Of Plimoth Plantation. All other writings. Mourt's Relation, supposed by Bradford and Edward Winslow, 1622.

Robert Cushman, Sermons, Tracts, Letters, many if not most of which are to be found in Arber. See Massachusetts Historical Society Collections, et cetera. The Danger of Self-Love, et cetera, London, 1622.

Thomas Nashe, Pierce Penilesse, 1592; The Anatomie of Absurditie, 1589; et cetera.

Captain John Smith, A Description of New England, 1616. Historie of Virginia, 1624. See also his Sea Grammar on ships and shipbuilding, 1630; his Advertisements for the Unexperienced Planters; New England's Trials, 1622; et cetera.

Pulsifer, Plymouth Colony Records, Boston, 1861.

Edward Winslow, Hypocrisie Unmasked, 1646; Good News from England, 1624; et cetera.

Richard Hakluyt, Principall Navigations, 1589; et cetera.

Thomas Dekker, The Gulls' Horne-Book, 1609; et cetera.

Fynes Moryson, Itinerary, 1617.

Edward Arber, The Story of the Pilgrim Fathers, 1606–1623, As Told by Themselves, Their Friends and Their Enemies, Edited from the Original Texts by Edward Arber, Boston, 1897.

Roger Williams, A Key into the Language of America, 1643.

George F. Willison, Saints and Strangers, New York, 1946.

H. M. Dexter, The England and Holland of the Pilgrims, 1905; and other related works.

Stephen Vincent Benét, Western Star.

Richard H. Tawney, Religion and the Rise of Capitalism, New York, 1926.

Alexander Young, Chronicles, 1841.

John Robinson, Collected Works, London, 1851.

Robert Browne, A Treatise of Reformation without Tarying for Anie, Holland, 1582.

DESCENDANTS OF
GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD

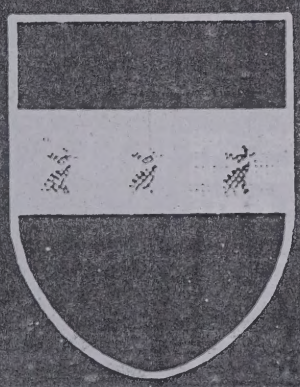
(through the first seven generations)

COMPILED BY

RUTH GARDINER (MRS. FRANCIS C.) HALL

UNDER AUSPICES OF

BRADFORD FAMILY COMPACT



1951

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

States - regular abbreviations.
Months - regular abbreviations.
Days of the week - regular abbreviations.

Anc - Ancient
Ass - Assembly
b - born
bp - baptized
bro - brother
Capt - Captain
C C P - Court of Common Pleas
Co - {County in America / Company}
co - county in England
Col - {Colonel / Colonial}
Comm-in-chief - Commander-in-Chief
Cong / Congr - Congregational
Cpl - Corporal
Ct - court
dau - daughter
d - day, died
Deac - deacon
Dep - Deputy
Eld - Elder
Eng - England, English
Ens - Ensign
Esq - Esquire
Fam - family
1st - First
Gen - General
Gov - Governor
His - history
Int - intention
Inv - inventory (of estate)
J - judge
J P - Justice of the Peace
J Q - Judge of the Quorum
k - killed
L C - Lower Canada
Leg - Legislature
Lt - Lieutenant
m - married
m1 - married first, etc.
Maj - Major
Mem - member
Mil - military
MI Num - Mayflower Index Number
ms - manuscript
NE - North East
Num - number
Pri - Private
pt - part
Rec - record
Reg / Reg't - regiment
Rep - Representative
Res - residence
Rev - {Revolution, Revolutionary / Reverend}
Sgt - Sergeant
St - Street, State
Treas - Treasurer
Unm - unmarried
Wid - Widow, Widower
Wks - weeks
Wmsbg - Williamsburg
yr(s) - year(s)
† - see Appendix

In compiling this book I selected what I considered the most reliable sources. This will account for the variations in the spelling of names of places and the dates of vital records.

DESCENDANTS OF ALICE BRADFORD.

[Communicated by Rev. William Allen, D.D. of Northampton.]

The oldest granddaughter of Gov. Bradford and Alice Southworth was *Alice Bradford*, the daughter of Maj. William Bradford by his first wife, Alice Richards. Gen. G. M. Fessenden, in his genealogy of the Bradford's, in the N. E. Historical Register for January and July 1850, gives no account of her descendants. Happening to be myself a descendant of Alice Bradford, I am able to supply this deficiency in part.

Alice Bradford married, March 29, 1680, Rev. William Adams, the 2d minister of Dedham, being his 2d wife; Mary Manning of Cambridge was his first. Mr. Adams, by his wife Alice, had three daughters; 1. *Elizabeth*, born Feb. 23, 1681; she married, first, Rev. S. Whiting of Windham, Sept. 4, 1696, when she was in her 16th year, and her four children were distinguished; first, Col. William Whiting, employed in the French war; second, Rev. John Whiting of the second church in Windham (Scotland parish); and, resigning his office, he was judge of probate and also a colonel; third, Col. Nathan Whiting; fourthly, Mary, born 1712, married Nov. 23, 1727 Rev. Thomas Clap, her father's successor at Windham, and afterwards president of Yale College; she died Aug. 9, 1736, her daughters being Mary Clap, who married Daniel Wooster of New Haven, and Temperance Clap, who married Timothy Pitkin of Farmington.

Rev. S. Whiting died in 1725, and his widow Elizabeth married, in 1737, Rev. Samuel Niles of Braintree; she died at New Haven at her son Nathan's, in 1760.

2. The *second* daughter of Rev. William Adams by Alice Bradford was *Alice*, who married in 1701 Rev. Nathaniel Collins, the first minister of Enfield, Conn. She died Feb. 19, 1735; he died in 1756.

3. The *third* daughter of William and *Alice* Adams was *Abiel*, born Dec. 15, 1685, after the death of her father, who died Aug. 17, 1685. About the year 1707 she married Rev. Joseph Metcalf, minister of Falmouth, a native of Dedham, born in 1682, graduated 1703, died May 24, 1723. Joseph and Abiel Metcalf had 11 children, as follows: 1. *Abigail;* 2. Abijah, both of whom, probably, [died] young; 3. *Abiel*, married James Fitch of Salisbury; 4. *Hannah*, married Timothy Metcalf of Mansfield or Lebanon; 5. *Alice*, married John Williams; 6. *Mary*, married John Reed or Rudd of Lebanon; 7. *Elizabeth*, married Rev. Jonathan Lee, the first minister of Salisbury, Conn.; 8. *Delight*, married Tho. Worcester; 9. *Sarah*, married James Fowler of E. Haddam; 10. *Azubah*, married Wm. Williams of Union, Maine; 11. *Sybal.*

Alice, the widow of Rev. William Adams, married Maj. James Fitch of Norwich, who was born in 1647 and died at Canterbury, his last residence, in 1727, aged 80 years.

Her daughter *Abiel*, the widow of Rev. Joseph Metcalf, married Rev. Isaac Chauncy of Hadley, who died in 1745. The time and place of her death are not known.

I now proceed to my particular object, the tracing of the descendants of one of the daughters of Mrs. Abiel Metcalf, she (as it may be remembered) being the granddaughter of Major William Bradford. As she is of the 4th generation from Gov. Bradford, her daughter Elizabeth will be marked as of the fifth.

BRADFORD—

Elizabeth[5] *Metcalf* married Rev. Jonathan Lee of Salisbury. At the time of her marriage she was living in the family of president Clap, whose wife Mary Whiting, deceased in 1736, was her cousin. The children of Jonathan and Elizabeth Lee were eight in number; 1. *Jonathan*,[6] a physician in Pittsfield, who had 7 children; 2. *Elizabeth*,[6] who married Rev. Thomas Allen, the first minister of Pittsfield, who died in 1810, aged 67, and whose children were twelve in number, among whom were *Thomas*[7]; *Jonathan*,[7] the father of Thomas[8] Allen, now of St. Louis; *Elizabeth*,[7] who married William P. White, a Boston merchant, and died in London in 1798; *Clarissa*,[7] who married John Breck of Northampton, and whose sons are Edward,[8] Theodore,[8] and John[8] Breck of Brecksville, Ohio; *George W.*[7]; Capt. *Samuel L.*[7]; *William*,[7] (the writer of this article and the only survivor of this large family,) whose children are seven, viz.: Rev. John Wheelock[8] Allen of Sheboygan Falls; Elizabeth,[8] married to Professor H. B. Smith, of the Union Seminary, N. Y.; Charlotte F.[8] married to Rev. Erastus Hopkins; William,[8] Clara,[8] Adriana,[8] and Annette.[8] *Love*,[7] married Gen. Eleazar W. Ripley, and deceased 1820; *Solomon Metcalf*,[7] a professor in Middlebury College, deceased; *Elisha L.*,[7] a surgeon in the army, deceased. 3. *Samuel*[6] *Lee* of Salisbury, whose son is Dr. Charles[7] Lee, a physician of New York, and whose daughter Hannah[8] married W. C. Stirling, whose daughter is Mrs. (John B.) Waring of Cleveland. 4. *Rhoda*[6] *Lee* married John Ensign; their daughter Rhoda[7] married deacon Alpha Rockwell, whose daughter Elizabeth[8] married Osmyn Baker, a member of congress, and whose daughter Caroline[9] married William Lawrence of Northampton, himself a descendant of Gov. Bradford. 5. *Salome*[6] *Lee* married Judge Hale; their daughter Lydia[7] married Rev. John Keep, now of Oberlin, and Clarissa[7] married Rev. Mr. Knapp of Westfield, and Harriet[7] married Gen. Miller of Homer. 6. *Elisha*[6] *Lee*, a lawyer of Sheffield. 7. *Mylo*[6] *Lee*, whose son, Rev. Jonathan[7] Lee of Otis, was the father of Dr. Jonathan Edwards[8] Lee, now assistant surgeon in the insane hospital near Philadelphia.

This is a very incomplete account of the descendants of Rev. Jonathan Lee and Elizabeth Metcalf, and through her the descendants of Gov. Bradford. My own descent in the 7th generation appears, then, to be as follows: 1. Gov. Bradford; 2. Maj. William Bradford; 3. Alice Bradford, married to Rev. William Adams; 4. Abial Adams, married to Rev. Joseph Metcalf; 5. Elizabeth Metcalf, married to Rev. Jonathan Lee; 6. Elizabeth Lee, married to Rev. Thomas Allen; 7. William Allen.

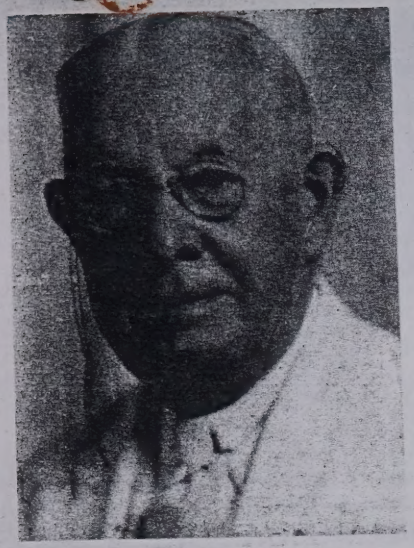
GEN. OF CT FAMILIES

PUBLIC MYERS LIBRARY

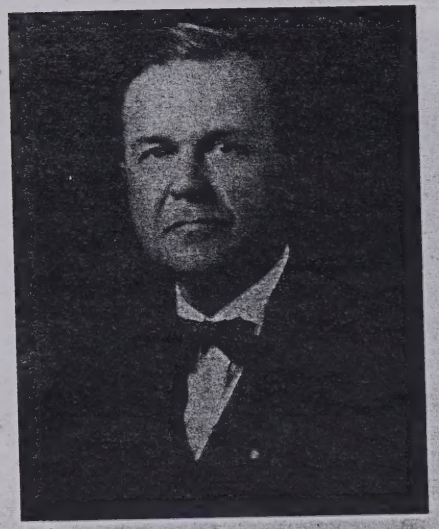
Gen CT Dan

2t Myers

929.2
B72
GASM



Frank B. Steele
Honorary Governor
General of Bradford
Family Compact



Frank E. Edgerton
Governor General of
Bradford Family
Compact

DESCENDANTS OF

GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD

(through the first seven generations)

STEELE

COMPILED BY

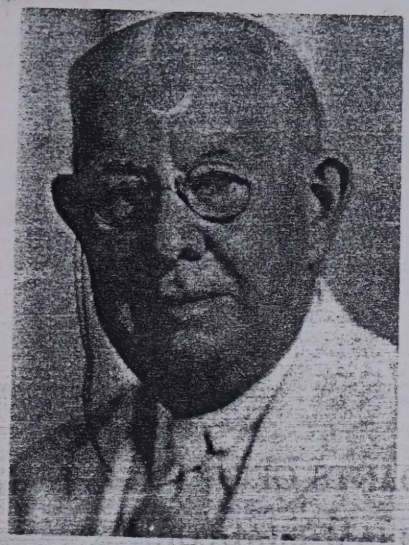
RUTH GARDINER (MRS. FRANCIS C.) HALL

UNDER AUSPICES OF

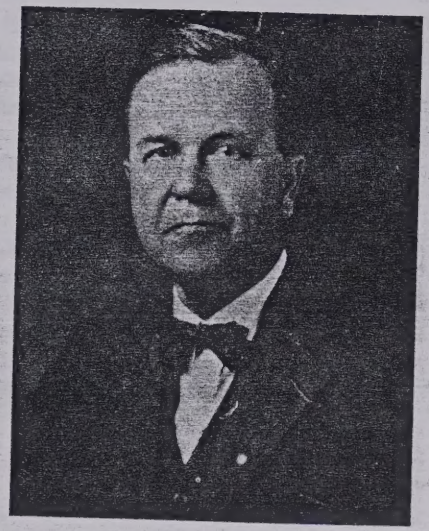
BRADFORD FAMILY COMPACT

1951

THE GENEALOGICAL ASSOCIATION
OF SOUTHWESTERN MICHIGAN



Frank B. Steele
Honorary Governor
General of Bradford
Family Compact



Frank E. Edgerton
Governor General of
Bradford Family
Compact

DESCENDANTS OF

GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD

(through the first seven generations)

COMPILED BY

RUTH GARDINER (MRS. FRANCIS C.) HALL

UNDER AUSPICES OF

BRADFORD FAMILY COMPACT

1951

THE GEN. ASSC.
of S.W. MICH.

Birthplace of Gov. Wm. Bradford, Austerfield

Throughout his life all his talents were used. Being a haven for many orphans, his home may well be called the first orphans' home in America. His skill in medicine relieved the sufferings of many of the pilgrims and members of their families.

He and the brave band of pilgrims wrote and signed The Compact in the cabin of the Mayflower. This Compact is the first charter of a government of the people, by the people, and for the people. Here was the birth of constitutional liberty, the pattern for our American Constitution and each state Constitution. In this colony of Plymouth were planted the foundations of our American way of life—the ideals of civic and religious liberty that still survive and predominate in this troubled world of ours, though we seem to be beset on all sides with many radical and subversive movements.

Our ancestor ever proved himself worthy of each trust, though some of his duties were heavy and burdensome. His sound and shrewd judgment made him a power in legislative and judicial affairs. His wisdom in dealing with the Indians led to peace between the colony and the neighboring tribes for many years.

He was for the colonists their leader, piloting them through their first winter with its privations, hunger, sickness and suffering. Half their number perished in the struggles of that first terrible winter. On the sarcophagus which contains their remains is this inscription:—

"This monument marks the first burying ground in Plymouth of the Passengers of the Mayflower. Here, under cover of darkness, the first dwindling Company laid their dead, levelling the earth above them lest the Indians should learn how many were the graves."

It is doubtful whether this young small and struggling colony would have survived without the able guidance and faith of its leader.

The Bradfords were yeomen and therefore were not entitled to a coat-of-arms. In the reign of Elizabeth the yeomen were the class next to the gentry. Wishing to have an ensignia we have chosen the coat-of-arms used by Bradfords not too far distant from Austerfield. Much research has been done by interested people at various times to connect these two branches, but so far to no avail.

We descendants have banded together to work for the fulfillment of our objectives and new ones that will present themselves:—

I. To defend the Honor, Integrity and Supremacy of our Government and our Constitution.

II. To foster fraternal relations between all Descendants.

III. To establish a record of the accomplishments of all the Descendants of Governor William Bradford.

"Happy he, who with bright regard, looks back upon his father's father, who with joy recounts the deeds of grace, and in himself values the latest link in the fair chain of noble sequences."

—Goethe.

THE NAME

The name Bradford is derived from the Saxon "Bradenford" or "Broadford" and is doubtless very ancient. A Bradford situated near the Avon, co Wilts owes its name to the broad ford of the river.

One of the first martyrs who perished at the stake in "Bloody" Mary's time was John Bradford, prefect of St. Paul's and a celebrated preacher. It is written that he perished nobly, praying and exhorting the people while he was at the stake. His last words were "Strait is the gaite and narrow is the way."

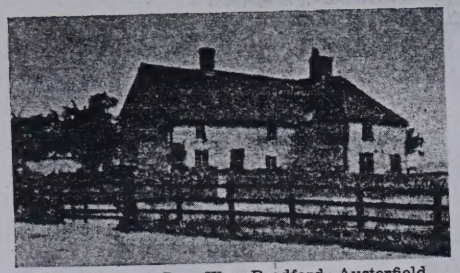
The early energetic and persevering opposition to intolerance exhibited by Governor William Bradford would seem to mark him as a worthy descendant of the martyr's immediate family. Both Governor William and his illustrious forbear were natives of near-by towns in northern England: Austerfield and Manchester, and it seems quite possible that the families were related.

One circumstance may be advanced in substantiation of this relationship is that a writer who was a contemporary of our ancestor wrote the following commemorative lines at the time of the Governor's death:

"Now blessed, holy Bradford, a successor
Of blessed, holy Bradford, the
Confessor
Is gone to place of rest."

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

Our first Bradford that history tells us about was
William Bradford, yeoman, Res Austerfield in 1575.
Nothing known of his wife.
William died Jan. 10, 1595.
Children 4: William[a], Thomas[a], Robert[a], Elizabeth[a].
His son: William[a] married Alice Hanson, the daughter of John and Margaret (Grashen) Hanson. Their parents were the only yeomen of Austerfield who owned property. William died July 15, ~~1591~~ 1591. It is believed Alice remarried Robert Briggs, Sept. 23, 1593. There is no record of her death.



Birthplace of Gov. Wm. Bradford, Austerfield

Throughout his life all his talents were used. Being a haven for many orphans, his home may well be called the first orphans' home in America. His skill in medicine relieved the sufferings of many of the pilgrims and members of their families.

He and the brave band of pilgrims wrote and signed The Compact in the cabin of the Mayflower. This Compact is the first charter of a government of the people, by the people, and for the people. Here was the birth of constitutional liberty, the pattern for our American Constitution and each state Constitution. In this colony of Plymouth were planted the foundations of our American way of life—the ideals of civic and religious liberty that still survive and predominate in this troubled world of ours, though we seem to be beset on all sides with many radical and subversive movements.

Our ancestor ever proved himself worthy of each trust, though some of his duties were heavy and burdensome. His sound and shrewd judgment made him a power in legislative and judicial affairs. His wisdom in dealing with the Indians led to peace between the colony and the neighboring tribes for many years.

He was for the colonists their leader, piloting them through their first winter with its privations, hunger, sickness and suffering. Half their number perished in the struggles of that first terrible winter. On the sarcophagus which contains their remains is this inscription:—

"This monument marks the first burying ground in Plymouth of the Passengers of the Mayflower. Here, under cover of darkness, the first dwindling Company laid their dead, levelling the earth above them lest the Indians should learn how many were the graves."

It is doubtful whether this young small and struggling colony would have survived without the able guidance and faith of its leader.

The Bradfords were yeomen and therefore were not entitled to a coat-of-arms. In the reign of Elizabeth the yeomen were the class next to the gentry. Wishing to have an ensignia we have chosen the coat-of-arms used by Bradfords not too far distant from Austerfield. Much research has been done by interested people at various times to connect these two branches, but so far to no avail.

We descendants have banded together to work for the fulfillment of our objectives and new ones that will present themselves:—

I. To defend the Honor, Integrity and Supremacy of our Government and our Constitution.

II. To foster fraternal relations between all Descendants.

III. To establish a record of the accomplishments of all the Descendants of Governor William Bradford.

"Happy he, who with bright regard, looks back upon his father's father, who with joy recounts the deeds of grace, and in himself values the latest link in the fair chain of noble sequences."

—Goethe.

THE NAME

The name Bradford is derived from the Saxon "Bradenford" or "Broadford" and is doubtless very ancient. A Bradford situated near the Avon, co Wilts owes its name to the broad ford of the river.

One of the first martyrs who perished at the stake in "Bloody" Mary's time was John Bradford, prefect of St. Paul's and a celebrated preacher. It is written that he perished nobly, praying and exhorting the people while he was at the stake. His last words were "Strait is the gaite and narrow is the way."

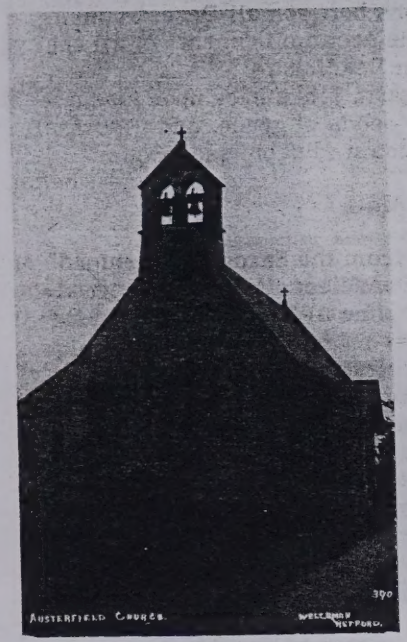
The early energetic and persevering opposition to intolerance exhibited by Governor William Bradford would seem to mark him as a worthy descendant of the martyr's immediate family. Both Governor William and his illustrious forbear were natives of near-by towns in northern England: Austerfield and Manchester, and it seems quite possible that the families were related.

One circumstance may be advanced in substantiation of this relationship is that a writer who was a contemporary of our ancestor wrote the following commemorative lines at the time of the Governor's death:

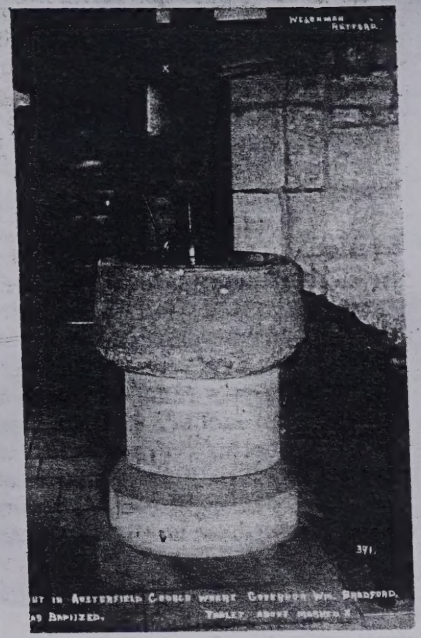
"Now blessed, holy Bradford, a successor
Of blessed, holy Bradford, the
Confessor
Is gone to place of rest."

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

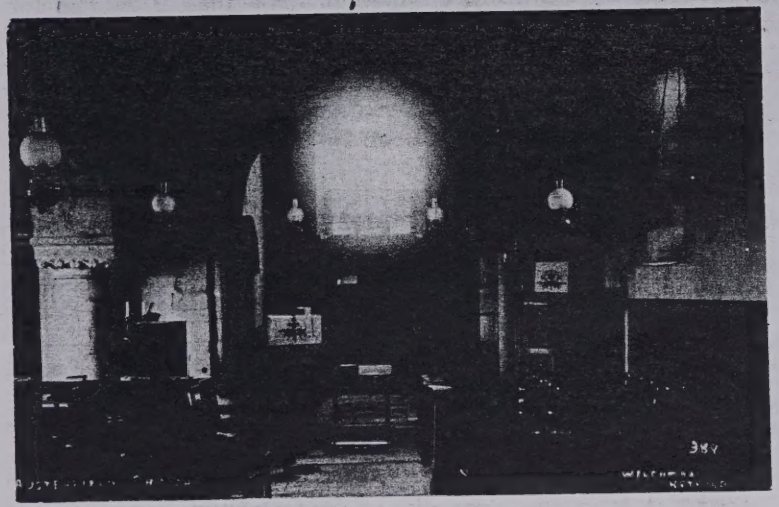
Our first Bradford that history tells us about was William Bradford, yeoman, Res Austerfield in 1575.
Nothing known of his wife.
William died Jan. 10, 1595.
Children 4: William[a], Thomas[a], Robert[a], Elizabeth[a].
His son: William[a] married Alice Hanson, the daughter of John and Margaret (Grashen) Hanson. Their parents were the only yeomen of Austerfield who owned property. William died July 15, 1791. It is believed Alice remarried Robert Briggs, Sept. 23, 1593. There is no record of her death.



Austerfield Church



Font in Austerfield Church where Governor William Bradford was baptized



Interior of Austerfield Church

Children 3:

1. Margaret[b] bp Mar. 8, 1535; interred next day.
2. Alice[b] bp Oct. 30, 1587; died as Alice Bradford Jan. 30, 1607.
3. William[b] bp Mar. 19, 1589 by Rev. Henry Fletcher at St. Helens, the quaint little chapel of Austerfield.

Thomas[a] has no record except he had a daughter, Margaret bp Mar 9, 1577/8.

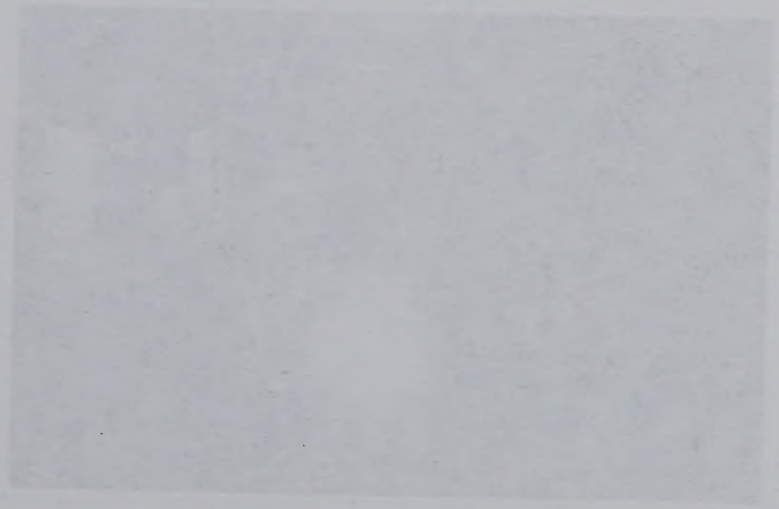
Robert[a] bp June 25, 1561, married Jan. 31, 1585, Alice Waigestafe. She was interred July 31, 1600; Robert Apr. 23, 1607. Children 5.

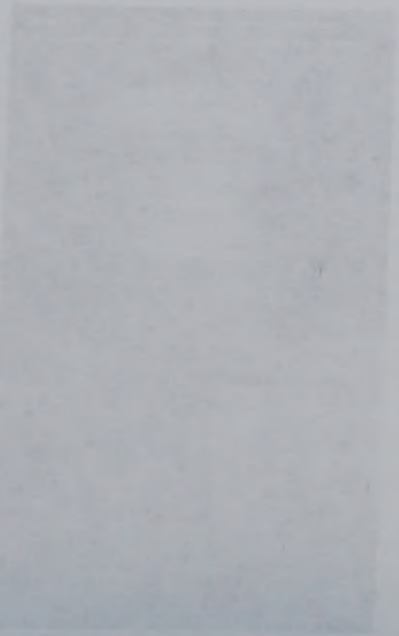
Elizabeth[a] bp July 16, 1570, married Jan. 20, 1595/6, James Hill.

Read Mr. Wm. Bradford Browne's fine digest of the different English Families bearing the name Bradford.

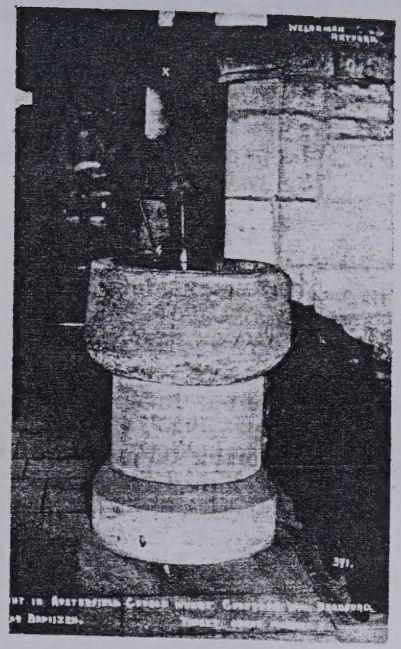
New Eng His and Gen Mag.

Randall and the Rev. Dr. Dunnicliffe at the porch entrance of the church.





Austerfield Church



Font in Austerfield Church where Governor William Bradford was baptized

Interior of Austerfield Church

Children 3:

1. Margaret[b] bp Mar. 8, 1535; interred next day.
2. Alice[b] bp Oct. 30, 1587; died as Alice Bradford Jan. 30, 1607.
3. William[b] bp Mar. 19, 1589 by Rev. Henry Fletcher at St. Helens, the quaint little chapel of Austerfield.

Thomas[a] has no record except he had a daughter, Margaret bp Mar 9, 1577/8.

Robert[a] bp June 25, 1561, married Jan. 31, 1585, Alice Waigestafe. She was interred July 31, 1600; Robert Apr. 23, 1607. Children 5.

Elizabeth[a] bp July 16, 1570, married Jan. 20, 1595/6, James Hill.

Read Mr. Wm. Bradford Browne's fine digest of the different English Families bearing the name Bradford.

New Eng His and Gen Mag.

Randall and the Rev. Dr. Dunnicliffe at the porch entrance of the church.

May this book pay proper tribute to our distinguished ancestor, whose greatness time cannot dim!

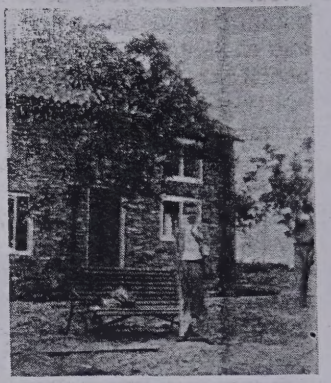
Ruth Gardiner (Mrs. Francis C.) Hall
Compiler

"Ask now of the days that are past which were before thee." Deut. 4:32.

GROUP PICTURE OF THIRD BRADFORD FAMILY COMPACT MEETING

It seems fitting that we, the descendants of Governor William Bradford should band together in a family society, "The Bradford Family Compact" and start work upon various projects in honor of our great ancestor.

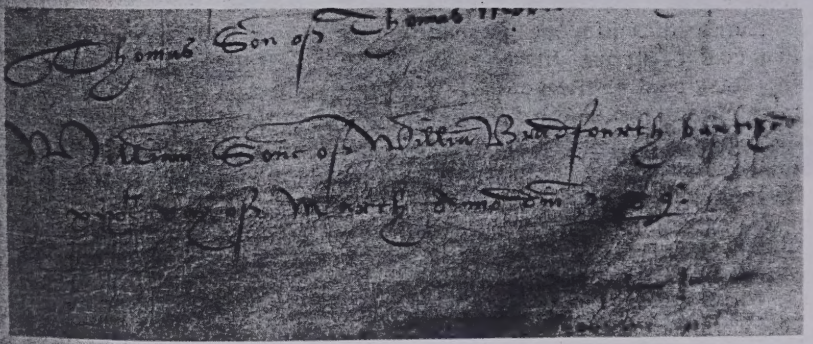
Governor William Bradford lived after his father's death with his grandfather, but on the death of his grandfather in 1596 went to live with his father's brother, Robert Bradford, who lived in Scrooby five miles from Austerfield, near the Brewsters, in Yorkshire, England. He joined the church where the Rev. Richard Clifton and the Rev. John Robinson preached, and soon became one of the leading Separatists.



Randall Cooke Hall in front of Gov. Bradford's birthplace in Austerfield

He was of a studious and thoughtful nature, but his early educational advantages were limited. By diligent study he became very proficient in Dutch, French, Latin, Greek and Hebrew. He mastered Hebrew so that he might read the Old Testament in its original tongue.

A most influential power among the Separatists, he migrated to Holland with them. When he came of age he received considerable property from his father's estate, but did not follow his father's commercial undertakings. In Holland he learned the art of "fustian or frieze weaving."



FIRST GENERATION

Gov William Bradford bp Mar 19, 1589/90, Austerfield, co Yorkshire
d May 19, 1657, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 Dec 9, 1613, Amsterdam, Holland
Dorothea May b Mar 19, 1596, [?Wisbach, co Cambridge] d Dec 9, 1620. John M m Cornelia Bowes.
m2 Aug 14, 1623, Plymouth, Mass,
Alice Carpenter bp Aug 3, 1590, Wrington (Wrenthan), co Somersetshire. d Mar 26, 1670, Plymouth, Mass. Alexander C m___. Wid Edward Southworth son of Constance C ___.

Soon after the death of Gov Carver, was elected Governor of the Colony, which he held by annual elections 1621-33, 1635-37, 1639-44, 1645-57. Elected Assistant Gov 1634-5, 1637-8, 1647-50. Took a prominent part in all the councils, which were held at his house, and in all civic, political and military affairs. From his house at the foot of Burial Hill each Sunday morning the company of the people who assembled there marched up to the fort at its top, where religious services were held. Called the father of American History. Best known writing and one of the very few not lost is the "History of Plymouth Plantations." This book gives a correct and valuable picture of the events of that time, and is the only source of knowledge of this period. Left a library of 275 volumes. At time of death richest man in colony. Property estimated at £400. Home in Plymouth, farm in Kingston. MI Num 4638.

Dorothy: Her banns published in Leyden. She was able to read and write. Accidently drowned off Cape Cod in Provincetown Harbor when her husband was on shore with a small band hunting for a proper site for the homes of the Pilgrims. Fell overboard.

Alice: Arrived in the "Ann" in July, 1623. Shortly afterwards married Gov Bradford - the 4th marriage in the colony. Not able to write. Had a strong personality, deep faith and was of great influence in the colony. d on Sat. interred next Tues near her husband which she wished. She brought her two young sons; Constant (m Elizabeth Collier), Thomas (m Elizabeth Raynor). Had property in her own right.

Children 4.

+1a John[2] b about 1618
+2b Wm[2] b June 17, 1624
+3c Mercy[2] b before 1627
+4d Joseph[2] b 1630

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

States - regular abbreviations.
Months - regular abbreviations.
Days of the week - regular abbreviations.

Anc - Ancient
Ass - Assembly
b - born
bp - baptized
bro - brother
Capt - Captain
C C P - Court of Common Pleas
Co - {County in America / Company
co - county in England
Col - {Colonel / Colonial
Comm-in-chief - Commander-in-Chief
Cong / Congr } - Congregational
Cpl - Corporal
Ct - court
dau - daughter
d - day, died
Deac - deacon
Dep - Deputy
Eld - Elder
Eng - England, English
Ens - Ensign
Esq - Esquire
Fam - family
1st - First
Gen - General
Gov - Governor
His - history
Int - intention
Inv - inventory (of estate)
J - judge
J P - Justice of the Peace
J Q - Judge of the Quorum
k - killed
L C - Lower Canada
Leg - Legislature
Lt - Lieutenant
m - married
m1 - married first, etc.
Maj - Major
Mem - member
Mil - military
MI Num - Mayflower Index Number
ms - manuscript
NE - North East
Num - number
Pri - Private
pt - part
Rec - record
Reg / Reg't } - regiment
Rep - Representative
Res - residence
Rev - {Revolution, Revolutionary / Reverend
Sgt - Sergeant
St - Street, State
Treas - Treasurer
Unm - unmarried
Wid - Widow, Widower
Wks - weeks
Wmsbg - Williamsburg
yr(s) - year(s)
† - see Appendix

In compiling this book I selected what I considered the most reliable sources. This will account for the variations in the spelling of names of places and the dates of vital records.

FIRST GENERATION

Bradford

Gov William Bradford bp Mar 19, 1589/90, Austerfield, co Yorkshire
d May 19, 1657, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 Dec 9, 1613, Amsterdam, Holland
Dorothea May b Mar 19, 1596, [?Wisbach, co Cambridge] d Dec 9, 1620. John M m Cornelia Bowes.
m2 Aug 14, 1623, Plymouth, Mass,
Alice Carpenter bp Aug 3, 1590, Wrington (Wrenthan), co Somersetshire. d Mar 26, 1670, Plymouth, Mass. Alexander C m___. Wid Edward Southworth son of Constance C ___.

Soon after the death of Gov Carver, was elected Governor of the Colony, which he held by annual elections 1621-33, 1635-37, 1639-44, 1645-57. Elected Assistant Gov 1634-5, 1637-8, 1647-50. Took a prominent part in all the councils, which were held at his house, and in all civic, political and military affairs. From his house at the foot of Burial Hill each Sunday morning the company of the people who assembled there marched up to the fort at its top, where religious services were held. Called the father of American History. Best known writing and one of the very few not lost is the "History of Plymouth Plantations." This book gives a correct and valuable picture of the events of that time, and is the only source of knowledge of this period. Left a library of 275 volumes. At time of death richest man in colony. Property estimated at £400. Home in Plymouth, farm in Kingston. MI Num 4638.

Dorothy: Her banns published in Leyden. She was able to read and write. Accidently drowned off Cape Cod in Provincetown Harbor when her husband was on shore with a small band hunting for a proper site for the homes of the Pilgrims. Fell overboard.

Alice: Arrived in the "Ann" in July, 1623. Shortly afterwards married Gov Bradford - the 4th marriage in the colony. Not able to write. Had a strong personality, deep faith and was of great influence in the colony. d on Sat. interred next Tues near her husband which she wished. She brought her two young sons; Constant (m Elizabeth Collier), Thomas (m Elizabeth Raynor). Had property in her own right.

Children 4.

+1a John² b about 1618
+2b Wm² b June 17, 1624
+3c Mercy² b before 1627
+4d Joseph² b 1630

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

States - regular abbreviations.
Months - regular abbreviations.
Days of the week - regular abbreviations.

Anc - Ancient
Ass - Assembly
b - born
bp - baptized
bro - brother
Capt - Captain
C C P - Court of Common Pleas
Co - {County in America / Company}
co - county in England
Col - {Colonel / Colonial}
Comm-in-chief - Commander-in-Chief
Cong / Congr} - Congregational
Cpl - Corporal
Ct - court
dau - daughter
d - day, died
Deac - deacon
Dep - Deputy
Eld - Elder
Eng - England, English
Ens - Ensign
Esq - Esquire
Fam - family
1st - First
Gen - General
Gov - Governor
His - history
Int - intention
Inv - inventory (of estate)
J - judge
J P - Justice of the Peace
J Q - Judge of the Quorum
k - killed
L C - Lower Canada
Leg - Legislature
Lt - Lieutenant
m - married
m1 - married first, etc.
Maj - Major
Mem - member
Mil - military
MI Num - Mayflower Index Number
ms - manuscript
NE - North East
Num - number
Pri - Private
pt - part
Rec - record
Reg / Reg't} - regiment
Rep - Representative
Res - residence
Rev - {Revolution, Revolutionary / Reverend}
Sgt - Sergeant
St - Street, State
Treas - Treasurer
Unm - unmarried
Wid - Widow, Widower
Wks - weeks
Wmsbg - Williamsburg
yr(s) - year(s)
† - see Appendix

In compiling this book I selected what I considered the most reliable sources. This will account for the variations in the spelling of names of places and the dates of vital records.

/

FIRST *GENERATION*

Bradford

Gov William Bradford bp Mar 19, 1589/90, Austerfield, co Yorkshire
d May 19, 1657, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 Dec 9, 1613, Amsterdam, Holland
Dorothea May b Mar 19, 1596, [?Wisbach, co Cambridge] d Dec 9, 1620. John M m Cornelia Bowes.
m2 Aug 14, 1623, Plymouth, Mass,
Alice Carpenter bp Aug 3, 1590, Wrington (Wrenthan), co Somersetshire. d Mar 26, 1670, Plymouth, Mass. Alexander C m___. Wid Edward Southworth son of Constance C ___.

Soon after the death of Gov Carver, was elected Governor of the Colony, which he held by annual elections 1621-33, 1635-37, 1639-44, 1645-57. Elected Assistant Gov 1634-5, 1637-8, 1647-50. Took a prominent part in all the councils, which were held at his house, and in all civic, political and military affairs. From his house at the foot of Burial Hill each Sunday morning the company of the people who assembled there marched up to the fort at its top, where religious services were held. Called the father of American History. Best known writing and one of the very few not lost is the "History of Plymouth Plantations." This book gives a correct and valuable picture of the events of that time, and is the only source of knowledge of this period. Left a library of 275 volumes. At time of death richest man in colony. Property estimated at £400. Home in Plymouth, farm in Kingston. MI Num 4638.

Dorothy: Her banns published in Leyden. She was able to read and write. Accidently drowned off Cape Cod in Provincetown Harbor when her husband was on shore with a small band hunting for a proper site for the homes of the Pilgrims. Fell overboard.

Alice: Arrived in the "Ann" in July, 1623. Shortly afterwards married Gov Bradford - the 4th marriage in the colony. Not able to write. Had a strong personality, deep faith and was of great influence in the colony. d on Sat. interred next Tues near her husband which she wished. She brought her two young sons; Constant (m Elizabeth Collier), Thomas (m Elizabeth Raynor). Had property in her own right.

Children 4.

+1a John² b about 1618
+2b Wm² b June 17, 1624
+3c Mercy² b before 1627
+4d Joseph² b 1630

SECOND GENERATION

1a John[2] Bradford b , about 1618, Leyden, Holland.
d Sept . 1679, Norwich, Conn.
m , 1653,
Martha Bourne b . d , before 1683, Norwich, Conn. Thomas[1] B m Elizabeth ___. m2 Lt Thomas[1] Tracy. Wid Mary ___. Wid Edward[1] Mason. m3 Mary[1] Foote. Nathaniel[1] F. Wid John[1] Stoddard. Wid John[1] Goodrich. Wid Elizabeth[1] Edwards.

Left in Holland with grandfather May. Arrived 1627. In Duxbury 1645; Marshfield 1653. Lt Dep to Gen Ct Norwich 1652. Gave house and home lot to nephew, Thomas.

No known Issue.

2b Maj Wm[2] Bradford b June 17, 1624, Plymouth, Mass.
d Feb 20, 1703/4, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 , about 1650, [not far from Apr 23, 1650],
Alice Richards b June 16, 1627, Weymouth, Mass. d Dec 12, 1671, Plymouth, Mass. Thomas[1] R m Welthian Loring.
m2 , 1673,
Mary Fitch b , 1643. d . Wid ___ Wiswall.
m3
Mary Atwood b . d Jan 6, 1714/5. Thomas A m Sarah Masterson. Wid Rev John[2] Holmes. John[1].

Res Northside of Jones River in section known as Stony Brook, Kingston. Inherited large estate from father. Maj Comm-in-chief of Plymouth Forces at Great Swamp Fight 1675 and severely wounded. Dep 1657, assistant 1658-81. Dep Gov of Plymouth 1682-6, 1689-91. Mem of Council of Mass 1691. Treas 1679-85, 1689-91. Mem of Council of War 1657-8. Councillor of Province of Mass Bay in Charter of 1692. Councillor 1692-8. One of Gov Andros Council in 1687. d on Sat. Tombstone on Burial Hill next to father's. In will mentions wife, living children and grandson Wm[4]. MI Num 4664/67a/50. Alice inherited property from her mother, also her children. She also inherited from her father.

Children 15.

+5a John[3] b Feb 20, 1653
+6b Wm[3] b Mar 11, 1654/5
+7c Thomas[3] b , 1657
+8d Alice[3] b , 1659
+9e Mercy[3] bp Sept 2, 1660
+10f Hannah[3] b May 9, 1662
+11g Meletiah[3] b Nov 1, 1664
+12h Samuel[3] b , 1668
+13i Mary[3] b , 1668
+14j Sarah[3] b , 1671
+15k Joseph[3] b Apr 18, 1675
+16l Israel[3] b , 1678
+17m Ephraim[3] b , 1685
+18n David[3] b , 1690
+19o Hezekiah[3] b , 1692

SECOND GENERATION

1a John[2] Bradford b , about 1618, Leyden, Holland.
d Sept , 1679, Norwich, Conn.
m , 1653,
Martha Bourne b . d , before 1683, Norwich, Conn. Thomas[1] B m Elizabeth ___. m2 Lt Thomas[1] Tracy. Wid Mary ___. Wid Edward[1] Mason. m3 Mary[1] Foote. Nathaniel[1] F. Wid John[1] Stoddard. Wid John[1] Goodrich. Wid Elizabeth[1] Edwards.
Left in Holland with grandfather May. Arrived 1627. In Duxbury 1645; Marshfield 1653. Lt Dep to Gen Ct Norwich 1652. Gave house and home lot to nephew, Thomas.
No known Issue.

2b Maj Wm[2] Bradford b June 17, 1624, Plymouth, Mass.
d Feb 20, 1703/4, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 , about 1650, [not far from Apr 23, 1650],
Alice Richards b June 16, 1627, Weymouth, Mass. d Dec 12, 1671, Plymouth, Mass. Thomas[1] R m Welthian Loring.
m2 , 1673,
Mary Fitch b , 1643. d . Wid ___ Wiswall.
m3
Mary Atwood b . d Jan 6, 1714/5. Thomas A m Sarah Masterson. Wid Rev John[2] Holmes. John[1].
Res Northside of Jones River in section known as Stony Brook, Kingston. Inherited large estate from father. Maj Comm-in-chief of Plymouth Forces at Great Swamp Fight 1675 and severely wounded. Dep 1657, assistant 1658-81. Dep Gov of Plymouth 1682-6, 1689-91. Mem of Council of Mass 1691. Treas 1679-85, 1689-91. Mem of Council of War 1657-8. Councillor of Province of Mass Bay in Charter of 1692. Councillor 1692-8. One of Gov Andros Council in 1687. d on Sat. Tombstone on Burial Hill next to father's. In will mentions wife, living children and grandson Wm[4]. MI Num 4664/67a/50. Alice inherited property from her mother, also her children. She also inherited from her father.
Children 15.

+5a John[3] b Feb 20, 1653
+6b Wm[3] b Mar 11, 1654/5
+7c Thomas[3] b , 1657
+8d Alice[3] b , 1659
+9e Mercy[3] bp Sept 2, 1660
+10f Hannah[3] b May 9, 1662
+11g Meletiah[3] b Nov 1, 1664
+12h Samuel[3] b , 1668
+13i Mary[3] b , 1668
+14j Sarah[3] b , 1671
+15k Joseph[3] b Apr 18, 1675
+16l Israel[3] b , 1678
+17m Ephraim[3] b , 1685
+18n David[3] b , 1690
+19o Hezekiah[3] b , 1692

MAJOR WM. BRADFORD'S PEWTER TANKARD.

3c Mercy[2] Bradford b before 1627. d
m Dec 21, 1648, Plymouth, Mass,
Benjamin Vermayes b . d .___V m Alice[1]____.
Removed to Boston. Took freeman's oath at Boston, May 18, 1642. Later Plymouth. Res on North Street. Not mentioned in either parent's will.
No known Issue.

4d Joseph[2] Bradford b 1630. d July 10, 1715, Kingston, Mass.
m May 25, 1664, Hingham, Mass,
Jael Hobart b Dec 28, 1643, Hingham, Mass. d Apr 18, 1730, Kingston, Mass. Rev Peter[2] (Edmund[1]) H m Rebecca Peck.
Res in section Flat House Dock on Jones River, Kingston. First marriage in Hingham. Will mentions wife and son Elisha. Will contested. Tombstone on Burial Hill, Plymouth. Jael interred in Anc Burial Ground, Kingston. MI Num 4414.
Children 3.

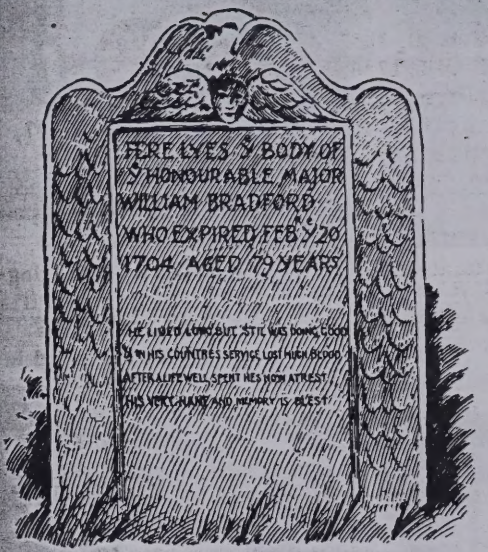
20a Joseph[3] b Apr 18, 1665
+21b Elisha[3] b about 1669
22c Peter[3] b Mar 1, 1676/7

SECOND GENERATION

1a John[2] Bradford b , about 1618, Leyden, Holland.
d Sept , 1679, Norwich, Conn.
m , 1653,
Martha Bourne b . d , before 1683, Norwich, Conn. Thomas[1] B m Elizabeth ___. m2 Lt Thomas[1] Tracy. Wid Mary ___. Wid Edward[1] Mason. m3 Mary[1] Foote. Nathaniel[1] F. Wid John[1] Stoddard. Wid John[1] Goodrich. Wid Elizabeth[1] Edwards.
Left in Holland with grandfather May. Arrived 1627. In Duxbury 1645; Marshfield 1653. Lt Dep to Gen Ct Norwich 1652. Gave house and home lot to nephew, Thomas.
No known Issue.

2b Maj Wm[2] Bradford b June 17, 1624, Plymouth, Mass.
d Feb 20, 1703/4, Plymouth, Mass.
m1 , about 1650, [not far from Apr 23, 1650],
Alice Richards b June 16, 1627, Weymouth, Mass. d Dec 12, 1671, Plymouth, Mass. Thomas[1] R m Welthian Loring.
m2 , 1673,
Mary Fitch b , 1643. d . Wid ___ Wiswall.
m3
Mary Atwood b . d Jan 6, 1714/5. Thomas A m Sarah Masterson. Wid Rev John[2] Holmes. John[1].
Res Northside of Jones River in section known as Stony Brook, Kingston. Inherited large estate from father. Maj Comm-in-chief of Plymouth Forces at Great Swamp Fight 1675 and severely wounded. Dep 1657, assistant 1658-81. Dep Gov of Plymouth 1682-6, 1689-91. Mem of Council of Mass 1691. Treas 1679-85, 1689-91. Mem of Council of War 1657-8. Councillor of Province of Mass Bay in Charter of 1692. Councillor 1692-8. One of Gov Andros Council in 1687. d on Sat. Tombstone on Burial Hill next to father's. In will mentions wife, living children and grandson Wm[4]. MI Num 4664/67a/50. Alice inherited property from her mother, also her children. She also inherited from her father.
Children 15.

+5a John[3] b Feb 20, 1653
+6b Wm[3] b Mar 11, 1654/5
+7c Thomas[3] b , 1657
+8d Alice[3] b , 1659
+9e Mercy[3] bp Sept 2, 1660
+10f Hannah[3] b May 9, 1662
+11g Meletiah[3] b Nov 1, 1664
+12h Samuel[3] b , 1668
+13i Mary[3] b , 1668
+14j Sarah[3] b , 1671
+15k Joseph[3] b Apr 18, 1675
+16l Israel[3] b , 1678
+17m Ephraim[3] b , 1685
+18n David[3] b , 1690
+19o Hezekiah[3] b , 1692

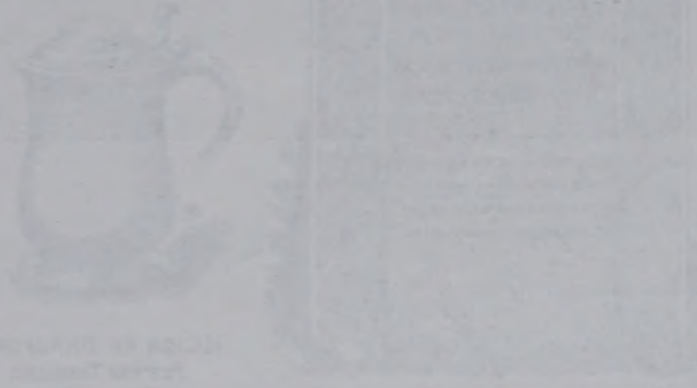


MAJOR WM. BRADFORD'S PEWTER TANKARD.

3c Mercy[2] Bradford b before 1627. d
m Dec 21, 1648, Plymouth, Mass,
Benjamin Vermayes b . d .___V m Alice[1]____.
Removed to Boston. Took freeman's oath at Boston, May 18, 1642. Later Plymouth. Res on North Street. Not mentioned in either parent's will.
No known Issue.

4d Joseph[2] Bradford b 1630. d July 10, 1715, Kingston, Mass.
m May 25, 1664, Hingham, Mass,
Jael Hobart b Dec 28, 1643, Hingham, Mass. d Apr 18, 1730, Kingston, Mass. Rev Peter[2] (Edmund[1]) H m Rebecca Peck.
Res in section Flat House Dock on Jones River, Kingston. First marriage in Hingham. Will mentions wife and son Elisha. Will contested. Tombstone on Burial Hill, Plymouth. Jael interred in Anc Burial Ground, Kingston. MI Num 4414.
Children 3.

20a Joseph[3] b Apr 18, 1665
+21b Elisha[3] b about 1669
22c Peter[3] b Mar 1, 1676/7



THIRD GENERATION

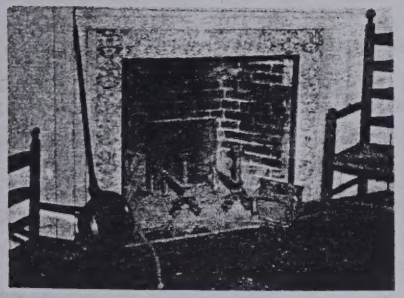
5a Maj John[3] Bradford b Feb 20, 1651/2, Plymouth, Mass.
d Dec 8, 1736, Kingston, Mass.
m Feb 5, 1674, Plymouth, Mass,
Mercy Warren b Sept 23, 1653, Plymouth, Mass. d Mar 1747, Kingston, Mass. Joseph[2] (Richard[1]) Wm Priscilla Faunce.

Maj of Plymouth Forces. First Dep from Plymouth to Gen Ct, 1687. Dep to Gen Ct, 1689-91. Selectman Mar 1708/9. Rep to Gen Ass at Boston 1719. Ct allowed 4 shillings per Day. Home built about 1674 - standing 1951 - a little northwest of Kingston landing. Inherited from father grandfather's ms "Early His of Plymouth" and large tracts of land upon which he dwelt. Ms loaned to a friend. Never returned. Lost for yrs. Later found in Eng. Now in State Capitol, Boston. Gave land for the minister's home, church, and school and 11 acres of woodland for permanent use of the ministry. Mercy inherited 2 cows from father. Both interred Old Cemetery, Kingston. MI Num 4405; Mercy 36,455.

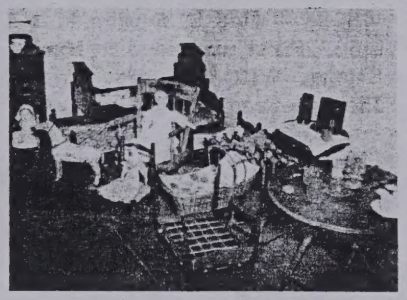
Children 7. b Plymouth.

+23a John[4] b Dec 25, 1675
+24b Alice[4] b Jan 28, 1677
+25c Abigail[4] b Dec 10, 1679
+26d Mercy[4] b Dec 20, 1681
+27e Samuel[4] b Dec 23, 1683
+28f Priscilla[4] b Mar 10, 1686
+29g Wm[b] b Apr 15, 1688

A Dip Into the Past

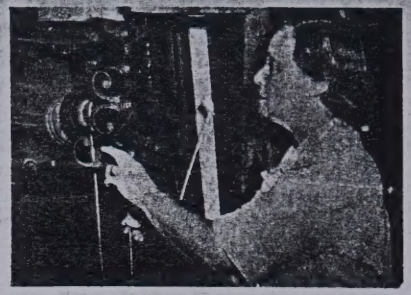


Bible Scenes decorate the original Dutch tile bordering the fireplace in the front bedroom of the house.

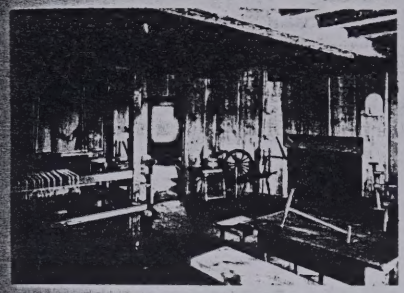


No Need to tell you this is the children's room.

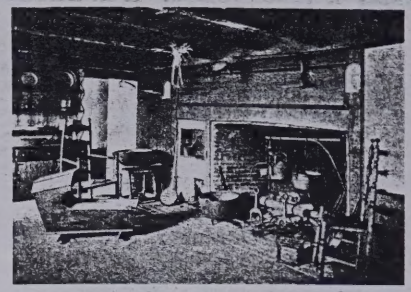
In 1717 this flax spinning wheel and the skeined wool winder were put to good use.



Mrs. F. Russell Adams demonstrates the clock jack which turned the fireplace spit in the kitchen.



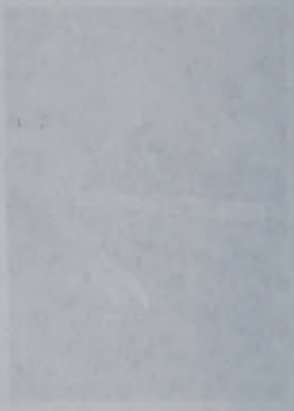
Loom room, Bradford house

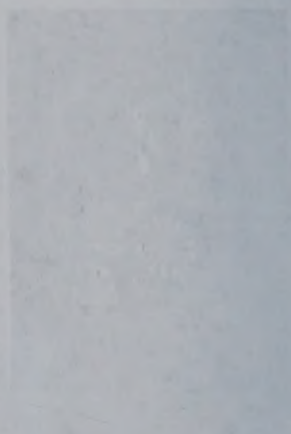


Kitchen of the Bradford house

Bedroom of Bradford house

The Bradford House in Kingston was built in 1674 by Maj. John Bradford, grandson of Gov. William Bradford of the Massachusetts Colony. The compact little house, in a remarkable state of preservation, houses a notable collection of antiques.





6b Maj Wm[3] Bradford b Mar 11, 1654, Plymouth, Mass.
d July 5, 1687, Plymouth, Mass.
m , 1679,
Rebecca Bartlett b . d before June 3, 1742. Benjamin[2] - MI Num 2460 - (Robert[1]) B m Sarah Brewster - MI Num 5166. m2 Robert Stamford.
Res Kingston. Rebecca inherited from father land at North Hill. MI Num 4640.

Children 3.

+30a Alice[4] b Jan 28, 1680
+31b Wm[4] b before Dec 18, 1686
+32c Sarah[4] b about 1686

7c Lt Thomas[3] Bradford b 1657, Plymouth, Mass.
d 1708, Norwich, Conn.
m about 1681,
Anna Raymond b May 12, 1664, New London, Conn. d before May 8, 1705. Joshua[1] R m Elizabeth Smith.
Received from Uncle John[2] his home lot and his father's lands - both in Norwich. Res Norwich, Montville, Salem. In 1691 sells Simon Huntington his home lot with dwelling and pasture of 8 1/2 acres. Moved to west side of Mehantick Bay. Home near Salem - a section of New London. Interred in Old Windham Cem. MI Num 4627.

Children 5.

+33a Joshua[4] b Nov 23, 1682
+34b James[4] b Mar 26, 1689
+35e Jerusha[4] bp Mar 28, 1693
36d Wm[4] bp 1695. d ? young
37e Susanna[4] b . d young

8d Alice[3] Bradford b 1659, Plymouth, Mass.
d Mar 10, 1745, Canterbury, Conn.
m1 Mar 28, 1680, Dedham, Mass.
Rev Wm Adams b May 27, 1650, Ipswich, Mass. d Aug 17, 1685, Dedham, Mass. Wm[2](Wm[1]) A m___Starr. Wid Mary Manning. Wm[2] Wm[1] M m___.
m2 May 8, 1687, Norwich, Conn.
Maj James Fitch b Aug 2, 1647/9, Saybrook, Conn. d Nov 10, 1727, Canterbury, Conn. Rev James[1] F m1 Abigail Whitefield. Wid Elizabeth Mason. Maj John[1] M m2 Anna Peck.
Wm - Harvard 1671 "with reputation for behavior and scholarship." 2nd Pastor Dedham. Ordained Dec 3, 1673. Published 2 sermons. Preached election sermon to Mass Gen Ct 1685. Son Rev. Eliphalet - Harvard 1693.
James: Large land owner. Settled in Norwich but resided in Preston, Plainfield, and Canterbury. A founder of Canterbury digging the 1st cellar in 1697, and erected first permanent habitation. Selected as his residence a neck of land partially enclosed by a bend in Quenbaug River. Helped to re-establish colonial government after Rev of 1689. Assistant 1690, Sgt Maj of New London Co 1696. Boundary commissioner and land reviser. Led military expeditions; named forts; guarded frontier. Exercised jurisdiction over Mohegans and all their lands and interests. Home on the neck became a rendezvous for land traders, civil and military officials and hordes of idle Indians. Here courts were held, military expeditions organized, and many thousand acres of land were bartered away. Its doors - the only one between Norwich and Woodstock - were always opened to weary travelers. A road was laid from Windham to his home and connected with the Greenwich path. Gave nails and glass for Yale's 1st building. Endowed it with 635 acres in Killingly. MI Num 4175/6.

Children 14.

+38a Elizabeth[4] b Feb 23, 1681
+39b Alice[4] b Apr 3, 1682
+40c Wm[4] b Dec 17, 1683.
d , 1699, Helpless infirmity
+41d Abiel[4] b Dec 15, 1685
+42e Abigail[4] b Feb 22, 1687/8
+43f Ebenezer[4] b Jan 10, 1689
+44g Daniel[4] b Feb , 1693
?45h John[4] b , 1695
?46i Bridget[4] b , 1697
+47j Jerusha[4] b , 1699
48k Wm[4] b , 1701
+49l Jabez[4] b Jan 30, 1702/3
+50m Lucy[4] b
+51n Alice[4] b

9e Mercy[3] Bradford bp Sept 2, 1660, Boston, Mass.
d , before Apr 5, 1720.
m Sept 16, 1680, Hartford, Conn,
Samuel Steele b Mar 15, 1652, Farmington, Conn. d , before Jan 2, 1709/10, Hartford, Conn. John[2] (John[1]) S m Mercy Warner.
Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 4515.

Children 7. b Hartford.

+52a Thomas[4] b Sept 9, 1681
53b Samuel[4] b Feb 15, 1684.
d Feb 17, 1709/10. Unm
+54c Jerusha[4] b Feb 15, 1684
55d Wm[4] b Feb 20, 1687.
d , 1713. Unm
+56e Abiel[4] b Oct 8, 1693
+57f Daniel[4] b Apr 3, 1697
+58g Eliphalet[4] b June 23, 1700

10f Hannah[3] Bradford b May 9, 1662, Plymouth, Mass.
d May 28, 1738, Windham, Conn.
m Nov 28, 1682, Plymouth, Mass,
Joshua Ripley b Nov 9, 1658, Hingham, Mass. d May 8, 1739, Windham, Conn. John[2] (Wm[1]) R m Elizabeth Hobart.
In Norwich Oct 10, 1688; Windham Mar 23, 1691. 1st town clerk June 11, 1692; one of 1st J P in Conn. Appointed May 1698. One of counsellors and J Quorum 1725. Dep to Conn Gen Ass many times. Bought 60 acres of land on both sides Merricks Brook in Windham. "A man of sterling sense and judgement." Hannah: 1st and many yrs only Dr in Windham "A woman of superior education, a most worthy, virtuous and ingenious gentlewoman." MI Num 4327.

Children 12.

+59a Alice[4] b Sept 17, 1682/3
+60b Hannah[4] b Mar 2, 1684/5
+61c Faith[4] b Sept 20, 1686
+62d Joshua[4] b May 13, 1688
+63e Margaret[4] b Nov 4, 1690
+64f Rachel[4] b Apr 17, 1693
+65g Leah[4] b Apr 17, 1693
+66h Hezekiah[4] b June 10, 1695
+67i David[4] b May 20, 1697
+68j Irene[4] b Aug 20/28, 1700
+69k Jerusha[4] b Nov 1, 1704
+70l Ann(a)[4] b Nov 1, 1704

11g Meletiah[3] Bradford b Nov 1, 1664, Plymouth, Mass.
d

6b Maj Wm[3] Bradford b Mar 11, 1654, Plymouth, Mass.
d July 5, 1687, Plymouth, Mass.
m , 1679,
Rebecca Bartlett b . d before June 3, 1742. Benjamin[2] - MI Num 2460 - (Robert[1]) B m Sarah Brewster - MI Num 5166. m2 Robert Stamford.
Res Kingston. Rebecca inherited from father land at North Hill. MI Num 4640.

Children 3.

+30a Alice[4] b Jan 28, 1680
+31b Wm[4] b before Dec 18, 1686
+32c Sarah[4] b about 1686

7c Lt Thomas[3] Bradford b 1657, Plymouth, Mass.
d 1708, Norwich, Conn.
m about 1681,
Anna Raymond b May 12, 1664, New London, Conn. d before May 8, 1705. Joshua[1] R m Elizabeth Smith.
Received from Uncle John[2] his home lot and his father's lands - both in Norwich. Res Norwich, Montville, Salem. In 1691 sells Simon Huntington his home lot with dwelling and pasture of 8 1/2 acres. Moved to west side of Mehantick Bay. Home near Salem - a section of New London. Interred in Old Windham Cem. MI Num 4627.

Children 5.

+33a Joshua[4] b Nov 23, 1682
+34b James[4] b Mar 26, 1689
+35e Jerusha[4] bp Mar 28, 1693
36d Wm[4] bp 1695. d ? young
37e Susanna[4] b . d young

8d Alice[3] Bradford b 1659, Plymouth, Mass.
d Mar 10, 1745, Canterbury, Conn.
m1 Mar 28, 1680, Dedham, Mass.
Rev Wm Adams b May 27, 1650, Ipswich, Mass. d Aug 17, 1685, Dedham, Mass. Wm[2](Wm[1]) A m___Starr. Wid Mary Manning. Wm[2] Wm[1] M m___.
m2 May 8, 1687, Norwich, Conn.
Maj James Fitch b Aug 2, 1647/9, Saybrook, Conn. d Nov 10, 1727, Canterbury, Conn. Rev James[1] F m1 Abigail Whitefield. Wid Elizabeth Mason. Maj John[1] M m2 Anna Peck.
Wm - Harvard 1671 "with reputation for behavior and scholarship." 2nd Pastor Dedham. Ordained Dec 3, 1673. Published 2 sermons. Preached election sermon to Mass Gen Ct 1685. Son Rev. Eliphalet - Harvard 1693.
James: Large land owner. Settled in Norwich but resided in Preston, Plainfield, and Canterbury. A founder of Canterbury digging the 1st cellar in 1697, and erected first permanent habitation. Selected as his residence a neck of land partially enclosed by a bend in Quenbaug River. Helped to re-establish colonial government after Rev of 1689. Assistant 1690, Sgt Maj of New London Co 1696. Boundary commissioner and land reviser. Led military expeditions; named forts; guarded frontier. Exercised jurisdiction over Mohegans and all their lands and interests. Home on the neck became a rendezvous for land traders, civil and military

officials and hordes of idle Indians. Here courts were held, military expeditions organized, and many thousand acres of land were bartered away. Its doors - the only one between Norwich and Woodstock - were always opened to weary travelers. A road was laid from Windham to his home and connected with the Greenwich path. Gave nails and glass for Yale's 1st building. Endowed it with 635 acres in Killingly. MI Num 4175/6.

Children 14.

+38a Elizabeth[4] b Feb 23, 1681
+39b Alice[4] b Apr 3, 1682
+40c Wm[4] b Dec 17, 1683.
d , 1699, Helpless infirmity
+41d Abiel[4] b Dec 15, 1685
+42e Abigail[4] b Feb 22, 1687/8
+43f Ebenezer[4] b Jan 10, 1689
+44g Daniel[4] b Feb , 1693
?45h John[4] b , 1695
?46i Bridget[4] b , 1697
+47j Jerusha[4] b , 1699
48k Wm[4] b , 1701
+49l Jabez[4] b Jan 30, 1702/3
+50m Lucy[4] b
+51n Alice[4] b

9e Mercy[3] Bradford bp Sept 2, 1660, Boston, Mass.
d , before Apr 5, 1720.
m Sept 16, 1680, Hartford, Conn,
Samuel Steele b Mar 15, 1652, Farmington, Conn. d , before Jan 2, 1709/10, Hartford, Conn. John[2] (John[1]) S m Mercy Warner.
Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 4515.

Children 7. b Hartford.

+52a Thomas[4] b Sept 9, 1681
53b Samuel[4] b Feb 15, 1684.
d Feb 17, 1709/10. Unm
+54c Jerusha[4] b Feb 15, 1684
55d Wm[4] b Feb 20, 1687.
d , 1713. Unm
+56e Abiel[4] b Oct 8, 1693
+57f Daniel[4] b Apr 3, 1697
+58g Eliphalet[4] b June 23, 1700

10f Hannah[3] Bradford b May 9, 1662, Plymouth, Mass.
d May 28, 1738, Windham, Conn.
m Nov 28, 1682, Plymouth, Mass,
Joshua Ripley b Nov 9, 1658, Hingham, Mass. d May 8, 1739, Windham, Conn. John[2] (Wm[1]) R m Elizabeth Hobart.
In Norwich Oct 10, 1688; Windham Mar 23, 1691. 1st town clerk June 11, 1692; one of 1st J P in Conn. Appointed May 1698. One of counsellors and J Quorum 1725. Dep to Conn Gen Ass many times. Bought 60 acres of land on both sides Merricks Brook in Windham. "A man of sterling sense and judgement." Hannah: 1st and many yrs only Dr in Windham "A woman of superior education, a most worthy, virtuous and ingenious gentlewoman." MI Num 4327.

Children 12.

+59a Alice[4] b Sept 17, 1682/3
+60b Hannah[4] b Mar 2, 1684/5
+61c Faith[4] b Sept 20, 1686
+62d Joshua[4] b May 13, 1688
+63e Margaret[4] b Nov 4, 1690
+64f Rachel[4] b Apr 17, 1693
+65g Leah[4] b Apr 17, 1693
+66h Hezekiah[4] b June 10, 1695
+67i David[4] b May 20, 1697
+68j Irene[4] b Aug 20/28, 1700
+69k Jerusha[4] b Nov 1, 1704
+70l Ann(a)[4] b Nov 1, 1704

11g Meletiah[3] Bradford b Nov 1, 1664, Plymouth, Mass.
d

12

officials and hordes of idle Indians. Here courts were held, military expeditions organized, and many thousand acres of land were bartered away. Its doors - the only one between Norwich and Woodstock - were always opened to weary travelers. A road was laid from Windham to his home and connected with the Greenwich path. Gave nails and glass for Yale's 1st building. Endowed it with 635 acres in Killingly. MI Num 4175/6.

Children 14.

+38a Elizabeth[4] b Feb 23, 1681
+39b Alice[4] b Apr 3, 1682
+40c Wm[4] b Dec 17, 1683.
d , 1699, Helpless infirmity
+41d Abiel[4] b Dec 15, 1685
+42e Abigail[4] b Feb 22, 1687/8
+43f Ebenezer[4] b Jan 10, 1689
+44g Daniel[4] b Feb , 1693
?45h John[4] b , 1695
?46i Bridget[4] b , 1697
+47j Jerusha[4] b , 1699
48k Wm[4] b , 1701
+49l Jabez[4] b Jan 30, 1702/3
+50m Lucy[4] b
+51n Alice[4] b

9e Mercy[3] Bradford bp Sept 2, 1660, Boston, Mass.
d , before Apr 5, 1720.
m Sept 16. 1680. Hartford, Conn,
Samuel Steele b Mar 15, 1652, Farmington, Conn. d , before Jan 2, 1709/10, Hartford, Conn. John[2] (John[1]) S m Mercy Warner.
Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 4515.

Children 7. b Hartford.

+52a Thomas[4] b Sept 9, 1681
53b Samuel[4] b Feb 15, 1684.
d Feb 17, 1709/10. Unm
+54c Jerusha[4] b Feb 15, 1684
55d Wm[4] b Feb 20, 1687.
d , 1713. Unm
+56e Abiel[4] b Oct 8, 1693
+57f Daniel[4] b Apr 3, 1697
+58g Eliphalet[4] b June 23, 1700

10f Hannah[3] Bradford b May 9, 1662, Plymouth, Mass.
d May 28, 1738, Windham, Conn.
m Nov 28, 1682, Plymouth, Mass,
Joshua Ripley b Nov 9, 1658, Hingham, Mass. d May 8, 1739, Windham, Conn. John[2] (Wm[1]) R m Elizabeth Hobart.

In Norwich Oct 10, 1688; Windham Mar 23, 1691. 1st town clerk June 11, 1692; one of 1st J P in Conn. Appointed May 1698. One of counsellors and J Quorum 1725. Dep to Conn Gen Ass many times. Bought 60 acres of land on both sides Merricks Brook in Windham. "A man of sterling sense and judgement." Hannah: 1st and many yrs only Dr in Windham "A woman of superior education, a most worthy, virtuous and ingenious gentlewoman." MI Num 4327.

Children 12.

+59a Alice[4] b Sept 17, 1682/3
+60b Hannah[4] b Mar 2, 1684/5
+61c Faith[4] b Sept 20, 1686
+62d Joshua[4] b May 13, 1688
+63e Margaret[4] b Nov 4, 1690
+64f Rachel[4] b Apr 17, 1693
+65g Leah[4] b Apr 17, 1693
+66h Hezekiah[4] b June 10, 1695
+67i David[4] b May 26, 1697
+68j Irene[4] b Aug 20/28, 1700
+69k Jerusha[4] b Nov 1, 1704
+70l Ann(a)[4] b Nov 1, 1704

11g Meletiah[3] Bradford b Nov 1, 1664, Plymouth, Mass.

m1 , 1693,
John Steele b , 1660. d Mar 6, 1697/8. James[2] (George[1]) S m1 Anna Bishop.
m2
Ens Samuel Stevens b Mar 1, 1657, Guilford, Conn. d , 1712. Wm[1] S m Mary ___.
John: Res Hartford. Samuel: Inv July 7, 1712. MI Num 4508/9.

Children[4].

71a John[4] b , 1693. d , 1712. Unm
+72b Bethia[4] b , 1694
+73c Ebenezer[4] b Aug 13, 1695
+74d Elizabeth[4] b , 1703

12h Lt Samuel[3] Bradford b July , 1668, Plymouth, Mass.
d Apr 11, 1714, Duxbury, Mass.
m July 31, 1689, Duxbury, Mass,
Hannah Rogers b Nov 16, 1668, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 11, 1735. John[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) R m Elizabeth Pebodie.
Res Duxbury about 1/3 m NE from the mouth of Island Creek. Juryman, 1700; Constable, 1701; Selectman, 1702. In 1710 one of 3 appointed to divide the common lands. Lt of Col Forces 1688-1714. Willed by father his right of Commons in Duxbury. Given a grant adjoining his house lot, 1713. MI Num 4582; Hannah 28,898/9.

Children 7.

+75a Hannah[4] b Feb 14, 1689
+76b Gershom[4] b Feb 21, 1691
+77c Per(ez)sis[4] b Dec 28, 1694
+78d Elizabeth[4] b Dec 15, 1696
+79e Jerusha[4] b Mar 10, 1699
+80f Wealthy[4] b May 10, 1702
+81g Gamaliel[4] b Mar 18, 1704

13i Mary[3] Bradford b , 1668.
d May 7, 1720.
m
Wm Hunt b , 1655, Weymouth, Mass. d June 2, 1726, Chelmark, Martha's Vineyard. Ephraim[2] (Enoch[1]) H m2 Ebbett Brinsmead. m2 Hannah Skiff. Nathaniel[2] (James[1]) S m2 Ruth West. Wid Benjamin Mayhew. Rev John[4] (Thomas[3,2], Mathew[1]) M m Elizabeth Hillard.
Res Weymouth, Chelmark. In 1697 sold his property to his brother, Milton.

Children 2. b Weymouth.

+82a Mary[4] b Feb 8, 1787
+83b Wm[4] b May 17, 1693

14j Sarah[3] Bradford b , 1671.
d , after Oct , 1705.
m , 1687,
Kenelon Baker b Mar 27, 1657, Marshfield, Mass. d , 1712/3. Samuel[3] (Rev Nicholas[1]) B m1 Eleanor Adams Winslow.
Res Marshfield. MI Num 4585.

Children 10. b Marshfield.

+84a Sarah[4] b Oct 28, 1688
+85b Alice[4] b Nov 3, 1690
+86c Eleanor[4] b Mar 31, 1692
+87d Abigail[4] b Dec 23, 1693
+88e Kenelon[4] b Nov 3, 1695
+89f Bethia[4] b May 12, 1699

m1 , 1693,
John Steele b , 1660. d Mar 6, 1697/8. James[2] (George[1]) S
m1 Anna Bishop.
m2
Ens Samuel Stevens b Mar 1, 1657, Guilford, Conn. d , 1712.
Wm[1] S m Mary ___.
John: Res Hartford. Samuel: Inv July 7, 1712. MI Num 4508/9.

Children 4.

71a John[4] b , 1693. d , 1712. Unm
+72b Bethia[4] b , 1694
+73c Ebenezer[4] b Aug 13, 1695
+74d Elizabeth[4] b , 1703

12h Lt Samuel[3] Bradford b July , 1668, Plymouth, Mass.
d Apr 11, 1714, Duxbury, Mass.
m July 31, 1689, Duxbury, Mass,
Hannah Rogers b Nov 16, 1668, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 11, 1735. John[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) R m Elizabeth Pebodie.
Res Duxbury about 1/3 m NE from the mouth of Island Creek. Juryman, 1700; Constable, 1701; Selectman, 1702. In 1710 one of 3 appointed to divide the common lands. Lt of Col Forces 1688-1714. Willed by father his right of Commons in Duxbury. Given a grant adjoining his house lot, 1713. MI Num 4582; Hannah 28,898/9.

Children 7.

+75a Hannah[4] b Feb 14, 1689
+76b Gershom[4] b Feb 21, 1691
+77c Per(ez)sis[4] b Dec 28, 1694
+78d Elizabeth[4] b Dec 15, 1696
+79e Jerusha[4] b Mar 10, 1699
+80f Wealthy[4] b May 10, 1702
+81g Gamaliel[4] b Mar 18, 1704

13i Mary[3] Bradford b , 1668.
d May 7, 1720.
m
Wm Hunt b , 1655, Weymouth, Mass. d June 2, 1726, Chelmark, Martha's Vineyard. Ephraim[2] (Enoch[1]) H m2 Ebbett Brinsmead. m2 Hannah Skiff. Nathaniel[2] (James[1]) S m2 Ruth West. Wid Benjamin Mayhew. Rev John[4] (Thomas[3,2], Mathew[1]) M m Elizabeth Hillard.
Res Weymouth, Chelmark. In 1697 sold his property to his brother, Milton.

Children 2. b Weymouth.

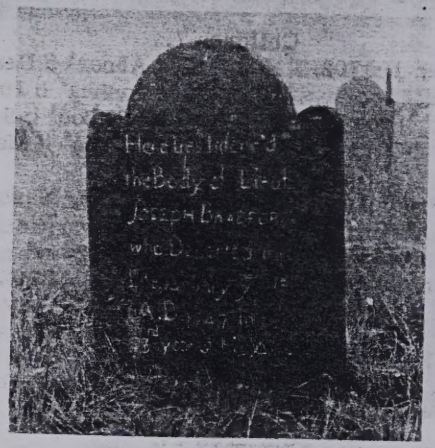
+82a Mary[4] b Feb 8, 1787
+83b Wm[4] b May 17, 1693

14j Sarah[3] Bradford b , 1671.
d , after Oct , 1705.
m , 1687,
Kenelon Baker b Mar 27, 1657, Marshfield, Mass. d , 1712/3. Samuel[2] (Rev Nicholas[1]) B m1 Eleanor Adams Winslow.
Res Marshfield. MI Num 4585.

Children 10. b Marshfield.

+84a Sarah[4] b Oct 28, 1688
+85b Alice[4] b Nov 3, 1690
+86c Eleanor[4] b Mar 31, 1692
+87d Abigail[4] b Dec 23, 1693
+88e Kenelon[4] b Nov 3, 1695
+89f Bethia[4] b May 12, 1699

+90g Kezia[4] b Aug 15, 1700
+91h Samuel[4] b Feb 5, 1702/3
+92i Wm[4] b Oct 18, 1705
+93j Edward[4] b Oct 18, 1705



Raymond Hill Cemetery Montville, Conn. Lt Joseph Bradford was son of Major Wm Bradford & grandson of Gov Wm Bradford.

15k Joseph[3] Bradford b Apr 18, 1675, Plymouth, Mass.
d Jan 16, 1747, New London, Conn.
m1 Oct 5, 1698, Lebanon, Conn,
Anne Fitch b Apr 1, 1675, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 17, 1715, Lebanon, Conn. Rev James[1] F m2 Priscilla Mason.
m2 Feb 25, 1716, New London, Conn,
Mary Sherwood b , 1674. d Sept 16, 1752. Capt Mathew[2] (Thomas[1]) S m2 Mary Fitch. Wid Capt Daniel Fitch. Brother of Anne above.
One of the 51 original proprietors of Lebanon. Later moved to Montville, Conn. Held public positions. Rep Lebanon in St Leg 1707/8/9/12/14. Moved to Mohegan after death of 1st wife. Res on farm called Perez Bradford Farm. In 1717 moved to North Parish of New London. Very active and energetic citizen. Eld of New London Church 1724. Will - num 666 - mentions 2nd wife and children. Interred in Raymond Hill Cem, Montville. MI Num 4411/2.

Children 11.

+94a Anna[4] b July 26, 1699
+95b Joseph[4] b Apr 9, 1702
+96c Priscilla[4] b Apr 9, 1702
97d Alethea[4] } b Apr 6, 1704.
98e Irene[4] } d , 1704,
Lebanon
+99f Sarah[4] Sept 21, 1706
+100g Hannah[4] b May 24, 1709
+101h Elizabeth[4] b Oct 21, 1712
+102i Alethea[4] b Sept 19, 1715
+103j Irene[4] b Sept 19, 1715
+104k John[4] b May 20, 1717

161 Israel[3] Bradford b , 1678.
d Mar 26, 1760, Kingston, Mass.
m Nov 27, 1701, Plymouth, Mass,
Sarah Bartlett b , 1681. d Apr 3, 1761, Kingston, Mass. Benja-

m1 , 1693,
John Steele b , 1660. d Mar 6, 1697/8. James[2] (George[1]) S m1 Anna Bishop.
m2
Ens Samuel Stevens b Mar 1, 1657, Guilford, Conn. d , 1712. Wm[1] S m Mary ___.
John: Res Hartford. Samuel: Inv July 7, 1712. MI Num 4508/9.

Children 4.

71a John[4] b , 1693. d , 1712. Unm
+72b Bethia[4] b , 1694
+73c Ebenezer[4] b Aug 13, 1695
+74d Elizabeth[4] b , 1703

12h Lt Samuel[3] Bradford b July , 1668, Plymouth, Mass.
d Apr 11, 1714, Duxbury, Mass.
m July 31, 1689, Duxbury, Mass,
Hannah Rogers b Nov 16, 1668, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 11, 1735. John[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) R m Elizabeth Pebodie.
Res Duxbury about 1/3 m NE from the mouth of Island Creek. Juryman, 1700; Constable, 1701; Selectman, 1702. In 1710 one of 3 appointed to divide the common lands. Lt of Col Forces 1688-1714. Willed by father his right of Commons in Duxbury. Given a grant adjoining his house lot, 1713. MI Num 4582; Hannah 28,898/9.

Children 7.

+75a Hannah[4] b Feb 14, 1689
+76b Gershom[4] b Feb 21, 1691
+77c Per(ez)sis[4] b Dec 28, 1694
+78d Elizabeth[4] b Dec 15, 1696
+79e Jerusha[4] b Mar 10, 1699
+80f Wealthy[4] b May 10, 1702
+81g Gamaliel[4] b Mar 18, 1704

13i Mary[3] Bradford b , 1668.
d May 7, 1720.
m
Wm Hunt b , 1655, Weymouth, Mass. d June 2, 1726, Chelmark, Martha's Vineyard. Ephraim[2] (Enoch[1]) H m2 Ebbett Brinsmead. m2 Hannah Skiff. Nathaniel[2] (James[1]) S m2 Ruth West. Wid Benjamin Mayhew. Rev John[4] (Thomas[3,2], Mathew[1]) M m Elizabeth Hillard.
Res Weymouth, Chelmark. In 1697 sold his property to his brother, Milton.

Children 2. b Weymouth.

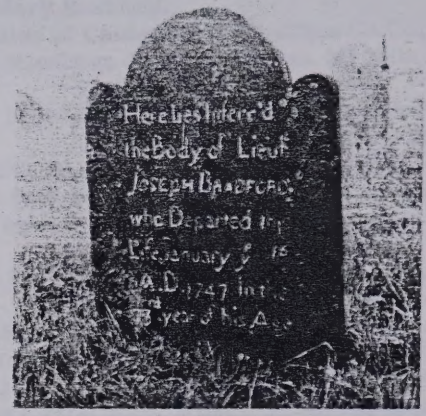
+82a Mary[4] b Feb 8, 1787
+83b Wm[4] b May 17, 1693

14j Sarah[3] Bradford b , 1671.
d , after Oct , 1705.
m , 1687,
Kenelon Baker b Mar 27, 1657, Marshfield, Mass. d , 1712/3. Samuel[2] (Rev Nicholas[1]) B m1 Eleanor Adams Winslow.
Res Marshfield. MI Num 4585.

Children 10. b Marshfield.

+84a Sarah[4] b Oct 28, 1688
+85b Alice[4] b Nov 3, 1690
+86c Eleanor[4] b Mar 31, 1692
+87d Abigail[4] b Dec 23, 1693
+88e Kenelon[4] b Nov 3, 1695
+89f Bethia[4] b May 12, 1699

+90g Kezia[4] b Aug 15, 1700
+91h Samuel[4] b Feb 5, 1702/3
+92i Wm[4] b Oct 18, 1705
+93j Edward[4] b Oct 18, 1705



Raymond Hill Cemetery Montville, Conn. Lt Joseph Bradford was son of Major Wm Bradford & grandson of Gov Wm Bradford.

15k Joseph[3] Bradford b Apr 18, 1675, Plymouth, Mass.
d Jan 16, 1747, New London, Conn.
m1 Oct 5, 1698, Lebanon, Conn,
Anne Fitch b Apr 1, 1675, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 17, 1715, Lebanon, Conn. Rev James[1] F m2 Priscilla Mason.
m2 Feb 25, 1716, New London, Conn,
Mary Sherwood b , 1674. d Sept 16, 1752. Capt Mathew[2] (Thomas[1]) S m2 Mary Fitch. Wid Capt Daniel Fitch. Brother of Anne above.
One of the 51 original proprietors of Lebanon. Later moved to Montville, Conn. Held public positions. Rep Lebanon in St Leg 1707/8/9/12/14. Moved to Mohegan after death of 1st wife. Res on farm called Perez Bradford Farm. In 1717 moved to North Parish of New London. Very active and energetic citizen. Eld of New London Church 1724. Will - num 666 - mentions 2nd wife and children. Interred in Raymond Hill Cem, Montville. MI Num 4411/2.

Children 11.

+94a Anna[4] b July 26, 1699
+95b Joseph[4] b Apr 9, 1702
+96c Priscilla[4] b Apr 9, 1702
97d Alethea[4] } b Apr 6, 1704.
98e Irene[4] } d , 1704,
Lebanon
+99f Sarah[4] Sept 21, 1706
+100g Hannah[4] b May 24, 1709
+101h Elizabeth[4] b Oct 21, 1712
+102i Alethea[4] b Sept 19, 1715
+103j Irene[4] b Sept 19, 1715
+104k John[4] b May 20, 1717

16l Israel[3] Bradford b , 1678.
d Mar 26, 1760, Kingston, Mass.
m Nov 27, 1701, Plymouth, Mass,
Sarah Bartlett b , 1681. d Apr 3, 1761, Kingston, Mass. Benja-

+231d Wm[5] b June 22, 1704
232e Joseph[5] b Feb 17, 1705.
d . Unm
+233f John[5] b Feb 20, 1705/6
+234g Sybil[5] b May 6, 1708
235h Martha[5] b Mar 12, 1710.
d June 29, 1719
+236i Anne[5] b Nov 24, 1712/3
+237j Mary[5] b Nov 24, 1712/3
238k Eliphalet[5] b Apr 8, 1715.
d Aug 9, 1736
239l Elisha[5] b Jan 17, 1717
+240m Samuel[5] b May 15, 1720
+241n Nathan[5] b May 4, 1721

39b Alice[4] Adams b Apr 3, 1682, Dedham, Mass.
d Feb 19, 1735, Enfield, Conn.
m Jan 7, 1700/1, Enfield, Conn,
Rev Nathaniel Collins b June 13, 1677, Middletown, Conn. d Dec 31, 1756, Enfield, Conn. Rev Nathaniel[2] - Harvard, 1660 - (Edward[1]) C m Mary Whiting. m2 Rachel Smith. Samuel S m ___. Harvard, 1697. Ordained at Enfield, Conn, June 3, 1699. First Pastor of First Separatist Church in Enfield. Pastor, 1699-1724. Town clerk, 1729-1735. Interred in Enfield St Cemetery by side of first wife. He and wife Alice died at home of son Edward[5], London St, Enfield. Tombstone erected 1896 by Jabez Collins and Mrs L Collins Whitney. MI Num 75.

Children 8. b Enfield.

242a Mary[5] b Nov 15, 1701.
d Feb 17, 1702, Enfield
+243b Ann[5] b Dec 20, 1702
+244c John[5] b Nov 7, 1704/5
245d Alice[5] b Feb 19, 1706/7.
d Aug 25, 1709, Enfield
+246e Nathaniel[5] b Aug 17, 1709
+247f Wm[5] b June 24, 1711
+248g Edward[5] b Nov 16, 1713
+249h Alice[5] b Mar 14, 1716

41d Abiel[4] Adams b Dec 15, 1685, Dedham, Mass.
d , 1758.
m1 Sept 3, 1707, Falmouth, Mass, Int,
Rev Joseph Metcalf b Apr 2, 1683, Dedham, Mass. d May 24, 1723, Falmouth, Mass. Jonathan[3] (Michael[2,1]) M m Hannah Kenric.
m2
Rev Isaac Chauncey b Oct 5, 1670, Stratford, Conn. d May 2, 1745, Hadley, Mass. Israel[2] - Harvard, 1661 - (Rev Charles[1]) C m Mary Nichols. Wid Sarah Blackledge. Richard B m Abigail Hodson.
Joseph: Harvard, 1703. Taught school. Preached 2 or 3 yrs before he was installed May 9, 1707 minister of Falmouth.
Isaac: Harvard, 1693. Second minister of Hadley. Ordained Sept 9, 1796. Taught school a brief time in Stratford, Conn. MI Num 69.

Children 11. b Falmouth. Order?

250a Abigail[5] b June 13, 1708.
d , infancy
251b Abijah[5] b Nov 15, 1709.
d , infancy
+252c Abiel[5] b Nov 15, 1709
+253d Hannah[5] b May 2, 1712
+254e Alice[5] b May 2, 1712
+255f Mary[5] b Dec 17, 1715
+256g Elizabeth[5] b Mar 6,1716/7
+257h Delight[5] b May 1, 1719
+258i Sarah[5] b Feb 10, 1720/1
+259j Azuba[5] b
260k Sybil[5] b Nov 10, 1722.
d Dec 20, 1722, Falmouth

42e Abigail[4] Fitch b Feb 22, 1687/8, Canterbury, Conn.
d May 19, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
m Oct 22, 1713, Canterbury, Conn,

Col John Dyer b Apr 9, 1692, Weymouth, Mass. d Feb 25, 1779. Deac Joseph[2] (Thomas[1]) D m Hannah Baxter. m2 Johannah Christophers. Judge Richard[1] C m1 Mary ___. Wid Benajah Leffingwell. Thomas[1] L m Mary Bushnell.
Settled at Canterbury, Windham Co. Col of 11th Regiment. Judge of Windham. Dep at Gen Ass. MI Num 13,052.

Children 9. b Canterbury.

261a S(C)ibil[5] b Dec 5, 1714.
d , young
+262b Sybil[5] b Oct 26, 1714
+263c Elijah[5] b Sept 10, 1716
+264d Abigail[5] bp Apr 13, 1718
+265e James[5] b Feb 16, 1720
266f John[5] bp May 13, 1722
+267g Joseph[5] bp May 9, 1724
268h Sarah[5] b Nov 14, 1727
269i Ebenezer[5] b June 19, 1729

43f Ebenezer[4] Fitch b Jan 10, 1689, Norwich, Conn.
d Nov 20, 1724, Windham, Conn.
m Sept 18, 1712, Canterbury, Conn,
Bridget Brown b . d . Eleazer[2] (Thomas[1]) B m Dinah Spaulding. m2 John Perry. Daniel[1] P m Judith Hants.
Res Canterbury, Windham. Served in the Annapolis expedition. Dep. Settlement of estate of Ebenezer and Bridget shows heirs inherited large tracts of land in western Conn. MI Num 13,087.

Children 7.

+270a Alice[5] b Jan 30, 1713
271b James[5] b July 24, 1714
272c David[5] b Nov 20, 1715
273d Elijah[5] b Feb 23, 1717/8
+274e Eleazer[5] b Mar 18, 1720
+275f Medina[5] b Nov 20, 1722
+276g Ebenezer[5] b Mar 10, 1724/5

44g Daniel[4] Fitch b Feb , 1692, Norwich, Conn.
d Aug 3, 1752, Canterbury, Conn.
m Mar 5, 1718/9, Canterbury, Conn,
Ann(a) Cooke b . d July 27, 1735, Canterbury, Conn.
Lived on homestead in Canterbury, Conn. Both admitted to church June 18, 1720. MI Num 13,084.

Children 7.

+277a Wm[5] b Aug , 1720
278b James[5] b May 27, 1722
279c Ebenezer[5] b Apr 14, 1724
280d John[5] b Sept 30, 1726
+281e Daniel[5] b Jan 6, 1728/9.
d , young
+282f Theophilus[5] b July 14, 1731
+283g Daniel[5] b . d Mar 8, 1739/40

45h John[4] Fitch b , 1695.
d .
No record.

46i Bridget[4] Fitch b , 1697.
d .
No record.

47j Jerusha[4] Fitch b , 1699.
d Feb 19, 1780, Windsor, Conn.
m Mar 17, 1718, Canterbury, Conn,

Daniel Bissell b Oct 31, 1694, Windsor, Conn. d Nov 17, 1770, Windsor, Conn. Daniel[3] (John[2,1]) B m Margaret Dewey.

Res Windsor. Father of Daniel built 1st bridge over Conn River. d "Wornout with age and infirmity." MI Num 13,142.

Children 6. b Windsor.

284a Daniel[5] b Feb 18, 1718. d , young
+285b Jabez[5] b Apr 11, 1721
286c Jerusha[5] b Apr 11, 1721
+287d Margaret[5] b May 24, 1723
+288e Daniel[5] b Feb 2, 1724
+289f Ebenezer[5] b

48k Wm[4] Fitch b , 1701.
d .
No record.

491 Col Jabez[4] Fitch b Jan 30, 1702/3, Preston, Conn.
d Jan 3, 1784, Canterbury, Conn.
m1 May 29, 1722, Canterbury, Conn,
Lydia Gale b July 9, 1699, Watertown, Conn. d Aug 22, 1753, Canterbury, Conn. Abraham[2] (Richard[1]) G m Sarah Fiske.
m2 Jan 14, 1754, Canterbury, Conn,
Elizabeth Darbe b . d .
m3
Rebecca ___ b . d . Wid ___ King.

Res Newent, Canterbury. J P and of Quorum. Judge of Probate. Lt Col of 11th Reg of Conn. Col of Militia. Jabez interred Coventry. MI Num 13,130.

Children 8.

+290a Jerusha[5] b Jan 30, 1723
+291b Alice[5] bp Apr 4, 1725
292c Perez[5] bp Dec 11, 1726
+293d Jabez[5] b May 23, 1729
+294e Lydia[5] b Jan 30, 1734
+295f Lucy[5] b June 24, 1736
+296g Ashbel[5] bp Aug 27, 1738
297h Abigail[5] bp Apr 19, 1742

50m Lucy[4] Fitch b .
d .
m Mar 19, 1719, Canterbury, Conn,
Lt Henry Cleveland b Feb 22, 1699, Chelmsford, Mass. d , about 1779, Marshfield, Conn. Josiah[2] (Moses[1]) C m Mary Bates.

One of the 68 original proprietors of Canterbury receiving 1/2 share as a later settler. In May , 1739 appointed Ens of 2nd Co Canterbury trainband; in May , 1745 commissioned Lt 1st Co, Mansfield; in May , 1746 appointed in regiment to be raised in this colony for expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton, N S. Old French War, 1745/8, Canada, 6th Co. MI Num 13,156.

Children incomplete. bp Canterbury.

+298a Wm[5] b July 7, 1719
+299b Nehemiah[5] bp July 30, 1721
+300c Lucy[5] b Mar 2, 1724/5
301d Jabez[5] b Nov 13, 1736.
d Nov 4, 1737
+302e Jabez[5] bp Nov 24, 1737

51n Alice[4] Fitch b .
d .
No record.

52a Lt Thomas[4] Steele b Sept 9, 1681, Hartford, Conn.
d Nov 27, 1757, West Hartford, Conn.
m May 16, 1709, Hartford, Conn,
Susannah Webster b Apr 25, 1686, Hartford, Conn. d Nov 27, 1757, West Hartford, Conn. Deac Jonathan[3] (Lt Robert[2], Gov Wm[1]) Wm Dorcas Hopkins.

Res West Hartford. MI Num 32,937.

Children 8. (a-e) b Hartford. (f-h) b West Hartford.

+303a Jerusha[5] b July 1, 1710
+304b Samuel[5] b Mar 11, 1712
+305c Wm[5] b Dec 10, 1713
+306d Susannah[5] b Dec 15, 1715
+307e Thomas[5] bp Oct 11, 1717
+308f James[5] b Dec 22, 1719
+309g Nathaniel[5] b Nov 3, 1721
+310h John[5] bp Nov 17, 1723

54c Jerusha[4] Steele b Feb 15, 1684, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m
___ Smith b . d .

Inherited from father's estate. Res Hartford.

No known Issue.

56e Abiel[4] Steele b Oct 8, 1693, Hartford, Conn.
d , 1753, Stonington, Conn.
m1 Dec 25, 1712, Hartford, Conn,
Capt John Webster b Oct 8, 1693. d , 1753. John[3] (Lt Robert[2], Gov John[1]) W m Sarah Whiting. Wid ___ Mycatt.
m2 May 25, 1756,
Stephen Hopkins b Nov 19, 1689. d Jan 4, 1769. John[3] (Stephen[2], John[1]) H m Hannah ___. Wid Susannah Peck. John P m ___.

Res Southington. MI Num 32,851.

Children 12. (a-f) b West Hartford.

+311a Elisha[5] b Nov 12, 1713
312b Jerusha[5] b Jan 8, 1714/5
313c Aaron[5] b Feb 24, 1716
314d Abiel[5] b July 31, 1718
+315e Mary[5] b July 23, 1720
+316f Sarah[5] b Apr 17, 1722
+317g Ann[5] b Apr 18, 1724
+318h Susan(nah)[5] b July 8, 1726
+319i John[5] b Sept 4, 1728
+320j Abigail[5] bp Oct 3, 1731
+321k Osee[5] bp Apr 7, 1734
322l Robert[5] bp Aug 8, 1736

57f Daniel[4] Steele b Apr 3, 1697, Hartford, Conn.
d Mar 11, 1788, West Hartford, Conn.
m June 20, 1725, Hartford, Conn,
Mary Hopkins bp Jan 30, 1703/4, Hartford, Conn. d Aug 18, 1796, Hartford, Conn. Ebenezer[3] (Stephen[2], John[1]) H m Mary Butler.

Res Hartford. MI Num 32,867.

Children 8. Order?

323a Daniel[5] b June 19, 1726
+324b Mary[5] bp Feb 2, 1728/9
+325c Wealthia[5] bp Feb 14, 1730
+326d Submit[5] b
+327e Timothy[5] bp June 19, 1736
+328f Roswell[5] bp Feb 4, 1738/9
+329g Thomas[5] b , 1740
+330h Lemuel[5] b , about 1742

58g Eliphalet[4] Steele b June 23, 1700, Hartford, Conn.
d July , 1773.
m Oct 4, 1722, Hartford, Conn,
Catherine Marshfield b Feb 2, 1701/2, Springfield, Mass. d June

m2
James[4] Bradford - Num 34b.
Samuel d between 11th and 17th. Will dated Aug (5 or 17), 1741. Probated in Plainfield Sept 11, 1745. Leah's birth (Old Calender); death (New Calendar). Died on her birthday. On tombstone is name of her two husbands. Interred Windham. MI Num 28,544.

Children 8. (a-h) b Windham.

380a Phineas[5] b Dec 6, 1716. d Jan 22, 1728, Windham
+381b Rebecca[5] b Nov 26, 1718
+382c Jerusha[5] b Feb 20, 1721/2
383d Mary[5] b Aug 31, 1723. d , young
+384e Wealthean[5] b Aug 20, 1724
+385f Mary[5] b July 25, 1729
386g Daniel[5] b Aug 25, 1732
+387h Samuel[5], Jr b Oct 8, 1734
+388i Phineas[5] b June 7, 1736

66h Hezekiah[4] Ripley b June 10, 1695, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 4, 1779, Windham, Conn.
m1 Oct 16, 1740, Windham, Conn,
Miriam Fitch b Oct 17, 1699, Windham, Conn. d Dec 19, 1744, Windham, Conn. John[2] (Rev James[1]) F m Elizabeth Waterman.
m2 Nov 25, 1746, Windham, Conn,
Mary Skinner b . d Nov 17, 1778, Windham, Conn.
Res Windham. Yale, 1746. Judge of Co Ct; J Probate; Townclerk; Treas.

Only Child. b Windham.

+389a Hezekiah[5] b Sept 25, 1748

67i David[4] Ripley b May 20, 1697, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 16, 1781, Windham, Conn.
m Mar 21, 1720, Windham, Conn,
Lydia Cary b Feb 12, 1705/6, Bristol, R I. d Apr 9, 1784, Windham, Conn. Eleazer[3] (John[2], John[1]) C m Lydia Throop.
Res Windham. MI Num 28,504.

Children 12. b Windham.

+390a Faith[5] b May 6, 1722
+391b Lydia[5] b Feb 20, 1723/4
+392c Ann[5] b Aug 27, 1726
+393d Irene[5] b Feb 11, 1728/9
+394e David[5] b Feb 7, 1730/1
+395f Wm[5] b July 12, 1734
396g Gamaliel[5] b Apr 19, 1736.
d May 30, 1737
+397h Alethea[5] b Apr 24, 1738
+398i Gamaliel[5] b Oct 20, 1740
+399j Hezekiah[5] b Feb 3, 1743
400k Bradford[5] b Dec 26, 1744.
d , 1775, at sea. Yale, 1763
+401l Hannah[5] b Feb 27, 1750

68j Irene[4] Ripley b Aug 28, 1700, Windham, Conn.
d Jan 20, 1726/7, Windham, Conn.
m Apr 20, 1719, Windham, Conn,
Samuel Manning b Jan 14, 1690, Billerica, Mass. d June 3, 1727, Windham, Conn. Sister of Elizabeth - See Num 61c.
Irene[4] and Samuel members of church. Samuel's estate furnished for each child £16-19s. MI Num 28,511.

Children 6. b Windham.

+402a Josiah[5] b Mar 18, 1720
+403b Hezekiah[5] b Aug 8, 1721
+404c Abigail[5] b Nov 25, 1722
+405d Sarah[5] b Feb 22, 1724

See Num 376d
+406e Samuel[5] b Oct 22, 1725
+407f David[5] b Jan 14, 1728

69k Jerusha[4] Ripley b Nov 1, 1704, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 8, 1792, Windham, Conn.
m Feb 9, 1724, Windham, Conn,
Edward Brown b . d July 28, 1791, Windham, Conn.
Res Windham, Conn.

Child.

408a Hubbard[5] b Dec 11, 1745. d , 1779, at sea

701 Ann(a)[4] Ripley b Nov 1, 1704, Windham, Conn.
d , 1746/7.
m
Dr Solomon Wheat(e) b between 1701 and 1712. d , 1797. Samuel[2] (Joshia[1]) W m1 Lydia ____. m2 Margaret (Peggy) Green.
Res in Saybrook, 1735, Windham. MI Num 28,497.

Children 6. Order?

+409a Sarah[5] bp Oct 3, 1731
410b Solomon[5] b Dec 19, 1731
411c Mary[5] b
+412d Annah[5] b July 8, 1736
+413e Jemina[5] b
414f Hannah[5] b July 16, 1738

72b Bethia[4] Steele b , 1694.
d , 1746.
m May 17, 1709, Hartford, Conn,
Samuel Shephard b Feb 2, 1684. d June 5, 1750, Hartford, Conn. Deac John[3] (John[2], Edward[1]) S m Hannah Peck. m2 Eunice Butler. John B m ____.
Res West Hartford. MI Num 32,861.

Children 9. b Hartford.

+415a John[5] b Apr 28, 1710
+416b James[5] b Apr 4, 1714
417c Bethia[5] bp Dec 6, 1721. d probably before father
+418d Hannah[5] bp Dec 22, 1723
419e Sarah[5] bp Aug 7, 1723
+420f Samuel[5] bp May 26, 1728
+421g Stephen[5] bp Mar 20, 1730
+422h Wm[5] bp Oct 26, 1732
+423i Amos[5] b , 1738

73c Ebenezer[4] Steele b Aug 13, 1695, Killingworth, Conn.
d , 1746, Killingworth, Conn.
m , 1718,
Susannah Merrill b Aug 18, 1700, Hartford, Conn. d . Daniel[3] (John[2], Nathaniel[1]) M m Susanna Pratt.
Res Hartford. Removed to Killingworth, Feb 23, 1723 and purchased lands. MI Num 32,870.

Children 8. bp 2nd Church, Hartford.

+424a John[5] bp Feb 22, 1718
+425b Susannah[5] bp June 30, 1720
+426c Mary[5] bp Jan 1, 1721
427d Daniel[5] b
+428e Huldah[5] bp Mar 8, 1729/30
429f Meletiah[5] bp Mar 19, 1732.
d Apr 22, 1760. Unm
+430g Bradford[5] bp Sept 22, 1734
+431h Elisha[5] b , about 1737

74d Elizabeth[4] Stevens b , 1703, Guilford, Conn.
d Aug 25, 1744, New Haven, Conn.

m2
James[4] Bradford - Num 34b.

Samuel d between 11th and 17th. Will dated Aug (5 or 17), 1741. Probated in Plainfield Sept 11, 1745. Leah's birth (Old Calender); death (New Calendar). Died on her birthday. On tombstone is name of her two husbands. Interred Windham. MI Num 28,544.

Children 8. (a-h) b Windham.

380a Phineas[5] b Dec 6, 1716. d Jan 22, 1728, Windham
+381b Rebecca[5] b Nov 26, 1718
+382c Jerusha[5] b Feb 20, 1721/2
383d Mary[5] b Aug 31, 1723. d , young
+384e Wealthean[5] b Aug 20, 1724
+385f Mary[5] b July 25, 1729
386g Daniel[5] b Aug 25, 1732
+387h Samuel[5], Jr b Oct 8, 1734
+388i Phineas[5] b June 7, 1736

66h Hezekiah[4] Ripley b June 10, 1695, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 4, 1779, Windham, Conn.
m1 Oct 16, 1740, Windham, Conn,
Miriam Fitch b Oct 17, 1699, Windham, Conn. d Dec 19, 1744, Windham, Conn. John[2] (Rev James[1]) F m Elizabeth Waterman.
m2 Nov 25, 1746, Windham, Conn,
Mary Skinner b . d Nov 17, 1778, Windham, Conn.
Res Windham. Yale, 1746. Judge of Co Ct; J Probate; Townclerk; Treas.

Only Child. b Windham.
+389a Hezekiah[5] b Sept 25, 1748

67i David[4] Ripley b May 20, 1697, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 16, 1781, Windham, Conn.
m Mar 21, 1720, Windham, Conn,
Lydia Cary b Feb 12, 1705/6, Bristol, R I. d Apr 9, 1784, Windham, Conn. Eleazer[3] (John[2], John[1]) C m Lydia Throop.
Res Windham. MI Num 28,504.

Children 12. b Windham.

+390a Faith[5] b May 6, 1722
+391b Lydia[5] b Feb 20, 1723/4
+392c Ann[5] b Aug 27, 1726
+393d Irene[5] b Feb 11, 1728/9
+394e David[5] b Feb 7, 1730/1
+395f Wm[5] b July 12, 1734
396g Gamaliel[5] b Apr 19, 1736.
d May 30, 1737
+397h Alethea[5] b Apr 24, 1738
+398i Gamaliel[5] b Oct 20, 1740
+399j Hezekiah[5] b Feb 3, 1743
400k Bradford[5] b Dec 26, 1744.
d , 1775, at sea. Yale, 1763
+401l Hannah[5] b Feb 27, 1750

68j Irene[4] Ripley b Aug 28, 1700, Windham, Conn.
d Jan 20, 1726/7, Windham, Conn.
m Apr 20, 1719, Windham, Conn,
Samuel Manning b Jan 14, 1690, Billerica, Mass. d June 3, 1727, Windham, Conn. Sister of Elizabeth - See Num 61c.
Irene[4] and Samuel members of church. Samuel's estate furnished for each child £16-19s. MI Num 28,511.

Children 6. b Windham.

+402a Josiah[5] b Mar 18, 1720
+403b Hezekiah[5] b Aug 8, 1721
+404c Abigail[5] b Nov 25, 1722
+405d Sarah[5] b Feb 22, 1724

See Num 376d
+406e Samuel[5] b Oct 22, 1725
+407f David[5] b Jan 14, 1728

69k Jerusha[4] Ripley b Nov 1, 1704, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 8, 1792, Windham, Conn.
m Feb 9, 1724, Windham, Conn,
Edward Brown b . d July 28, 1791, Windham, Conn.
Res Windham, Conn.

Child.

408a Hubbard[5] b Dec 11, 1745. d , 1779, at sea

70l Ann(a)[4] Ripley b Nov 1, 1704, Windham, Conn.
d , 1746/7.
m
Dr Solomon Wheat(e) b between 1701 and 1712. d , 1797. Samuel[2] (Joshia[1]) W m1 Lydia ____. m2 Margaret (Peggy) Green.
Res in Saybrook, 1735, Windham. MI Num 28,497.

Children 6. Order?

+409a Sarah[5] bp Oct 3, 1731
410b Solomon[5] b Dec 19, 1731
411c Mary[5] b
+412d Annah[5] b July 8, 1736
+413e Jemina[5] b
414f Hannah[5] b July 16, 1738

72b Bethia[4] Steele b , 1694.
d , 1746.
m May 17, 1709, Hartford, Conn,
Samuel Shephard b Feb 2, 1684. d June 5, 1750, Hartford, Conn. Deac John[3] (John[2], Edward[1]) S m Hannah Peck. m2 Eunice Butler. John B m ____.
Res West Hartford. MI Num 32,861.

Children 9. b Hartford.

+415a John[5] b Apr 28, 1710
+416b James[5] b Apr 4, 1714
417c Bethia[5] bp Dec 6, 1721. d probably before father
+418d Hannah[5] bp Dec 22, 1723
419e Sarah[5] bp Aug 7, 1723
+420f Samuel[5] bp May 26, 1728
+421g Stephen[5] bp Mar 20, 1730
+422h Wm[5] bp Oct 26, 1732
+423i Amos[5] b , 1738

73c Ebenezer[4] Steele b Aug 13, 1695, Killingworth, Conn.
d , 1746, Killingworth, Conn.
m , 1718,
Susannah Merrill b Aug 18, 1700, Hartford, Conn. d . Daniel[3] (John[2], Nathaniel[1]) M m Susanna Pratt.
Res Hartford. Removed to Killingworth, Feb 23, 1723 and purchased lands. MI Num 32,870.

Children 8. bp 2nd Church, Hartford.

+424a John[5] bp Feb 22, 1718
+425b Susannah[5] bp June 30, 1720
+426c Mary[5] bp Jan 1, 1721
427d Daniel[5] b
+428e Huldah[5] bp Mar 8, 1729/30
429f Meletiah[5] bp Mar 19, 1732. d Apr 22, 1760. Unm
+430g Bradford[5] bp Sept 22, 1734
+431h Elisha[5] b , about 1737

74d Elizabeth[4] Stevens b , 1703, Guilford, Conn.
d Aug 25, 1744, New Haven, Conn.

300c Lucy[5] Cleveland b Mar 2, 1724/5, Canterbury, Conn.
d
m Dec 3, 1743/4, Mansfield, Conn,
Judah Storrs b Sept 26, 1723. d May 29, 1791, Tower Hill, Mansfield, Conn. Thomas[2] (Samuel[1]) S m Mehitabel ____.
Judah b "Fifth day of the week in the night at 7 o'clock." Res 'Tower Hill,' Mansfield.
Children 11. b Mansfield.

+1543a Asahel[6] b May 3, 1745
1544b Lucy[6] b May 3, 1747. d Sept 11, 1751, Mansfield
1545c Olive[6] b May 15, 1749
1546d Justus[6] b Apr 26, 1751. d Oct 26, 1754, Mansfield
+1547e Henry[6] b Sept 14, 1753
+1548f Justus[6] b Oct 11, 1755
1549g Wm[6] Fitch b July 3, 1757
+1550h Lucy[6] b Oct 26, 1759
+1551i Bejalal[6] b Aug 6, 1761
1552j Frederick[6] b May 2, 1764
+1553k Chester[6] b , 1767

302e Jabez[5] Cleveland b Nov 4, 1737, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 17, 1775.
m July 30, 1760, Mansfield, Conn,
Jane Trumbull b (Voluntown, Conn), d York Springs, Penn. Walter T m ____. m2 John Arnold. Robert[4] John[3] A m Mary Sergeant. Wid Bridget Cady. Capt David[3] (Capt Joseph[2], Nicholas) C m Hannah Whitmore.
Fifer in Capt Abijah Rowlee's Company, Mass Troops. Supposed to have been one of the first to die at Bunker Hill. A descendant has a brass bound plane the sides bear Bible inscriptions, on the top "Manufactured Dec 15, 1774, Jabez Cleveland, jointer, made by me, one of the Sons of Liberty in Connecticut, Mansfield." MI Num 4783.
Children 5. b Mansfield.

1554a Rachel[6] b July 3, 1761. d Aug 10, 1763, Mansfield
1555b Sarah[6] b Sept 30, 1762
1556c Rachel[6] b Nov 22, 1764. d York Springs, Penn. Unm
+1557d Frederick[6] b Oct 22, 1766
+1558e Charlotte[6] b July 26, 1768

303a Jerusha[5] Steele b July 1, 1710, Hartford, Conn.
d
m Feb 12, 1729/30, West Hartford, Conn,
Daniel Mills b . d . Peter (Péter) M m Joanna Porter.
Res New Hartford, Conn.
Children 10. b Windsor.

1559a Daniel[6] b Nov 19, 1730
1560b Thomas[6] b Apr 3, 1732
1561c Jerusha[6] b Dec 27, 1734
1562d Anna[6] b Mar 24, 1735. d young
1563e Isaac[6] b Apr 18, 1738
1564f Anna[6] bp Feb 24, 1740
1565g Moses[6] b , 1742
1566h Miriam[6] b , 1744
1567i Aaron[6] b , 1746
1568j Susanna[6] bp Oct 2, 1757

304b Samuel[5] Steele b Mar 11, 1712, West Hartford, Conn.
d Sept 12, 1779, West Hartford, Conn.
m1 Dec 20, 1738, West Hartford, Conn,
Elizabeth Merry b . d .

FIFTH GENERATION

m2
Martha S _____ b , d
Yale 1737. MA Harvard 1743. United with church in West Hartford, 1735. Wife Elizabeth in 1742. Estate £1465. MI Num 32,928.

Children 16.

1569a Timothy[6] b 1739. d young
1570b Samuel[6] bp Feb 3, 1740. d young
+1571c Elizabeth[6] b Jan 1, 1741
+1572d Thomas[6] bp Oct 24, 1742
1573e Anna[6] Sept 15, 1745. d Nov 16, 1762
1574f Mary[6] b 1747. d young
1575g Sarah[6] b Sept 28, 1747. d young
+1576h Sarah[6] b Apr 26, 1749
+1577i Mary[6] b Apr 26, 1749
+1578j Martha[6] b Apr 13, 1751
+1579k Lucretia[6] b Sept 13, 1753
1580l Samuel[6] b Feb 28, 1755. d Dec 28, 1776
+1581m Allyn[6] b July 21, 1757
1582n Martin[6] bp Oct 11, 1760. d Oct, 1769
+1583o Sybil[6] b , 1763
+1584p Joel[6] b Mar 27, 1767

305c William[5] Steele b Dec 10, 1713, Hartford, Conn.
d 1777.

m
Lydia Seymour b May 11, 1719, Hartford, Conn. d 1801. John[4] (John[3,2], Richard[1]) S m Lydia Mason.
Res New Hartford, Conn. d smallpox. MI Num 32,942.

Children 7.

+1585a Wm[6] b May 27, 1742
+1586b Timothy[6] b , 1745
+1587c Lydia[6] b Mar 26, 1747/8
+1588d Isaac[6] b Oct 14, 1752
1589e Roderick[6] b Aug 4, 1755
+1590f Seth[6] b Apr 12, 1757
+1591g Hulda[6] b , 1759

306d Susannah[5] Steele b Dec 15, 1715, Hartford, Conn.
d
m July 18, 1734, West Hartford, Conn,
Thomas Hosmer b Oct 28, 1701, Hartford, Conn. d Feb, 1777.
Capt Thomas[3] (Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) H m Ann Prentiss.
Res West Hartford. MI Num 32,952.

Children 8. Order?

1592a Thomas[6] b
+1593b Susannah[6] b , 1737
1594c Eldad[6] b
+1595d Ruth[6] b Sept 20, 1744
1596e Daniel[6] b , 1749
1597f Elisha[6] b
+1598g Simeon[6] b
1599h Jerusha[6] b

307e Thomas[5] Steele bp Oct 11, 1717, Hartford, Conn.
d
m
Res West Hartford.
No known Issue.

308f James[5] Steele b Dec 22, 1719, Hartford, Conn.
d , 1766, New Hartford, Conn.
m
Lois ____ b d

MI Num 32, 893.

Children 8.

+1600a James[6] b , 1746
+1601b Lois[6] b , 1748
+1602c Sarah[6] b Nov 18, 1750
1603d John[6] b Oct 24, 1753
+1604e Jesse[6] b June 18, 1755
1605f Susannah[6] b May 30, 1760
1606g Elizabeth[6] b Mar 28, 1763
+1607h Anna[6] b May 5, 1764

309g Pri Nathaniel[5] Steele b Nov 3, 1721, West Hartford, Conn.
d Oct 15, 1784, West Hartford, Conn.
m Oct 16, 1746, West Hartford, Conn,
Susannah Olmsted b Oct 19, 1719, West Hartford, Conn. d
Thomas[4] (Thomas[3], Nicholas[2], James[1]) O m Ann Webster.
Pri on the Lexington alarm. MI Num 32,915.

Children 10.

+1608a Nathaniel[6] bp Aug 23, 1747
1609b Susannah[6] bp Aug 23, 1747. d probably young
+1610c Moses[6] bp Oct 14, 1750
1611d Susannah[6] bp Mar 4, 1753. d Sept 4, 1770
+1612e Anna[6] b Mar 4, 1753
+1613f Abigail[6] bp Mar 9, 1755
+1614g Sarah[6] bp Apr 9, 1758
+1615h Hezekiah[6] bp Aug 10, 1760
+1616i Frederick[6] bp June 10, 1762
1617j Child[6] b .d July 11, 1760

310h Dr John[5] Steele bp Nov 17, 1723, Hartford, Conn.
d Dec 5, 1760.
m
Lydia___ b d . m2 Robert Stanford.
No known Issue.

311a Rev Elisha[5] Webster b Nov 12, 1713, West Hartford, Conn.
d Jan 29, 1788, Southington, Conn.
m Mar 8, 1749,
Sarah Warner b ,1709. d ,1789.
Yale 1738. Ordained Oct 1, 1740. First minister of Canaan, Conn. Was there until Oct 14, 1752. In 1783, a freeman of Southington, Conn. Served in French and Indian War. Elisha d at home of Capt Samuel Pardee. Sarah gave Wm Warner of Wethersfield her property.

No known Issue.

312b Jerusha[5] Webster b Jan 8, 1714/5, Hartford, Conn.
d.
No record.

313c Aaron[5] Webster b Feb 24, 1716/7, Hartford, Conn.
d Mar 21, 1783, Southington, Conn.
m
Lydia___ b d after 1785.
Served at siege of Boston in Wooster's brigade with rank of Lt. Noted among athletes for various feats - one throwing a stone over a church steeple. MI Num 37,144.

Children 10. b Southington.

1618a Lydia[6] bp July 29, 1744. d Sept 5, 1746
+1619b Lydia[6] b Oct 7, 1746
+1620c Hannah[6] b Oct 20, 1748

1784, Farmington, Conn. Ebenezer W m Mehitable ____.
Res Farmington.
Children 6.

+2162a Amos[6] bp Oct 14, 1759
2163b Jonathan[6] b Apr 5, 1761. d in Rev War
+2164c Jesse[6] bp May 18, 1764
2165d Luther[6] bp Apr 23, 1769
+2166e Martin[6] bp Dec 13, 1771
+2167f Rhoda[6] b

424a John[5] Steele bp Feb 22, 1718, Hartford, Conn.
d , 1785.
m
Christian (?Flower) b . d Jan 8, 1799, Washington, Conn. MI Num 32,896.
Children 13.

2168a Christian[6] b May 31, 1747. d Feb 5, 1800. Unm
2169b Ruth[6] bp Nov 28, 1748. d July 9, 1822, Washington. Unm
+2170c John[6] b Aug 20, 1749
2171d Ebenezer[6], 2172e Aaron[6], 2173f Moses[6] } Triplets: b Apr 15, 1752. d young
+2174g Ebenezer[6] b Aug 5, 1753
+2175h Moses[6] b Dec 10, 1757
2176i Timothy[6] b May 16, 1759. d June 26, 1859
+2177j Aaron[6] b Jan 8, 1761
2178k Lucy[6] b Oct 13, 1763. d May 17, 1764
2179l Pitt[6] b Oct 23, 1767. d Feb 26, 1770. Fractured skull
+2180m Pitt[6] b Feb 4, 1770

425b Susannah[5] Steele bp June 30, 1720, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m July 14, 1747, West Hartford, Conn,
Reuben Flower b May 27, 1722, West Hartford, Conn. d . John[2] (Lamrock[1]) F m Elizabeth Baker.
No known Issue.

426c Mary[5] Steele bp Jan 1, 1721, Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 13, 1813.
m Jan 8, 1741,
Samuel Kellogg b Nov 15, 1718, New Hartford, Conn. d , 1770, Poultney, Vt. Capt Isaac[4] (Deac Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Martin[1]) K m Mary Webster.
From New Hartford to Poultney, Vt. A clothier. A man of some note in Enfield, Hartford and Goshen, Conn. Mary rode 300 miles by horseback when 77 to New Hartford. MI Num 32,908.
Children 11.

2181a Ruth[6] b Mar 20, 1742. d Sept 3, 1746
+2182b Rhoda[6] b Feb 22, 1744
2183c Samuel[6] b Feb 3, 1748. d about 1751
+2184d Ruth[6] b Feb 13, 1748
+2185e Ebenezer[6] b Sept 6, 1751
2186f Leverett[6] b June 28, 1753.
d , 1777 in prison
+2187g Samuel[6] b July 20, 1755
2188h Asaph[6] b Apr 20, 1757. d , 1790. Unm
+2189i Bradford[6] b Mar 24, 1759
2190j Rachel[6] b May 1, 1760
+2191k Helmont[6] b Mar 17, 1762

427d Daniel[5] Steele b .
d .

No record. Mentioned in father's will dated Ju 6, 1745.

428e Hulda[5] Bradford Steele bp Mar 8, 1729/30, Killingworth, Conn.
d June 17, 1822, Roxbury, Conn.
m Sept 30, 1745, West Hartford, Conn,
Nathaniel Flower b July 29, 1720, West Hartford, Conn. d , 1800, West Hartford, Conn. John[2] (Lamrock[1]) F m Elizabeth Baker.
Commanded a company in Col Samuel Webb's Co, 1778-81. Hulda d at home of her son, Raphael. MI Num 32,890.
Children 11. bp West Hartford.

+2192a Hulda[6] b Jan 5, 1746 d Feb 27, 1760
+2193b Sabra[6] bp Nov 27, 1748
+2194c Gabriel[6] bp Nov 25, 1750
+2195d Nathaniel[6] bp July 8, 1753
+2196e Ithuriel[6] bp June 18, 1758
2197f Christian[6] bp Feb 26, 1760.
+2198g Philomela[6] bp Dec 12, 1762
+2199h Zephon[6] b Nov 30, 1765
+2200i Zilema[6] b Nov 30, 1765
+2201j Raphael[6] bp July 30, 1773
+2202k Cassandra[6] bp Nov 6, 1774

430g Capt Bradford[5] Steele bp Sept 22, 1734, Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 10, 1804, Derby, Conn.
m1 Dec 19, 1755, Enfield, Conn,
Mary Perkins b Mar 26, 1731, Newton, Conn. d Oct 16, 1788, Derby, Conn. Thomas (Thomas) P m Mary Allen.
m2
Sarah Baldwin b . d . Wid Simeon Wheeler. Capt James W m Sarah Johnson.
Commenced business with his father-in-law in 1757. Res Hartford, later to Derby. On return to Hartford, purchased land, built houses and shops. Noted for shrewdness, enterprise and strength of mind. Served as a Pri, Lt and Capt in Conn Troops. Mem of Committee of Inspection and other town committees. An officer of the volunteer company that joined Washington at Boston, afterwards Capt of Minute Men. Was in several conflicts defending New Haven, the coast of the sound as far west as New York. MI Num 32,862.
Children 9, b Derby.

2203a Infant[6] b Dec 14, 1756. d bleeding of nose
+2204b Susannah[6] b Dec 14, 1756
+2205c Asher[6] b Aug 3, 1757
+2206d Melatiah[6] b Mar 9, 1760
+2207e Bradford[6] b Aug 31, 1762
+2208f Mary[6] bp Sept 9, 1764
+2209g Hannah[6] b Aug 4, 1766
+2210h Daniel[6] b July 14, 1768
+2211i George[6] b Sept 5, 1770

431h Elisha[5] Steele b about 1737.
d , 1805.
m1 Apr 17, 1760,
Mary Merrills b about 1745, Hartford, Conn. d , Hadley, Mass. Gideon[4] (Willerton[3], John[2]) M m Mary Bigelow.
m2
Eunice Botsford b Apr 26, 1739. d . Samuel[2] (Henry[1]) B m Hannah Smith. Wid Lt Jabez Prichard.
Res Derby, Conn. In mill enterprises and labor with brother, Capt Bradford.

1784, Farmington, Conn. Ebenezer W m Mehitable ——.
Res Farmington.

Children 6.

+2162a Amos[6] bp Oct 14, 1759
2163b Jonathan[6] b Apr 5, 1761. d in Rev War
+2164c Jesse[6] bp May 18, 1764
2165d Luther[6] bp Apr 23, 1769
+2166e Martin[6] bp Dec 13, 1771
+2167f Rhoda[6] b

424a John[5] Steele bp Feb 22, 1718, Hartford, Conn.
d , 1785.
m
Christian (?Flower) b . d Jan 8, 1799, Washington, Conn.
MI Num 32,896.

Children 13.

2168a Christian[6] b May 31, 1747. d Feb 5, 1800. Unm
2169b Ruth[6] bp Nov 28, 1748. d July 9, 1822, Washington. Unm
+2170c John[6] b Aug 20, 1749
2171d Ebenezer[6] } Triplets: b Apr 15, 1752. d young
2172e Aaron[6] }
2173f Moses[6] }
+2174g Ebenezer[6] b Aug 5, 1753
+2175h Moses[6] b Dec 10, 1757
2176i Timothy[6] b May 16, 1759. d June 26, 1859
+2177j Aaron[6] b Jan 8, 1761
2178k Lucy[6] b Oct 13, 1763. d May 17, 1764
21791 Pitt[6] b Oct 23, 1767. d Feb 26, 1770. Fractured skull
+2180m Pitt[6] b Feb 4, 1770

425b Susannah[5] Steele bp June 30, 1720, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m July 14, 1747, West Hartford, Conn,
Reuben Flower b May 27, 1722, West Hartford, Conn. d . John[2] (Lamrock[1]) F m Elizabeth Baker.

No known Issue.

426c Mary[5] Steele bp Jan 1, 1721, Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 13, 1813.
m Jan 8, 1741,
Samuel Kellogg b Nov 15, 1718, New Hartford, Conn. d , 1770, Poultney, Vt. Capt Isaac[4] (Deac Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Martin[1]) K m Mary Webster.

From New Hartford to Poultney, Vt. A clothier. A man of some note in Enfield, Hartford and Goshen, Conn. Mary rode 300 miles by horseback when 77 to New Hartford. MI Num 32,908.

Children 11.

2181a Ruth[6] b Mar 20, 1742. d Sept 3, 1746
+2182b Rhoda[6] b Feb 22, 1744
2183c Samuel[6] b Feb 3, 1748. d about 1751
+2184d Ruth[6] b Feb 13, 1748
+2185e Ebenezer[6] b Sept 6, 1751
2186f Leverett[6] b June 28, 1753.
d , 1777 in prison
+2187g Samuel[6] b July 20, 1755
2188h Asaph[6] b Apr 20, 1757. d , 1790. Unm
+2189i Bradford[6] b Mar 24, 1759
2190j Rachel[6] b May 1, 1760
+2191k Helmont[6] b Mar 17, 1762

427d Daniel[5] Steele b .
d .

No record. Mentioned in father's will dated June 26, 1745.

428e Hulda[5] Bradford Steele bp Mar 8, 1729/30, Killingworth, Conn.
d June 17, 1822, Roxbury, Conn.
m Sept 30, 1745, West Hartford, Conn,
Nathaniel Flower b July 29, 1720, West Hartford, Conn. d , 1800, West Hartford, Conn. John[2] (Lamrock[1]) F m Elizabeth Baker.
Commanded a company in Col Samuel Webb's Co, 1778-81. Hulda d at home of her son, Raphael. MI Num 32,890.

Children 11. bp West Hartford.

+2192a Hulda[6] b Jan 5, 1746 d Feb 27, 1760
+2193b Sabra[6] bp Nov 27, 1748
+2194c Gabriel[6] bp Nov 25, 1750
+2195d Nathaniel[6] bp July 8, 1753
+2196e Ithuriel[6] bp June 18, 1758
2197f Christian[6] bp Feb 26, 1760.
+2198g Philomela[6] bp Dec 12, 1762
+2199h Zephon[6] b Nov 30, 1765
+2200i Zilema[6] b Nov 30, 1765
+2201j Raphael[6] bp July 30, 1773
+2202k Cassandra[6] bp Nov 6, 1774

430g Capt Bradford[5] Steele bp Sept 22, 1734, Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 10, 1804, Derby, Conn.
m1 Dec 19, 1755, Enfield, Conn,
Mary Perkins b Mar 26, 1731, Newton, Conn. d Oct 16, 1788, Derby, Conn. Thomas (Thomas) P m Mary Allen.
m2
Sarah Baldwin b . d . Wid Simeon Wheeler. Capt James W m Sarah Johnson.

Commenced business with his father-in-law in 1757. Res Hartford, later to Derby. On return to Hartford, purchased land, built houses and shops. Noted for shrewdness, enterprise and strength of mind. Served as a Pri, Lt and Capt in Conn Troops. Mem of Committee of Inspection and other town committees. An officer of the volunteer company that joined Washington at Boston, afterwards Capt of Minute Men. Was in several conflicts defending New Haven, the coast of the sound as far west as New York. MI Num 32,862.

Children 9. b Derby.

2203a Infant[6] b Dec 14, 1756. d bleeding of nose
+2204b Susannah[6] b Dec 14, 1756
+2205c Asher[6] b Aug 3, 1757
+2206d Melatiah[6] b Mar 9, 1760
+2207e Bradford[6] b Aug 31, 1762
+2208f Mary[6] bp Sept 9, 1764
+2209g Hannah[6] b Aug 4, 1766
+2210h Daniel[6] b July 14, 1768
+2211i George[6] b Sept 5, 1770

431h Elisha[5] Steele b about 1737.
d , 1805.
m1 Apr 17, 1760,
Mary Merrills b about 1745, Hartford, Conn. d , Hadley, Mass. Gideon[4] (Willerton[3], John[2]) M m Mary Bigelow.
m2
Eunice Botsford b Apr 26, 1739. d . Samuel[2] (Henry[1]) B m Hannah Smith. Wid Lt Jabez Prichard.

Res Derby, Conn. In mill enterprises and labor with brother, Capt Bradford.

1784, Farmington, Conn. Ebenezer W m Mehitable ——.
Res Farmington.
Children 6.

+2162a Amos[6] bp Oct 14, 1759
2163b Jonathan[6] b Apr 5, 1761. d in Rev War
+2164c Jesse[6] bp May 18, 1764
2165d Luther[6] bp Apr 23, 1769
+2166e Martin[6] bp Dec 13, 1771
+2167f Rhoda[6] b

424a John[5] Steele bp Feb 22, 1718, Hartford, Conn.
d , 1785.
m
Christian (?Flower) b . d Jan 8, 1799, Washington, Conn.
MI Num 32,896.
Children 13.

2168a Christian[6] b May 31, 1747. d Feb 5, 1800. Unm
2169b Ruth[6] bp Nov 28, 1748. d July 9, 1822, Washington. Unm
+2170c John[6] b Aug 20, 1749
2171d Ebenezer[6] } Triplets: b
2172e Aaron[6] } Apr 15, 1752.
2173f Moses[6] } d young
+2174g Ebenezer[6] b Aug 5, 1753
+2175h Moses[6] b Dec 10, 1757
2176i Timothy[6] b May 16, 1759. d June 26, 1859
+2177j Aaron[6] b Jan 8, 1761
2178k Lucy[6] b Oct 13, 1763.
d May 17, 1764
21791 Pitt[6] b Oct 23, 1767. d Feb 26, 1770. Fractured skull
+2180m Pitt[6] b Feb 4, 1770

425b Susannah[5] Steele bp June 30, 1720, Hartford, Conn.
d
m July 14, 1747, West Hartford, Conn,
Reuben Flower b May 27, 1722, West Hartford, Conn. d John[5] (Lamrock[1]) F m Elizabeth Baker.
No known Issue.

426c Mary[5] Steele bp Jan 1, 1721, Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 13, 1813.
m Jan 8, 1741,
Samuel Kellogg b Nov 15, 1718, New Hartford, Conn. d 1770, Poultney, Vt. Capt Isaac[4] (Deac Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Martin[1]) K m Mary Webster.
From New Hartford to Poultney, Vt. A clothier. A man of some note in Enfield, Hartford and Goshen, Conn. Mary rode 300 miles by horseback when 77 to New Hartford. MI Num 32,908.
Children 11.

2181a Ruth[6] b Mar 20, 1742. d Sept 3, 1746
+2182b Rhoda[6] b Feb 22, 1744
2183c Samuel[6] b Feb 3, 1748. d about 1751
+2184d Ruth[6] b Feb 13, 1748
+2185e Ebenezer[6] b Sept 6, 1751
2186f Leverett[6] b June 28, 1753.
d , 1777 in prison
+2187g Samuel[6] b July 20, 1755
2188h Asaph[6] b Apr 20, 1757. d , 1790. Unm
+2189i Bradford[6] b Mar 24, 1759
2190j Rachel[6] b May 1, 1760
+2191k Helmont[6] b Mar 17, 1762

427d Daniel[5] Steele b
d

No record. Mentioned in father's will dated June 26, 1745.

428e Hulda[5] Bradford Steele bp Mar 8, 1729/30, Killingworth, Conn.
d June 17, 1822, Roxbury, Conn.
m Sept 30, 1745, West Hartford, Conn,
Nathaniel Flower b July 29, 1720, West Hartford, Conn. d , 1800, West Hartford, Conn. John[3] (Lamrock[1]) F m Elizabeth Baker. Commanded a company in Col Samuel Webb's Co, 1778-81. Hulda d at home of her son, Raphael. MI Num 32,890.
Children 11. bp West Hartford.

+2192a Hulda[6] b Jan 5, 1746
+2193b Sabra[6] bp Nov 27, 1748
+2194c Gabriel[6] bp Nov 25, 1750
+2195d Nathaniel[6] bp July 8, 1753
+2196e Ithuriel[6] bp June 18, 1758
2197f Christian[6] bp Feb 26, 1760.
d Feb 27, 1760
+2198g Philomela[6] bp Dec 12, 1762
+2199h Zephon[6] b Nov 30, 1765
+2200i Zilema[6] b Nov 30, 1765
+2201j Raphael[6] bp July 30, 1773
+2202k Cassandra[6] bp Nov 6, 1774

430g Capt Bradford[5] Steele bp Sept 22, 1734, Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 10, 1804, Derby, Conn.
m1 Dec 19, 1755, Enfield, Conn,
Mary Perkins b Mar 26, 1731, Newton, Conn. d Oct 16, 1788, Derby, Conn. Thomas (Thomas) P m Mary Allen.
m2
Sarah Baldwin b . d . Wid Simeon Wheeler. Capt James W m Sarah Johnson.
Commenced business with his father-in-law in 1757. Res Hartford, later to Derby. On return to Hartford, purchased land, built houses and shops. Noted for shrewdness, enterprise and strength of mind. Served as a Prl, Lt and Capt in Conn Troops. Mem of Committee of Inspection and other town committees. An officer of the volunteer company that joined Washington at Boston, afterwards Capt of Minute Men. Was in several conflicts defending New Haven, the coast of the sound as far west as New York. MI Num 32,862.
Children 9. b Derby.

2203a Infant[6] b Dec 14, 1756. d bleeding of nose
+2204b Susannah[6] b Dec 14, 1756
+2205c Asher[6] b Aug 3, 1757
+2206d Melatiah[6] b Mar 9, 1760
+2207e Bradford[6] b Aug 31, 1762
+2208f Mary[6] bp Sept 9, 1764
+2209g Hannah[6] b Aug 4, 1766
+2210h Daniel[6] b July 14, 1768
+2211i George[6] b Sept 5, 1770

431h Elisha[5] Steele b about 1737.
d , 1805.
m1 Apr 17, 1760,
Mary Merrills b about 1745, Hartford, Conn. d , Hadley, Mass. Gideon[4] (Willerton[3], John[2]) M m Mary Bigelow.
m2
Eunice Botsford b Apr 28, 1739. d . Samuel[3] (Henry[2]) B m Hannah Smith. Wid Lt Jabez Prichard.
Res Derby, Conn. In mill enterprises and labor with brother, Capt Bradford.

1784, Farmington, Conn. Ebenezer W m Mehitable ——.
Res Farmington.
Children 6.

+2162a Amos[6] bp Oct 14, 1759
2163b Jonathan[6] b Apr 5, 1761. d in Rev War
+2164c Jesse[6] bp May 18, 1764
2165d Luther[6] bp Apr 23, 1769
+2166e Martin[6] bp Dec 13, 1771
+2167f Rhoda[6] b

424a John[5] Steele bp Feb 22, 1718, Hartford, Conn.
d , 1785.
m
Christian (?Flower) b . d Jan 8, 1799, Washington, Conn.
MI Num 32,896.
Children 13.

2168a Christian[6] b May 31, 1747. d Feb 5, 1800. Unm
2169b Ruth[6] bp Nov 28, 1748. d July 9, 1822, Washington. Unm
+2170c John[6] b Aug 20, 1749
2171d Ebenezer[6] } Triplets: b
2172e Aaron[6] } Apr 15, 1752.
2173f Moses[6] } d young
+2174g Ebenezer[6] b Aug 5, 1753
+2175h Moses[6] b Dec 10, 1757
2176i Timothy[6] b May 16, 1759. d June 26, 1859
+2177j Aaron[6] b Jan 8, 1761
2178k Lucy[6] b Oct 13, 1763. d May 17, 1764
2179l Pitt[6] b Oct 23, 1767. d Feb 26, 1770. Fractured skull
+2180m Pitt[6] b Feb 4, 1770

425b Susannah[5] Steele bp June 30, 1720, Hartford, Conn.
d .
m July 14, 1747, West Hartford, Conn,
Reuben Flower b May 27, 1722, West Hartford, Conn. d .
John[2] (Lamrock[1]) F m Elizabeth Baker.
No known Issue.

426c Mary[5] Steele bp Jan 1, 1721, Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 13, 1813.
m Jan 8, 1741,
Samuel Kellogg b Nov 15, 1718, New Hartford, Conn. d , 1770, Poultney, Vt. Capt Isaac[4] (Deac Samuel[3], Joseph[2], Martin[1]) K m Mary Webster.

From New Hartford to Poultney, Vt. A clothier. A man of some note in Enfield, Hartford and Goshen, Conn. Mary rode 300 miles by horseback when 77 to New Hartford. MI Num 32,908.
Children 11.

2181a Ruth[6] b Mar 20, 1742. d Sept 3, 1746
+2182b Rhoda[6] b Feb 22, 1744
2183c Samuel[6] b Feb 3, 1748. d about 1751
+2184d Ruth[6] b Feb 13, 1748
+2185e Ebenezer[6] b Sept 6, 1751
2186f Leverett[6] b June 28, 1753.
d , 1777 in prison
+2187g Samuel[6] b July 20, 1755
2188h Asaph[6] b Apr 20, 1757. d , 1790. Unm
+2189i Bradford[6] b Mar 24, 1759
2190j Rachel[6] b May 1, 1760
+2191k Helmont[6] b Mar 17, 1762

427d Daniel[5] Steele b .
d .

No record. Mentioned in father's will dated June 26, 1745.

428e Hulda[5] Bradford Steele bp Mar 8, 1729/30, Killingworth, Conn. d June 17, 1822, Roxbury, Conn.
m Sept 30, 1745, West Hartford, Conn,
Nathaniel Flower b July 29, 1720, West Hartford, Conn. d , 1800, West Hartford, Conn. John[2] (Lamrock[1]) F m Elizabeth Baker.
Commanded a company in Col Samuel Webb's Co, 1778-81. Hulda d at home of her son, Raphael. MI Num 32,890.
Children 11. bp West Hartford.

+2192a Hulda[6] b Jan 5, 1746 d Feb 27, 1760
+2193b Sabra[6] bp Nov 27, 1748
+2194c Gabriel[6] bp Nov 25, 1750
+2195d Nathaniel[6] bp July 8, 1753
+2196e Ithuriel[6] bp June 18, 1758
2197f Christian[6] bp Feb 26, 1760.
+2198g Philomela[6] bp Dec 12, 1762
+2199h Zephon[6] b Nov 30, 1765
+2200i Zilema[6] b Nov 30, 1765
+2201j Raphael[6] bp July 30, 1773
+2202k Cassandra[6] bp Nov 6, 1774

430g Capt Bradford[5] Steele bp Sept 22, 1734, Hartford, Conn. d Apr 10, 1804, Derby, Conn.
m1 Dec 19, 1755, Enfield, Conn,
Mary Perkins b Mar 26, 1731, Newton, Conn. d Oct 16, 1788, Derby, Conn. Thomas (Thomas) P m Mary Allen.
m2
Sarah Baldwin b . d . Wid Simeon Wheeler. Capt James W m Sarah Johnson.
Commenced business with his father-in-law in 1757. Res Hartford, later to Derby. On return to Hartford, purchased land, built houses and shops. Noted for shrewdness, enterprise and strength of mind. Served as a Pri, Lt and Capt in Conn Troops. Mem of Committee of Inspection and other town committees. An officer of the volunteer company that joined Washington at Boston, afterwards Capt of Minute Men. Was in several conflicts defending New Haven, the coast of the sound as far west as New York. MI Num 32,862.
Children 9. b Derby.

2203a Infant[6] b Dec 14, 1756. d bleeding of nose
+2204b Susannah[6] b Dec 14, 1756
+2205c Asher[6] b Aug 3, 1757
+2206d Melatiah[6] b Mar 9, 1760
+2207e Bradford[6] b Aug 31, 1762
+2208f Mary[6] bp Sept 9, 1764
+2209g Hannah[6] b Aug 4, 1766
+2210h Daniel[6] b July 14, 1768
+2211i George[6] b Sept 5, 1770

431h Elisha[5] Steele b about 1737.
d , 1805.
m1 Apr 17, 1760,
Mary Merrills b about 1745, Hartford, Conn. d , Hadley, Mass. Gideon[4] (Willerton[3], John[2]) M m Mary Bigelow.
m2
Eunice Botsford b Apr 26, 1739. d . Samuel[2] (Henry[1]) B m Hannah Smith. Wid Lt Jabez Prichard.
Res Derby, Conn. In mill enterprises and labor with brother, Capt Bradford.

m , 1769,
John Nicholson b . d , New Hartford, Conn.
Children 8.

+6032a James[7] b
+6033b Jemina[7] b
+6034c Sally[7] b
+6035d Polly[7] b
+6036e Clarissa[7] b
+6037f Cyrus[7] b , 1782
+6038g Persa[7] b
+6039h John[7] b , 1789

1603d John[6] Steele b Oct 24, 1753.
d Oct 9, 1776, in camp.
No record of marriage.

1604e Jesse[6] Steele b June 18, 1755.
d May 6, 1815, New Hartford, Conn.
m1 Dec 10, 1777, New Hartford, Conn,
Mehitable Segur b . d , Whitestown, N Y.
m2
Lucinda Adams b Aug 18, 1756. d Mar 22, 1828, Lenox, Mass.
Children 7.

+6040a Elizabeth[7] b , 1778
+6041b Joanna[7] b , 1780
+6042c John[7] b , 1782
+6043d Mable[7] b , 1784
+6044e Jesse[7] b
+6045f Segur[7] b
+6046g Willis[7] A b

1605f Susanna[6] Steele b May 30, 1760.
d .
No record.

1606g Elizabeth[6] Steele b Mar 28, 1763.
d .
No record.

1607h Anna[6] Steele b May 5, 1764.
d , 1826.
m , 1783,
Benjamin Ingham b , 1756, Durham, Conn. d , 1810, , Saratoga Co, N Y. Joseph I m ____. Wid ____.
Child(ren) 1 Known.

6047a David[7] b , 1787

1608a Nathaniel[6] Steele b .
d , Walton.
m Dec 23, 1770, West Hartford, Conn,
Bethia Centre b . d .
Res Delhi, N Y.
Children 9.

6048a Rhoda[7] b Dec 30, 1773
+6049b Susanna[7] bp July 17, 1774
6050c Catherine b Feb 23, 1777. d , about 1794. Unm
6051d John[7] bp Oct 3, 1779
6052e Nathaniel[7] bp Oct 21, 1781
6053f Nathaniel[7] bp June 1, 1783
6054g Samuel[7] bp July 17, 1786
6055h Ebenezer[7] b
6056i Anna[7] b

1610c Moses[6] Steele bp Oct 14, 1750.
d .
m1 Apr 3, 1776, West Hartford, Conn,
Nancy Whiting b . d .
m2 Dec 27, 1781, West Hartford, Conn,
Amanda[6] Steele b July 27, 1756. d . Num 1708b
MI Num 32,913.
Children 8.

6057a Moses[7] b
6058b Ashabel[7] b
6059c Child[7] b , 1789.
d Oct 7, 1795
6060d Nancy[7] b
6061e Dau[7] b , 1795.
d June 9, 1798
6062f Jerusha[7] b
+6063g Huldah[7] b
6064h Maria[7] b

1612e Anna[6] Steele b , West Hartford, Conn
d June 2, 1803.
m Oct 20, 1774, West Hartford, Conn,
Samuel Sedgwick, Jr b Feb 14, 1754, West Hartford, Conn. d Aug 20, 1828, Westmoreland, N. Y. Samuel S m Deborah Higgins. Samuel, Jr granted a pension for service as Pri in Conn Line. MI Num 32,857.
Children 3.

+6065a Samuel[7] b June 30, 1776
+6066b Sally[7] b Mar 2, 1788
+6067c Hiram[7] b , 1789

1613f Abigail[6] Steele b .
d .
m Oct 20, 1774,
___ Moody b . d .
No known Issue.

1614g Sarah[6] Steele b Apr 9, 1758.
d .
m Nov 14, 1780,
___ Weston b . d .
No known Issue.

1615h Hezekiah[6] Steele b .
d .
m June 8, 1787, West Hartford, Conn,
Lois Merrills b Mar 12, 1769, Farming, Conn. d .
Eleazer[5] (Moses[4], Daniel[3], John[2]) M m Lois Foote.
Res Kingsboro, N Y.
No known Issue.

1616i Frederick[6] Steele bp June 10, 1762, Hartford, Conn.
d July 18, 1825, Kingston, N Y.
m Apr 19, 1787, West Hartford, Conn,
Sabra[6] Shepard b Dec 16, 1766. d May 8, 1834, Kingsborough, N Y. Sabra[6] - Num 21511.
Res Kingsboro, N Y. Pri under Capt John Cook and Lt Col Canfield.
Children 6.

6068a Frederick[7] b Oct 19, 1786. d Oct , 1787

m , 1791,
Nathaniel Webb b June 15, 1770, Scotland, Conn. d Aug 19, 1822, Guyanotte, Va. Stephen[5] (Timothy[4], Benjamin[3], Christopher[2], Christopher[1]) W m Content Hewitt.
Res Guyanotte, Va. MI Num 7770.
Children 6. Incomplete.
+5907a Mary[7] b ___ 17, 1792
+5908b Frederick[7] b Oct 3, 1794
+5909c Nathan[7] b July 27, 1798
+5910d Harriet[7] b
5911e Nathaniel[7] b Oct 19, 1800
+5912f Rufus[7] b Feb 11, 1807

1559a Daniel[6] Mills b Nov 19, 1730.
d , 1810, Dover, N J.
m
Harriet Humphrey b . d .
Child(ren). 1 Known
+5913a Daniel[7] H b

1560b Thomas[6] Mills b Apr 3, 1732.
d .
No record.

1561c Jerusha[6] Mills b Dec 27, 1734.
d .
No record.

1563e Isaac[6] Mills b Apr 18, 1738.
d .
No record.

1564f Anna[6] Mills b , 1740.
d .
No record.

1565g Moses[6] Mills b , 1742.
d .
No record.

1566h Miriam[6] Mills b , 1744.
d .
No record.

1567i Aaron[6] Mills b , 1746.
d .
No record.

1568j Susanna[6] Mills bp Oct 2, 1757.
d .
m
John Hubbard b . d .
No known Issue.

1571c Elizabeth[6] Bradford Steele b Jan 1, 1741.

d Feb , 1815.
m1 , 1758, West Hartford, Conn,
Lt Jonathan Gillett b Feb 4, 1738, West Hartford, Conn. d Dec 9, 1779.
m2 Sept 28, 1781,
Oliver Stoughton b May 19, 1727. d Jan 23, 1815. Nathaniel[4] (John[3], Anc Thomas[2], Mr Thomas[1]) S m Martha Ellsworth. Wid Eleanor Burbank.
Jonathan - Lt in Capt Abijah Rowle's Co, Col-Jedediah Huntington's Conn Reg.
Children 11.
5913a Jonathan[7] b Aug 2, 1759 d Sept 15, 1759
+5914b Elizabeth[7] b Sept 4, 1760
+5915c Jonathan[7] b Feb 10, 1762
+5916d Flora[7] b Nov 20, 1763
+5917e Almerin[7] b Sept 1, 1765
5918f Hymen[7] b Dec 5, 1767. d Aug 11, 1777
+5919g Curinna[7] b May 22, 1772
+5920h Esther[7] b Feb 7, 1775
5921i Eleanor[7] b , 1782. d Aug 4, 1787, wound in the foot by a nail
+5922j Ruth[7] b
+5923k Elizabeth[7] b

1572d Thomas[6] Steele b
d June 14, 1825, Lenox, Mass.
m Nov 6, 1763, Hartford, Conn,
Desire Stanley b . d Mar 17, 1825, Lenox, Mass.
One of the 1st settlers of Lenox, Mass. Sec't of Compact, 1774. MI Num 32,936.
Children 3.
5924a Thomas[7], Jr b
+5925b Anna[7] b Apr 2, 1765
5926c Rhoda[7] b

1576h Sarah[6] Steele b Apr 26, 1749.
d .
m Nov 14, 1780,
___ Weston b . d .
No known Issue.

1577i Mary[6] Steele b Apr 26, 1749.
d Sept 8, 1795.
m Nov 16, 1762, West Hartford, Conn,
John Rowley b . d .
No known Issue.

1578j Martha[6] Steele b Apr 13, 1751.
d .
m July 27, 1768, West Hartford, Conn,
Ebenezer Sedgwick bp Apr 1, 1750, Windsor, Conn. d Abraham S m ___.
No known Issue.

1579k Lucretia[6] Steele b Sept 13, 1753.
d .
m Oct , 1782, West Hartford,

6155h Lemuel[7] b Jan 23, 1795. 6157j Elizabeth[7] b Feb 14, 1798
d , 1795 6158k Sebastian[7] b
6156i Philomela[7] b Jan 22, 1796 +6159l Thomas[7] b Jan 27, 1802

1644b Lucena[6] (Luthena) Dutton b July 31, 1756.
d .

m
___ Crissey b . d .
No known Issue.

1645c John[6] Dutton b Aug 25, 1758.
d .
No record.

1646d Levi[6] Dutton b Feb 14, 1760.
d .
No record.

1647e Susanna[6] Dutton bp Aug 8, 1762.
d .
No record.

1648f Abigail[6] Dutton b May 10, 1764.
d Sept 13, 1833, Austinburg, Ohio.
m Dec 7, 1785,
Clement Tuttle b June 29, 1756, North Haven, Conn. d June 26, 1840, Austinburg, Ohio. Jehiel[5] (Josiah[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Wm[1]) T m Charity Dayton.
Res Austinburgh, Ohio. Pri under Capt Peck and Todd. MI Num 11,930.
Children 8. Order?
6160a Clarissa[7] 6164e Philecta[7] b
+6161b Ira[7] b Apr 2, 1788 +6165f Asa[7] b , 1788
6162c Charity[7] b 6166g Child[7] b . d , young
6163d Abigail[7] b 6167h Child[7] b . d , young

1649g Rhoda[6] Dutton b , 1767.
d , 1845, Morgan, Ohio.
m
Roger Foote b Dec 27, 1766, Torrington, Conn. d . Timothy (Lt Samuel, Daniel, Samuel) F m Abigail Barnes.
MI Num 11,932.
Children 8. Order?
+6168a Samuel[7] b 6172e Elihu[7] b
+6169b Roger[7] b +6173f Lauren[7] b Nov 13, 1802
+6170c Roswell[7] b +6174g Julius[7] b
+6171d John[7] b 6175h Emeline[7] b

1650h Prudence[6] Dutton bp Jan 15, 1769.
d .
No record.

1651a Osee[6] Webster b Feb 20, 1763, Southington, Conn.

d Aug 5, 1840.
m
Ruth King b Oct 30, 1773, Dutchess, N Y. d May 17, 1864. Ebenezer K m Phoebe Dakin.
Children 14.
+6176a Sally[7] b Oct 5, 1793 +6183h Elisha[7] b July 26, 1807
+6177b Ebenezer[7] b Jan 1, 1795 +6184i Rodney[7] b Apr 6, 1809
+6178c Salmon[7] b May 3, 1797 +6185j Caroline[7] b Dec 29, 1811
+6179d Noah[7] b May 17, 1799 +6186k Lucy[7] b July 26, 1813
+6180e Luther[7] b May 12, 1801 +6187l Wm[7] b May 1, 1815
+6181f Mariah[7] b Jan 12, 1803 6188m Child[7] b . d , infant
+6182g Milton[7] b Aug 3, 1805 6189n Mercy[7] Jan 1, 1819

1652b Cyrus[6] Webster b Mar 24, 1765.
d .
m
Rhoda ___ b . d . m2 ___ Newton.
Newton of Cuba, N Y.
Children 4. b Russell, Mass.
6190a Rhoda[7] 6192c Sarah[7]
6191b William[7] +6193d Mercy[7]

1653c Sarah[6] Webster b May 6, 1767, Southington, Conn.
d .
No record.

1654d John[6] Webster b Aug 14, 1769, Southington, Conn.
d Nov 29, 1840, Rush, N Y.
m Jan 22, 1793,
Thankful Hazzard b Mar 25, 1774. d Aug 26, 1841. ___ H m Steward ___.
Children 11. b Rush, N Y.
+6194a Mercy[7] b Dec 21, 1793 +6201h Hazzard[7] b Feb 16 or
+6195b Steward[7] b Dec 5, 1796 (Mar 8), 1814
+6196c Ira[7] b Nov 7, 1798 +62021 Betsey[7] b Feb 10, 1816
+6197d Margaret[7] b May 10, 1801 6203j Sally[7] b May 3, 1817.
6198e Celesta[7] b Aug 3, 1804. d Sept 3, 1817
d July 15, 1806 6204k Mary[7] b Jan 17, 1820.
+6199f John[7] b Aug 29, 1807 d Aug 10, 1821
+6200g Milton[7] b Aug 10, 1809

1656f Seth[6] Webster b Feb 6, 1774, Southington, Conn.
d .
No record.

1657g Anne[6] Webster b Oct 8, 1775, Southington, Conn.
d .
No record.

1660c Ozias[6] Goodwin b Jan 20, 1755, Hartford, Conn.
d Jan 18, 1819, Boston, Mass.
m Nov 4, 1784,

Simeon[6] Hosmer b . d . Simeon[6] - Num 1598g.
No known Issue.

1581m Allyn[6] Steele b July 21, 1757.
d June 17, 1802, West Hartford, Conn.
m Jan 7, 1778/9, West Hartford, Conn,
Joanna Cadubell b Jan 20, 1757. d May 3, 1835, West Hartford, Conn.
Member of Capt Sedgwick's Co at Battle of Long Island narrowly escaping capture. Interred Old Center Cemetery or North Cemetery. MI Num 32,853.
Children 6.

+5927a Allyn[7], Jr b Sept 11, 1779 d Jan 23, 1790
+5928b Joanna[7] b Mar 26, 1781 +5931e Timothy[7] b Dec 20, 1787
+5929c Samuel[7] b Nov 11, 1782 +5932f Lucy[7] b Dec 8, 1793
5930d Lucy[7] b Dec 13, 1785.

1583o Sybil[6] Steele b , 1763.
d Mar 4, 1814.
m Dec 4, 1783, West Hartford, Conn,
Jesse Porter b , 1759. d June 8, 1823, West Hartford, Conn.
MI Num 32,933.
Child(ren) 1 Known.

+5933a Martha[7] H

1584p Joel[6] Steele b Mar 27, 1767.
d July 23, 1826.
m Feb 3, 1788, West Hartford, Conn, Int,
Lydia Ensign b Apr 6, 1767. d July 7, 1844.
MI Num 32,895.
Children 10.

+5934a Lydia[7] b Dec 23, 1788 +5940g Mason[7] b Apr 12, 1801
5935b Child[7] b Oct 20, 1790. 5941h Chester[7] b Jan 29, 1804.
d Apr 12, 1791 d June 21, 1822
+5936c Joel[7], Jr b Jan 1, 1792 +5942i Wheat[7] b Aug 10, 1805
+5937d Henry[7] b Jan 3, 1794 5943j Louisa[7] b Nov 4, 1808.
+5938e Edward[7] b Feb 20, 1797 d Mar 12, 1811
+5939f Lucretia[7] b Nov 4, 1798

1585a William Steele b May 21, 1742, New Hartford, Conn.
d May 9, 1806, New Hartford, Conn.
m Jan 31, 1770,
Hannah Webster b July 10, 1751, Glastonbury, Conn. d
David[5] (Jonathan[4], Deac Jonathan[3], Robert[2], Gov John[1]) W m Lydia Andrus.
Res New Hartford. Ens in Rev War.
Children 11.

+5944a William[7] b Feb 16, 1773 d Feb 10, 1777
+5945b Ezekiel[7] b Aug 21, 1774 5947d Dau[7] b Oct 27, 1776.
5946c Zadock[7] b Oct 21, 1776 d , infant

+5948e Hannah[7] b Aug 18, 1779 +5952i Lavina[7] b Nov 10, 1785
+5949f Zadock[7] b Dec 4, 1780 +5953j Lovisa[7] b Sept 8, 1789
+5950g Lydia[7] b Mar 29, 1782 5954k Chloe[7] b May 13, 1791.
+5951h Noah[7] b Dec 21, 1783 d Aug 17, 1794

1586b Timothy[6] Steele b , 1745.
d , 1777.
m Dec 28, 1772, New Hartford, Conn,
Abigail Church b . d
"Imigrated to Lenox 10 yrs before his death."
Children 3.

5955a Eunice[7] b May 16, 1772 5957c Lydia[7] b July 9, 1776
5956b Abigail[7] b Nov 9, 1773 d Feb 3, 1777

1587c Lydia[6] Steele b Mar 26, 1747/8.
d Nov 26, 1779.
m July 17, 1766, New Hartford, Conn,
Ashbell Kellogg b Oct 18, 1732. d Feb 7, 1806. Capt Isaac[5] (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Martin[2], Phillippe[1]) K m Mary Webster. m1 Sarah Loomis. Israel L m ___. m3 Lucy Cotton. Wm C m ___.
Ashbell; Res New Hartford 1/2 mile N W of Riverius Douglas Farm where once stood an old gristmill.
Children 7.

5958a Sarah[7] b May 19, 1767. 5962e Chloe[7] b Mar 16, 1774.
d Oct 5, 1777 d Sept 5, 1776
+5959b Lydia[7] b Dec 19, 1768 +5963f Nancy[7] b Apr 2, 1776
+5960c Elijah[7] b July 12, 1770 +5964g Roderick[7] b Dec 24, 1777
+5961d Lucy[7] b Feb 26, 1773

1588d Isaac[6] Steele b Oct 14, 1752, New Hartford, Conn.
d , 1835, New Hartford, Conn.
m1 Sept 11, 1777, New Hartford, Conn,
Dorothy Pitkin b . d Mar , 1792.
m2 Oct 28, 1792, New Hartford, Conn,
Lavinia Goodwin b Jan 8, 1765, Hartford, Conn. d July 29, 1838. Eleazer (Eleazer, Ozias, Eleazer, Nathaniel) G m ___.
Farmer in New Hartford. Placed on pension roll of Litchfield County, 1832, for service as pri in Conn Continental Line. MI Num 32,892.
Children 12.

+5965a Roderick[7] b July 27, 1778 d , young
5966b Polly[7] b , 1780 +5972h Dolly[7] b Aug 22, 1794
+5967c Amanda[7] b Apr 7, 1783 +5973i Lovinia[7] b Mar 27, 1796
+5968d Ruth[7] b Dec 22, 1785 +5974j Fanny[7] b Dec 29, 1797
+5969e Anna[7] b Oct 26, 1788 +5975k Sally[7] b Oct 28, 1799
5970f Dorothy[7] b , 1792 +5976l Isaac[7] b Oct 28, 1799
5971g Isaac[7] b Aug 16, 1793

1589e Roderick[6] Steele b Aug 4, 1755.

d .

No record.

1590f Seth[6] Steele b Apr 12, 1757.
d .
m Nov 20, 1777, New Hartford, Conn,
Hannah (Keener) b . d .
Children 10. Order?

5977a Webster[7] S
5978b Timothy[7]
5979c Allen[7]
5980d Eliza[7]
5981e Hiram[7]
5982f Almira[7]
5983g Sidney[7]
5984h Dorcas[7]
5985i Jerusha[7]
5986j Orpha[7]

1591g Huldah[6] Steele b Aug 12, 1759.
d .
m , 1768,
James[6] Steele bp July 14, 1746. d , 1824, North Hartford, Conn. James[5] - Num 1600a.
Children 8.

5987a James[7] b , 1770
5988b Eli[7] b , 1772
5989c Huldah[7] b , 1774
5990d Enos[7] b , 1778
5991e Chloe[7] b , 1781
5992f Norman[7] b , 1783
+5993g Truman[7] b , 1786
+5994h Ira[7] b , 1789

1592a Thomas[6] Hosmer b .
d .
No record.

1593b Susanna[6] Hosmer b , 1737.
d Mar 8, 1812.
m , 1755,
Joel Kellogg b Oct 12, 1733, West Hartford, Conn. d Oct 11, 1787, Sheffield, Conn. Daniel[5] (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Martin[2], Phillippe[1]) m Deborah Moore.
m2 Apr 25, 1799,
Richard Jacobs b . d Jan 14, 1809. Wid Thankful Kellogg. Stephen[5] - brother of Daniel[5] - K m1 Abigail Loomis.
Joel: Weaver. Res Monterey, Mass. Pri in Berkshire Co, Mass Militia. Richard: Farmer. On Committee of Safety.
Children 13.

5995a Deborah[7] b Nov 7, 1757
5996b Cynthia[7] b Mar 27, 1759
+5997c Joel[7] b Nov 10, 1760
+5998d Susannah[7] b Apr 10, 1762
+5999e Welthea[7] b Nov 28, 1763
6000f Ann[7] b Nov 23, 1765
6001g Lucy[7] b May 8, 1767
6002h Candace[7] b Feb 25, 1769
+6003i Lydia[7] b Mar 17, 1771
+6004j Thomas[7] b May 29, 1773
+6005k William[7] b Dec 21, 1775
+6006l Anna[7] b July 16, 1778
+6007m Simeon[7] b Oct 30, 1781

1594c Eldad[6] Hosmer b .
d .
No record.

d .

No record.

1590f Seth[6] Steele b Apr 12, 1757.
d .
m Nov 20, 1777, New Hartford, Conn,
Hannah (Keener) b . d .
Children 10. Order?

5977a Webster[7] S
5978b Timothy[7]
5979c Allen[7]
5980d Eliza[7]
5981e Hiram[7]
5982f Almira[7]
5983g Sidney[7]
5984h Dorcas[7]
5985i Jerusha[7]
5986j Orpha[7]

1591g Huldah[6] Steele b Aug 12, 1759.
d .
m , 1768,
James[6] Steele bp July 14, 1746. d , 1824, North Hartford, Conn. James[6] - Num 1600a.
Children 8.

5987a James[7] b , 1770
5988b Eli[7] b , 1772
5989c Huldah[7] b , 1774
5990d Enos[7] b , 1778
5991e Chloe[7] b , 1781
5992f Norman[7] b , 1783
+5993g Truman[7] b , 1786
+5994h Ira[7] b , 1789

1592a Thomas[6] Hosmer b .
d .
No record.

1593b Susanna[6] Hosmer b , 1737.
d Mar 8, 1812.
m , 1755,
Joel Kellogg b Oct 12, 1733, West Hartford, Conn. d Oct 11, 1787, Sheffield, Conn. Daniel[5] (Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Martin[2], Phillippe[1]) m Deborah Moore.
m2 Apr 25, 1799,
Richard Jacobs b . d Jan 14, 1809. Wid Thankful Kellogg. Stephen[7] - brother of Daniel[5] - K m1 Abigail Loomis.
Joel: Weaver. Res Monterey, Mass. Pri in Berkshire Co, Mass Militia. Richard: Farmer. On Committee of Safety.
Children 13.

5995a Deborah[7] b Nov 7, 1757
5996b Cynthia[7] b Mar 27, 1759
+5997c Joel[7] b Nov 10, 1760
+5998d Susannah[7] b Apr 10, 1762
+5999e Wealthea[7] b Nov 28, 1763
6000f Ann[7] b Nov 23, 1765
6001g [illegible]cy[7] b May 8, 1767
6002h Candace[7] b Feb 25, 1769
+6003i Lydia[7] b Mar 17, 1771
+6004j Thomas[7] b May 29, 1773
+6005k William[7] b Dec 21, 1775
+6006l Anna[7] b July 16, 1778
+6007m Simeon[7] b Oct 30, 1781

[illegible]dad Hosmer b .
d .
No record.

1595d Ruth[6] Hosmer b Sept 4, 1744.
d Jan 25, 1818.
m Oct 22, 1765, West Hartford Conn,
Ephraim Kellogg b Sept 20, 1740, Sheffield, Mass. d Feb 11, 1819, Sheffield, Mass. Silas[5] (Stephen[4], Joseph[3]) K m Ruth Root.
Farmer. Held many public offices in Sheffield. Selectman 1776-92. Pri in Col John Ashley's regiment, Berkshire Co, Mass. Gravestones at Sheffield. MI Num 18,734.
Children 10. b Sheffield.

+6008a Vina[7] b Feb 11, 1767
+6009b Esther[7] b Oct 29, 1768
+6010c Hosmer[7] b Aug 25, 1770
+6011d Sarah[7] b July 23, 1773
6012e Polly[7] b Aug 10, 1775. d Aug 8, 1778
+6013f Ephraim[7] b Nov 19, 1776
+6014g Mary[7] b Jan 20, 1779
+6015h Elisha[7] b Aug 20, 1781
+6016i Urania[7] b Nov 19, 1783
+6017j Donne[7] b Jan 2, 1787

1596e Daniel[6] Hosmer b , 1749.
d Apr 29, 1800.
No record of marriage.

1597f Elisha[6] Hosmer b .
d , 1799.
No record of marriage.

1599h Jerusha[6] Hosmer b .
d , 1777.
m July 3, 1766,
Gabriel[5] Flower bp Nov 25, 1750, West Hartford, Conn. d , 1822, Perrysburg, N Y. Gabriel[5] - Num 2194c. m2 Lydia Sweet b . d . mS , 1791, Lucretia Cotton b Jan 22, 1753, Middletown, Conn. d . Wm C m Rebecca ____, m4 , 1810, Diadema Beamon b July 25, 1768. d . Wid Zura Pond.
Children 5.

+6018a Asher[7] b , about 1779
+6019b Andrew[7] b
+6020c Bradford[7] b Apr ., 1792
+6021d George[7] b Apr 16, 1796
+6022e Elsie[7] b June 7, 1812

1601b Lois[6] Steele bp May 23, 1748.
d .
m /
Nathaniel Spencer b Apr 10, 1748. d . Nathaniel (Samuel) m Abigail Hurlburt.
Res New Hartford, Conn.
Children 9.

+6023a Amelia[7] b
+6024b Louis[7] b
6025c Nathaniel[7] b Aug 1, 1776
+6026d Lydia[7] b
6027e Elizu[7] b
6028f Josiah[7] b Feb 25, 1781
6029g Enon[7] b
6030h Amanda[7] b
6031i Milton[7] b

1602c Sarah[6] Steele b Nov 18, 1750, North Hartford, Conn.
d , 1834, Lewis, N Y.

Elizabeth Chapman b Mar 10, 1758, Charleston, Mass. d Dec 18, 1831. Jonathan C m Jemina ___.
Sailor. Became a Capt. Located in Boston and engaged in the East India Trade. Accumulated a handsome property. Notice of his death in the New Eng. Palladium.
Children 6.

6205a Eliza[7] b Sept 14, 1785. d Sept 11, 1817. Unm
d Dec 26, 1857. Unm
6206b Richard[7] b July 31, 1787. d Dec 19, 1787
6207c Richard[7] b June 20, 1790. d Nov 10, 1840. Unm
+6208d George[7] b Aug 3, 1793.
+6209e Ozias[7] b Mar 14, 1795
6210f John[7] b Apr 7, 1799.

1662e Abigail[6] Goodwin b Sept 9, 1758, Hartford, Conn.
d Feb 22, 1833.
m
William Collier b , 1754. d Dec 2[illegible] 1815, Hartford, Conn.
Children 7.

6211a Hepsibah[7] b May 8, 1778
6212b Hezekiah[7] b Mar 26, 1780
6213c Anna[7] b Oct 31, 1781
6214d Daniel[7] b May 2, 1784
6295e William[7] b Nov 24, 1785
+6296f Patty[7] b Sept 5, 1790
6297g George[7] b Jan 14, 1793

1664g Lucy[6] Goodwin b Jan 20, 1765.
d Jan 26, 1842.
m
Oliver Clapp b , 1760. d Aug 19, 1843, Hartford, Conn.
Elijah[4] (Thomas[3], Preserved[2], Roger[1]) C m Mary Benton.
Children 12.

+6218a Henry[7] b Aug 8, 1783 d . Unm
6219b Betsey[7] b Mar 18, 1785. d . Unm
6220c Ann[7] b Apr 27, 1787. d . Unm
6221d Abigail[7] b Feb 18, 1789. d July 23, 1794
+6222e Oliver[7] b Dec 25, 1790
6223f Mary[7] b Feb 13, 1793.
6224g Abigail[7] b Feb 27, 1795. d Oct 31, 1820
+6225h Ashur[7] b Nov 30, 1797
+6226i Timothy[7] b Feb 12, 1800
+6227j Horace[7] b Apr 18, 1802
+6228k Walter[7] b Apr 2[illegible], 1806
+6229l Lucy[7] b

1665h Horace[6] Goodwin b May 15, 1768.
d .
No record.

1666i Asher[6] Goodwin b May 15, 1768, Hartford, Conn.
d Jan 14, 1795.
m
Margaret Pease b Oct 9, 1764. d Apr 6, 1855. Abraham P m ___. m2 ___ Johnson. m3 ___ Rockwell. m4 ___ Hazard.
Capt of a sailing vessel. Nursed friend with smallpox, contracted it and died.
Children 2.

+6230a William[7] b Apr 12, 1789 d Jan 26, 1800, aged 5 yrs
6231b Ann[7] Horace b .

1668a Asher[6] Sheldon, Jr b Jan 30, 1756, Branford, Conn.
d , 1780.
m , 1778,
Hannah Rogers b , 1752. d , 1820.
Enlisted 1775. Served on the Sound until the Regiment was ordered to Boston camps.
Children 2 Known.

+6232a Jerere[7] b , 1779
+6233b Truman[7] b .

1669b Daniel[6] Sheldon b Nov 11, 1760, Branford, Conn.
d .
m
___ b . d .
Children 2.

6234a
6235b

1670c Roswell[6] Sheldon b Dec 28, 1763, Branford, Conn.
d .
m
Concurrence Brainard b . d .
No known Issue.

1671d Mary[6] Sheldon b Apr 15, 1766, Branford, Conn.
d .
No record.

1672e Ann[6] Sheldon b Dec 3, 1768, Branford, Conn.
d .
m May 4, 1793,
Samuel Beach b . d .
No known Issue.

1674g Wealthean[6] Sheldon b Mar 17, 1753, Branford, Conn.
d Nov 2, 1773.
m
Gideon Bartholomew b . d .
No known Issue.

1677c John[6] Burr b .
d .
No record.

1679b Sarah[6] Steele b .
d .
m , 1793,
Nathaniel White b . d .
Res Hartford, Conn.
Children 3.

+6236a Sarah[7] b
+6237b Nathaniel[7] b
+6238c Rufus[7] b . d . Unm

1680c Lucy[6] Steele b , 1769.
d May 4, 1801.

m1
George Beach b , 1776. d , about 1791. Adna[4] (John[3], John[2], Thomas[1]) B m Hannah Miles.
m2
William Whitman b . d .
MI Num 32,909.

Children 3.

+6239a George[7] b , 1788
+6240b Julia[7] b
+6241c Lucy[7] b

1681d Daniel[6] Steele b Mar 20, 1772, Hartford, Conn.
d July 7, 1828, Albany, N Y.
m1 Apr 15, 1797, Albany, N Y,
Elizabeth Van Benthuysen b Mar 10, 1777. d Mar 17, 1825. Obadiah[5] (Jacobus[4], Balthazar[3], Pontese[2], Paul[1]) Van B m ___.
m2 Nov 16, 1826,
Mary Wood b Oct 28, 1780. d .
Came to Albany from Hartford in 1793. Opened a book bindery which was twice destroyed by fire. Rebuilt each time. Engaged in active business till a short time before his death. MI Num 32,868.

Children 11.

6242a Daniel[7] b Feb 24, 1798. d July 29, 1824, Albany. Unm
+6243b Johannah[7] b Feb 24, 1799
+6244c Oliver[7] b Aug 16, 1800
+6245d Lavinia[7] b May 16, 1802
+6246e Cornelia[7] b May 19, 1804
+6247f Roswell[7] b Nov 8, 1805
6248g James[7] b Mar 29, 1807. d July 15, 1808
6249h James[7] b Oct 7, 1808. d Sept 5, 1809
6250i Sarah[7] b Aug 13, 1810.
d Feb , 1811
6251j George[7] b , 1812.
d , 1812
6252k Henry[7] b Feb 19, 1817.
d July 2, 1831

1683l Lavinia[6] Steele b , 1775.
d Mar 6, 1799.
m
Hon Augustus Porter b Jan 18, 1769, Salisbury, Conn. d , 1872. Col Joshua[5] (Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Samuel[2], John[1]) P m1 Abigail Buell. m2 Jane Howell.
In 1806, President of Holland Purchase. One of 1st settlers in Western New York.

Child 1.

+6253a Augustus[7] b Jan 18, 1798

1684g Mittoo[6] Steele b Dec 14, 1777.
d , 1844, New York City.
m Sept 14, 1800,
Capt George Benton b . d .
Res Hartford, Conn.

Children 4.

+6254a Maria[7] b
+6255b Jerusha[7] b
6256c Sarah[7] b .
d May 10, 1831, Hartford, Conn, Unm
+6257d Joseph[7] b

1685h Oliver[6] Steele b Sept 22, 1781.
d Sept 4, 1826, New Haven, Conn.
m , 1803,
Sarah H Loring b , 1774. d , 1841. David L m ___. Wid ___ Bass.
Res Boston, Mass; Savannah, Ga and New Haven. In Savannah in 1818 published Savannah Price Current; in New Haven published Conn Herald. MI Num 32,916.

Children 4.

+6258a Lucy[7] A b Oct 6, 1804
+6259b Oliver[7] G b Dec 16, 1805
+6260c Emily[7] b , 1806
+6261d Lavinia[7] b

1686a Emma[6] Steele b .
d .

Child 1.

6262a Dau[7] b

1687a Horace[6] Steele b Sept 2, 1775.
d Apr 26, 1867, Berlin, Conn.
m1 Sept 21, 1800, New London,
Eliza Crocker b Apr 22, 1779. d . John C m Mary Hotchkiss.
m2 June 2, 1824,
Elizabeth Goodwin b Nov 2, 1792. d Jan 18, 1839. Alyn (Wm, Wm, Wm) G m ___.
Bookbinder. Res Hartford and Berlin.

Children 9.

6263a Simeon[7] b
6264b Caroline[7] b
6265c Eliza[7] b
6266d Laura[7] b
6267e Julia[7] b
6268f William[7] b
+6269g Sarah[7] b June 5, 1825
6270h Emily[7] b Oct 16, 1827.
d Mar 12, 1835
+6271i Lucy[7] b Mar 26, 1830

1688b Thomas[6] Steele b .
d .
No record.

1689c Hezekiah[6] Steele b Mar 4, 1785.
d Sept 29, 1861, Hudson, N Y.
m Aug 16, 1805,
Avis Barnard b May 20, 1788. d .
Res Hudson, N Y.

Children 7.

+6272a John[7] b Nov 15, 1806
+6273b William[7] b Jan 6, 1809
6274c Catherine[7] b July 11, 1813
6275d Harriet[7] b June 10, 1817.
d Dec 7, 1818
6276e Thomas[7] b June 10, 1820
6277f Edgar[7] b July 14, 1828
6278g Thomas[7] b May 26, 1833

1690d Eunice[6] Steele b .
d .
m
Caleb Sheldon b . d .

Res Montplier, Vt.
Children 3.

6279a Caleb[7] 6281c Charles[7]
6280b Ann[7]

1691e Rhoda[6] Steele b .
d .

m
___ Day b . d .
Res Hartford, Conn.
Children 5.

+6282a Edward[7] b Apr 7, 1788 6285d Horace[7] b . d .
+6283b Joseph[7] b June 9, 1790 +6286e Horace[7] b June 16, 1796
+6284c Amelia[7] b Dec , 1792

1692f Anna[6] Steele b .
d .

m1
Alva Smith b . d .
m2
___ Pomeroy b . d .
Child(ren) 1 Known.

6287a Fanny[7] b

1693g Nancy[6] Steele b .
d .

m
John Cooke b . d .
MI Num 32,914.
Children 5.

6288a Jeremiah[7] 6291d Eunice[7]
6289b Mary[7] 6292e Amelia[7]
+6290c Elizabeth[7]

1694a Wealthie[6] Steele b Aug 2, 1765.
d
m Sept 30, 1787, Litchfield, Conn,
Samuel Barnard, Jr b . d . Samuel B m Abigail Gibbs.
Wid Mary Benton. Ebenezer B m Anna Horford.
Res Litchfield. MI Num 32,941.
Children 9. b Litchfield.

+6293a Samuel[7] b July 17, 1788 +6298f Narvina[7] b Dec 22, 1799
+6294b Henry[7] b Feb 9, 1790 +6299g Elizabeth[7] A b Apr 12, 1802
+6295c Mary[7] b Apr 23, 1792 6300h Lucy[7] G b Apr 7, 1804.
+6296d Abigail[7] b Oct 12, 1794 d Aug 29, 1843
+6297e Wealthea[7] b Sept 22, 1797 +6301i Anne[7] C b May 27, 1806

1695b Mary[6] Steele b July 18, 1767, Hartford, Conn.
d Feb 10, 1846.
m
John[1] Dairrie b , Stony Stratford, Eng. d June 17, 1833.
Res Hartford, Conn.

Children 8.

6302a George[7] b Apr 1, 1791. d Aug 19, 1824, New Orleans. Unm
+6303b John[7] b May 29, 1792
+6304c Horrace[7] b Sept 17, 1794
+6305d Charles[7] b Jan 16, 1797
+6306e Mary[7] b July 25, 1799
+6307f Catherine[7] b June 6, 1804
+6308g Margaret[7] b May 27, 1807
+6309h Charlotte[7] b Nov 10, 1810

1696c Elizabeth[6] Steele b Oct 16, 1769.
d Dec 5, 1827.
m1 Jan 2, 1797, Wethersfield, Conn,
Daniel Seymour b , 1767, Hartford, Conn. d Oct 13, 1820, Hartford, Conn.
Daniel d lockjaw.
Children 8.

+6310a Ashabel[7] b , 1797
6311b Edwin[7] b , 1798. d Aug 14, 1808, drowned
+6312c Julia[7] b
+6313d Robert[7] b , 1803
+6314e Austin[7] b Jan 20, 1805
6315f Emeline[7] b , about 1807. d Dec 19, 1808, scalded
+6316g Emeline[7] b Feb 19, 1809
+6317h Elizabeth[7] b June 12, 1812

1697d Chloe[6] Steele b Oct 2, 1771.
d Mar 10, 1849, Butternuts, Otsego Co, N Y.
m Aug 22, 1792,
Peter Farn(h)am b July 6, 1769, Litchfield, Conn. d Mar 12, 1848. Gad (John) F m Jane Bishop.
Children 12.

6318a Elizabeth[7] b Feb 11, 1796
6319b Amos[7] b Jan 24, 1798
+6320c George[7] b Dec 16, 1799
+6321d Harriet[7] b Mar 6, 1802
+6322e Louisa[7] b May 30, 1804
+6323f Caroline[7] B b July 7, 1806
+6324g Henry[7] H b May 10, 1808
+6325h Samuel[7] b June 22, 1810
+6326i Lemuel[7] b Jan 16, 1812
+6327j Mary[7] b Nov 30, 1814.
d Feb 24, 1825
6328k Fanny[7] b Jan 22, 1817
6329l Frederick[7] b Jan 22, 1817

1698e Frederick[6] Steele b June 6, 1774.
d , Litchfield, Conn.
m Dec 22, 1796, West Hartford, Conn,
Huldah Webster b . d , Litchfield, Conn. Samuel[6] (Capt Medad[5], Ebenezer[4], John[3], Robert[2], Gov John[1]) W m Huldah Skinner.
Res Litchfield, Conn.
Children 9.

6330a Charles[7] b Apr 7, 1798 d Feb 27, 1811
6331b Frederick[7] b June 29, 1800
6332c William[7] H b Jan 17, 1803
6333d Henry[7] b Mar 17, 1805
6334e Menzey[7] b June 17, 1807
6335f Mary[7] b Dec 6, 1809.
6336g Mary[7] b May 12, 1812
6337h Huldah[7] Maria b Nov 12, 1815. d Dec 24, 1816
6338i Huldah[7] b July 14, 1818. d Oct 15, 1844

1699f Levi[6] Steele b Nov 17, 1776.
d May 30, 1839.
m Jan 22, 1804,

Sarah Van Benthuysen b , Albany, N Y. d .
Served in War of 1812. Stationed at Staten Island. MI Num 32,904.

Children 7.

+6339a Lemuel[7] b Oct 29, 1804
+6340b Cornelia[7] b Feb 25, 1807
+6341c James[7] P b July 19, 1811
+6342d George[7] b Nov 9, 1813
+6343e Charles[7] b Oct 15, 1817
+6344f Levi[7] b July 4, 1820
+6345g Mary[7] b Aug 16, 1822.

1700g Dolly[6] Steele b Dec 1, 1778.
d .
m May 27, 1798, Litchfield, Conn,
John Todd Mansfield b Dec 31, 1776, New Haven, Conn. d Oct 25, 1860. Joseph (Joseph, Moses, Richard) M m Hannah Punderson.
Res Litchfield; Macdonough, N Y.

Children 13.

+6346a Elizabeth[7] b June 27, 1799
+6347b Ann[7] T b Aug 1, 1802
+6348c Susan[7] b Sept 22, 1805
+6349d Joseph[7] P b Feb 26, 1808
+6350e Lemuel[7] b May 8, 1810
+6351f Harriet[7] b Aug 27, 1812
+6352g Mary[7] b Apr 19, 1814
+6353h Sally[7] M b Aug 7, 1816
+6354i John[7] T b Apr 22, 1818
+6355j Daniel[7] b June 7, 1820
6356k Hannah[7] b Dec 8, 1824
+6357l George[7] b
+6358m Maria[7] b

1701h Patty[6] Steele b Jan 15, 1781.
d .
m
Luther Peck b . d .
Children 2.
6359a Henry[7]
6360b Patty[7]

1702i Henry[6] Steele b Dec 21, 1783.
d Mar , 1830.
m Oct 19, 1817,
Mary Sherwood b . d Jan , 1850.
Res Hartford, Conn.
Children 4.
+6361a Maria[7] b Dec 12, 1818
6362b Julia[7] b Sept 4, 1820. d Oct.19, 1823
6363c Henry[7] b Aug 30, 1825. d Feb 27, 1827
+6364d Henry[7] b Sept 5, 1828

1703j Harriet[6] Steele b Feb 12, 1785.
d .
m1 Feb 12, 1809,
George Smith b . d
m2 Jan 26, 1816,
Jedediah Morgan b . d Dec 10, 1824.
Res Aurora, N Y.
Children 9.
+6365a George[7] b Oct 2, 1809 d Sept 23, 1838, Albany, N Y.
6366b Harry[7] b Dec 25, 1812.
+6367c Ledyard[7] b Oct 13, 1814

6368d Alfred[7] b Nov 19, 1816
+6369e Lewis[7] H b Nov 21, 1818
+6370f Charles[7] D b Dec 21, 1820
6371g Hamilton[7] b July 21, 1823
+6372h Amanda[7] b Feb 26, 1826
+6373i Harriet[7] b Feb 26, 1826

1704k Lemuel[6] Steele b Aug 2, 1787, Hartford, Conn.
d Dec 26, 1853, Albany, N Y.
m Nov 29, 1810, Hartford, Conn,
Tabitha Barnard b Oct 27, 1790, Hartford, Conn. d Mar 10, 1845, Utica, N Y. Dorius B m Abigail ___.
MI Num 32,902.
Children 6.

6374a Abby[7] Barnard b May 1813. d Nov , 1813
+6375b George[7] b July 22, 1814
+6376c Wm[7] b Feb 21, 1818
+6377d Mary[7] E b Dec 20, 1819
+6378e John[7] b Mar 12, 1822
+6379f Harriet[7] b Jan 24, 1826

1705l Lucy[6] Steele b Aug 11, 1790.
d .
m
David Wadsworth b . d . m2 ___ Jones.
Res Westfield, Medina Co, Ohio.
Child 1.
6380a Lucy[7] b

1706m Hepsible[6] Steele b Mar 9, 1794.
d .
m
George Collins b . d .
Res in Ohio.
Children 10.

6381a Lemuel[7] b
6382b Abigail[7] b
6383c George[7] W b
6384d Wm[7] b.
6385e Henry[7] S b
6386f Emmeline[7] b . d , young
6387g James[7] R b
6388h Emmeline[7] b
6389h Maria[7] E b
6390j Mary[7] A b

1707a Elizabeth[6] Steele b Oct 9, 1754.
d May 21, 1832.
m1 May 10, 1783, West Hartford, Conn,
Prentice Hosmer b Sept 11, 1752. d , 1787. Stephen[4] (Capt Thomas[3], Stephen[2], Thomas[1]) H m Deliverance Graves.
m2
___ Smith b . d .
Res Hinesburg, Vt.
No known Issue.

1709c Eliphaz[6] Steele b Mar 4, 1758.
d Oct 7, 1839.
m Oct 25, 1786,
Ely Milliken b Nov 12, 1757. d Sept 11, 1839.
Res Hinesburg, Vt.

Children 7.

6391a Robert[7] b Feb 9, 1789
6392b Betsey[7] b Sept 17, 1790. d June 14, 1808. Retarded
6393c Josiah[7] b Apr 22, 1792. d Sept 6, 1793
+6394d Josiah[7] b Dec 28, 1793
+6395e Chester[7] b Feb 13, 1796
6396f Anna[7] b Apr 8, 1798. d Sept 16, 1807
6397g Polly[7] b Sept 6, 1801. d Sept 7, 1807

1710d Josiah[6] Steele b Aug 24, 1760, Hartford, Conn. d Oct 22, 1847.
m Aug 15, 1790,
Phoebe Smith b Jan 16, 1771. d . Res Caldwell, N J.

Children 10.

+6398a Josiah[7] b Mar 16, 1791
+6399b Amanda[7] b Sept 27, 1793
+6400c Elizabeth[7] b Sept 11, 1795
+6401d Marshfield[7] b Mar 1, 1797
+6402e Phoebe[7] b June 8, 1799
+6403f Matilda[7] b Oct 5, 1801
+6404g George[7] b Jan 13, 1804
+6405h Aaron W[7] b Feb 11, 1806
+6406i Lot[7] b Jan 21, 1808
+6407j John[7] b Apr 1, 1811

1712f Rachel[6] Steele b Aug 12, 1762. d July 24, 1847.
m Feb 19, 1789, Derby, Conn,
Jonathan Barnes b , 1763. d , 1829. Jonathan[5] (Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Wm[2], Charles[1]) B m Elizabeth Woodruff.
Rachel brought up by her uncle Rev George Colton of Bolton, Conn. who adopted her. Yale, 1784. State's Attorney, Tolland Co, Conn. MI Num 32,921.

Children 7. b Tolland.

+6408a Jonathan[7] b Nov 21, 1789
+6409b Julius[7] b Feb 23, 1792
6410c Edwin[7] b July 14, 1794. d Aug 7, 1795, Tolland, Conn
6411d Randolph[7] b June 29, 1796. d Sept 4, 1819, Pitts-
b [illegible]gh, Penn. Interred in first Pres Burial ground.
+6412e Eliza[7] b Sept 20, 1799
+6413f William[7] b Feb 8, 1802
6414g Josiah[7] b May 26, 1804

1713g Catherine[6] Steele b Oct 2, 1766. d May 6, 1835, Utica, N Y.
m Feb 2, 1791,
Jacob Kellog b Mar 16, 1766, West Hartford, Conn. d May 16, 1838. Lt George[4] (Lt Jacob[3], Deac Samuel[2], Lt Joseph) K m Sarah Clark.
MI Num 32,864.

Children 8.

+6415a Elizabeth[7] Colton b Feb 15, 1792
+6416b Catherine[7] b Jan 1, 1795
6417c George[7] b Feb 26, 1797
+6418d Amanda[7] b July 15, 1798
+6419e Cynthia[7] b Feb 12, 1800
+6420f Josiah[7] b Mar 26, 1803
6421g Maria[7] b Sept 18, 1806. d . Unm
6422h Marshfield[7] b July 11, 1808. d Sept 25, 1822, k by fall off a tree.

1714h George[6] Steele b Dec 18, 1768.

d .
No record of Marriage. Res Hinesburg, Vt and in Canada.

1715i Rev Marshfield[6] Steele b Aug 10, 1771, Hartford, Conn. d June 25, 1832.
m May 1, 1800, Bolton, Conn,
Rachel Strong b , d .
Yale, 1790. Ordained Mar 3, 1800. Congregational minister. Many yrs in Machias, Maine.

Children 4.

6423a Horatio[7]
6424b Wm[7]
6425c Lewis[7]
6426d Elizabeth[7]

1716a Katharine[6] Ensign b . d .
No record.

1717b Elizabeth[6] Ensign b d Mar 24, 1805.
m
Merrill Thomas b . d . ___ T m Ann Merrill.
No known Children.

1718c Cynthia[6] Ensign b , 1762. d Jan 30, 1800.
m Sept 6, 1786,
Maj Azariah Root b Jan 27, 1763, Sheffield, Mass. d Feb 21, 1848, Binghamton, N Y. Col Azariah[4] (Josiah[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) R m Elizabeth Shepard. m2 Catherine Merrill. Thomas[5] (Thomas[4], Abel[3], John[2]) M m Elizabeth Ensign.
Res Sheffield, Mass. Farmer and dealer in leather.

Children 4.

6427a Robert[7] b Aug 9, 1788. d Feb 13, 1855, Ottawa, Ill. Unm
+6428b Frederick[7] b Nov 14, 1790
+6429c Albert[7] b Aug 24, 1792
6430d Eli[7] b Jan 30, 1800. d Feb 11, 1856, Sheffield, Mass. Unm.

1719d Elijah[6] Ensign b d Dec 20, 1830
m
Annie Thompson b . d .
No known Issue.

1720e Celia[6] Ensign b . d .
m
___ Thompson b . d .
No known Issue.

1721f Eli[6] Ensign bp Apr 3, 1768. d Aug 1, 1846.
m1
Huldah Fellows b . d .

m2
Lois Olmstead b . d .
Children 9.

6431a
6432b
6433c
6434d
6435e
6436f
6437g
6438h
6439i

1722a Mercy[6] Webster b Nov 8, 1749, Hartford, Conn.
d Aug 11, 1820.
m Sept 18, 1769, West Hartford, Conn,
John Kellogg Belden b May 19, 1740. d Nov 22, 1815. John B m Sarah Kellogg.
MI Num 37,174.
Children 7. b WesteHartford.

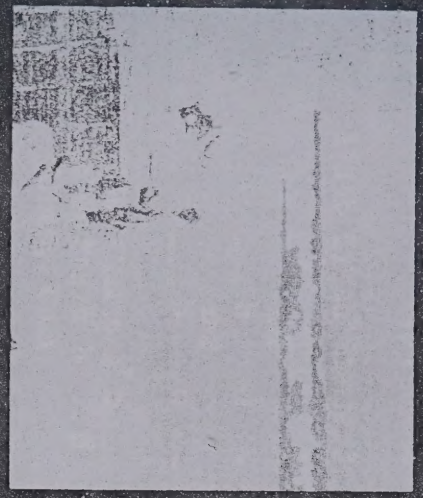
6440a Mercy[7] b Mar 26, 1771. d Sept 9, 1777
d Apr 18, 1777
+6441b Lucinda[7] b Feb 10, 1772
+6442c John[7] b Jan 14, 1774
6443d Rachel[7] b Aug 5, 1776.
+6444e Ebenezer[7] b Sept 19, 1778
+6445f Mercy[7] b May 2, 1782
+6446g Betsey[7] b Mar 18, 1786

1723b Jerusha[6] Webster b Jan 22, 1756.
d Aug 4, 1831,
m , 1778,
Joel Lord b , 1754, Salisbury, Conn. d , 1824, Danby, N Y. David[4] (Thomas[3], Wm[2], Thomas[1]) L m ____.
Res Salisbury, Conn and Danby, N Y. Pri in Conn Militia at Battle of Bunker Hill. MI Num 22,047.
Children 3.

6447a Harley[7] b , 1729
6448b Chester[7] b , 1785.
6449c Jerusha[7] b

1724c Noah[6] Webster L L D b Oct 16, 1758, West Hartford, Conn.
d May 18, 1843, New Haven, Conn.
m Oct 26, 1789,
Rebecca Greenleaf b May 17, 1766. d Nov 25, 1847, New Haven, Conn. William G m Mary Brown.
Res New Haven, Conn. Author of American Dictionary of the Eng Language. Res 6 Temple and Grove St, New Haven, Conn. MI Num 37,176.
Children 8.

+6450a Emily[7] b Aug 4, 1790
+6451b Frances[7] b Feb 5, 1793
+6452c Harriet[7] b Apr 6, 1797
+6453d Mary[7] b Jan 7, 1799
+6454e William[7] b Sept 15, 1801
+6455f Eliza[7] b Dec 21, 1803
6456g Henry[7] b Nov 20, 1806.
d , 1807
6457h Louise[7] b Apr 12, 1808.
d Nov 21, 1874, infirm from childhood



Noah Webster

1725d Abraham[6] Webster b Sept 17, 1761, Hartford, Conn.
d Aug 4, 1831, Sullivan, N Y.
m1 Jan 11, 1775, New Hartford, Conn,
Rachel Merrill b , 1752. d Jan 19, 1776, West Hartford, Conn.
m2 Feb 17, 1778,
Dorothy (Dolly) Seymour b Oct 13, 1743. d June 5, 1819, Lebanon, N Y. Moses[4] (John[3], John[2], Richard[1]) S m Rachel Goodwin.
m3 Feb 19, 1822, Verona, N Y,
Eunice Childs b Aug 17, 1781. d Aug 24, 1844, Sunderland, N Y. Wid Giles Hubbard.
Rachel d in childbirth. In Rev War.
Children 6.

6458a Abraham[7] b Jan 19, 1776. d Jan 26, 1776
+6459b Rachel[7] b Jan 25, 1779
+6460c Sophia[7] b Sept 6, 1781
+6461d Dorothy[7] b Feb 17, 1784
+6462e Eunice[7] b Dec 12, 1786
6463f Abraham[7] b Nov 19, 1789. d Nov 24, 1814

1726e Charles[6] Webster b Sept 2, 1762, West Hartford, Conn.
d Feb 23, 1817, West Hartford, Conn.
m1 Dec 11, 1783,
Betsey Woodruff b , 1759. d Apr 16, 1810, West Hartford, Conn. Darius W m Elizabeth ____.
m2 Jan , 1811,
Joanna Darling b . d . Wid Jonathan Wilkensen.
Children 5. b West Hartford.

+6464a Charles[7] bp May 23, 1787 d Mar 2, 1810
+6465b Nelson[7] bp Feb 18, 1788
6466c Samuel[7] b , 1791. d Mar 2, 1810. Unm
+6467d Elizabeth[7] b Oct 14, 1811
+6468e Jonathan[7] b Jan 19, 1816

1733a Mathew[6] Steele b Dec 10, 1761.
d .
No record.

1734b Elijah[6] Steele, Jr b Feb 6, 1764.
d Apr 18, 1818, Albany, N Y.
m1
___ b . d .
m2
___ b . d .
Children 5.

+6469a Clarissa[7] b
6470b Sarah[7] b . d , Albany. Unm
+6471c Polly[7] b
+6472d Catherine[7] b
6473e Dau[7] b

1735c Eliphalet[6] Steele b Jan 20, 1766.
d .
m
Hannah Hatch b Nov 7, 1769. d July 19, 1842.
No known Issue.

1738a Falla[6] Hopkins b Apr 23, 1750.
d June 15, 1827.
m Sept 25, 1777,
Gideon Roberts b Mar 5, 1749, Bristol Conn. d June 20, 1813, Bristol, Conn. Elias R m Phoebe Ives.
Pri and Ens in Conn Troops. MI Num 18,472.
Children 13.

6474a Child[7] b . d Aug 30, 1778
6475b Elias[7] b Dec 17, 1779
6476c Falla[7] b Oct 18, 1781
6477d Catherine[7] b Mar 4, 1784
6478e Candace[7] b Dec 24, 1785
6479f Gideon[7] b Apr 1, 1788
+6480g Hopkins[7] b Mar 5, 1790
6481h Choral[7] b Oct 23, 1791.
d Sept 26, 1810
64821 Titus[7] b Sept 7, 1795
6483j Wyllis[7] b Feb 26, 1795
6484k Ferdinand[7] b Nov 26, 1796. d , infant
64851 Rachel[7] b Aug 19, 1798.
d , infant
6486m Ferdinand[7] b Aug 16, 1800

1739a Elizabeth[6] Steele b Oct 24, 1772.
d May 6, 1852.
m
Gurdon Thomson b . d . Samuel T m Abigail Eldridge.
MI Num 32,875.
Children 7.

+6487a Amoret[7] E b
6488b
6489c
6490d
6491e
6492f
6493g

1741c Catherine[6] Steele b Nov 15, 1776.
d , 1841.
m Jan 3, 1808,
Roswell Harrison b May 2, 1773. d Dec 29, 1860. Capt Jared[6]

1733a Mathew[6] Steele b Dec 10, 1761.
d .
No record.

1734b Elijah[6] Steele, Jr b Feb 6, 1764.
d Apr 18, 1818, Albany, N Y.
m1
___ b . d .
m2
___ b . d .
Children 5.
+6469a Clarissa[7] b
6470b Sarah[7] b . d ,
Albany. Unm
+6471c Polly[7] b
+6472d Catherine[7] b
6473e Dau[7] b

1735c Eliphalet[6] Steele b Jan 20, 1766.
d .
m
Hannah Hatch b Nov 7, 1769. d July 19, 1842.
No known Issue.

1738a Falla[6] Hopkins b Apr 23, 1750.
d June 15, 1827.
m Sept 25, 1777,
Gideon Roberts b Mar 5, 1749, Bristol Conn. d June 20, 1813, Bristol, Conn. Elias R m Phoebe Ives.
Pri and Ens in Conn Troops. MI Num 18,472.
Children 13.
6474a Child[7] b . d Aug 30, 1778
6475b Elias[7] b Dec 17, 1779
6476c Falla[7] b Oct 18, 1781
6477d Catherine[7] b Mar 4, 1784
6478e Candace[7] b Dec 27, 1785
6479f Gideon[7] b Apr 1, 1788
+6480g Hopkins[7] b Mar 5, 1790
6481h Chorai[7] b Oct 23, 1791.
d Sept 26, 1810
6482i Titus[7] b Sept 7, 1795
6483j Willis[7] b Feb 26, 1795
6484k Ferdinand[7] b Nov 26, 1796. d , infant
6485l Rachel[7] b Aug 19, 1798.
d , infant
6486m Ferdinand[7] b Aug 16, 1800

1739a Elizabeth[6] Steele b Oct 24, 1772.
d May 6, 1852.
m
Gurdon Thomson b . d . Samuel T m Abigail Eldridge.
MI Num 32,875.
Children 7.
6490d Amoret[7] b
6491e
6492f
6493g

Catherine[6] Steele b Nov 15, 1776.
d , 1841.
, 1803,
Harrison b May 2, 1773. d Dec 29, 1850. Capt Jared[6]

(Jared[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[1]) H m Asenath Stevens. Wid Elizabeth Guernsey.
No known Issue.

1742d Louisa[6] Steele b Nov 11, 1778.
d .
m
Daniel Parmelee Handy b . d .
Children 2.
6494a
6495b

1743e Jerusha[6] Steele b Aug 25, 1780.
d .
m
Lyman Faulkner b . d .
Children 2.
6496a
6497b

1744f Nancy[6] Steele b Aug 17, 1782.
d .
m
Timothy Hopkins b . d .
Children 2.
6498a
6499b

1745g Theophilus[6] Steele b Aug 10, 1784.
d Sept 3, 1848.
m
Phebe Charlotte Wicks b . d .
Children 2.
6500a
6501b

1746h Pamelia[6] Steele b Sept 18, 1786.
d .
m , 1806,
Benjamin Harrison b May 15, 1776. d Apr 20, 1828, Bloomingdale, Ohio. Capt Jared[6] (Jared[5], Samuel[4], Thomas[3], Richard[1]) H m Asenath Stevens.
Children 4.
6502a
6503b
6504c
6505d

1748a Zebulon[6] Edgerton b June 6, 1753, Norwich, Conn.
d Feb 6, 1796, Franklin, Conn.
m July 9, 1753, Norwich, Conn,
Elizabeth Tracy b May 1, 1732, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 5, 1821, Franklin, Conn. John[4] (John[3] - Brother of Sgt Winslow[3] - Num 64f) T m Elizabeth Hyde.
Settled at Norwich West Farms (Frankin). MI Num 12,249.
Children 9. b Norwich.
+6506a Jebulon[7], Jr b Sept 4, 1754
+6507b Elizabeth[7] b Dec 14, 1755

2166e Martin[6] Shephard bp Dec 13, 1771, West Hartford, Conn.
d , 1814, Bolton, Conn.
m
Naomi Andrus b- . d .
Children 7.

7711a Martin[7] b
7712b Fanny[7] b
+7713c Emily[7] b
7714d Orden[7] b
7715e Clarissa[7] b
+7716f Julius[7] b Nov 25, 1807
+7717g Delia[7] b

2167f Rhoda[6] Shephard b .
d .
m
___ Washburn b . d .
No known Issue.

2170c John[6] Steele Jr b Aug 20, 1749.
d Oct 5, 1774, West Hartford, Conn.
m May 5, 1774, West Hartford, Conn,
Sarah(?Merrill) b . d . m2 Samuel Merrill. Israel[5] (Israel[4], Daniel[3], John[2]) M m2 Abigail Cadwell. m1 Nov 30, 1768; Sabra[6] Flower bp Nov 27, 1743, West Hartford, Conn. d Apr 3, 1776, West Hartford, Conn. Sabra[6] - Num 2193b.
Res Hartford.
Children 2.

+7718a Lois[7] b
+7719b Lucy[7] b

2174g Ebenezer[6] Steele b Aug 5, 1753.
d Nov 8, 1805.
m July 1, 1778,
Rachel Seymour b Jan 10, 1755. d , 1839. Allan[5] (Timothy[4], John[3,2], Richard[1]) S m Elizabeth Smith.
Children 7.

7720a John[7] b Nov 25, 1778. d Apr 5, 1846. Unm
+7721b Ebenezer[7] b May 11, 1780
+7722c Paphro[7] b Dec 19, 1782
+7723d Rachel[7] b Sept 17, 1784
+7724e Elizabeth[7] b Aug 16, 1786
+7725f Bridget[7] b Sept 10, 1788
+7726g Laura[7] b Dec 22, 1791

2177j Aaron[6] Steele b Jan 8, 1761, West Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 4, 1844.
m , 1784,
Mary (Polly) Kellogg b June 4, 1764, Hartford, Conn. d Feb 19, 1822. George (Lt Jacob[3], Deac Samuel[2], Joseph[1], Martin) K m Sarah Clark. m2 Gen ___ Hyde. Wid ___.
Children 3.

7727a Lucy[7] b , 1786. d Apr 1, 1835, Lisle, Broom Co, N Y. Unm
+7728b George[7] b Nov 20, 1787
+7729c Polly[7] b , 1788

2180m Pitt[6] Steele b Feb 4, 1770.
d May 2, 1828.

m Dec 3, 1797,
Lydia Chamberlain b . d Apr 14, 1799, Norwich, Conn.
Child.

+7730a Falla[6] b

2182b Rhoda[6] Kellogg b Feb 24, 1744.
d Feb 19, 1825.
m Oct 24, 1770,
Cpl Timothy Cadwell b Aug 28, 1747, Hartford, Conn. d 1786, Hartford, Conn.
Farmer in West Hartford, Conn. In N Y militia under Capt Sedgwick. Enlisted 1776 as a Capt. MI Num 20,386.
Children 6.

+7731a Timothy[7] b Sept 10, 1774
+7732b Rhoda[7] b Nov 18, 1777
+7733c Mary[7] b Mar 4, 1779
+7734d Charles[7] b Mar 3, 1782
7735e Austin[7] b Sept 14, 1784. d Dec 24, 1784
+7736f Austin[7] b May 28, 1787

2184d Ruth[6] Kellogg b Feb 3, 1748, Enfield, Conn.
d Dec 28, 1818, Westmoreland at home of her brother.
m Sept 11, 1766, New Hartford, Conn,
Hezekiah Seymour bp July 13, 1740, West Hartford, Conn. d Aug 28, 1815, New Hartford, N Y. John[4] (John[3,2], Richard[1]) S m2 Hannah Ensign.
In Capt Uriah Seymour's Co of Light Horse. Was with Washington in the Jersey campaign.
Children 10.

+7737a Ruth[7] b July 2, 1767
+7738b Mary[7] bp Mar 12, 1769
7739c Hannah[7] b June 17, 1771. d July 21, 1771
7740d Hezekiah[7] b
7741e Leverett[7] b
+7742f Hannah[7] b Feb 5, 1777
7743g Sarah[7] b June 6, 1779
+7744h Bradford[7] b
+7745i Asaph[7] b Feb 23, 1783
+7746j Isaac[7] b Aug 11, 1788

2185e Ebenezer[6] Kellogg b Sept 6, 1751, Enfield, Conn.
d July 17, 1843, Hartford, Conn.
m Dec 9, 1779, Litchfield, Conn,
Mollie Bissell b , 1755. d June 17, 1816. Joel B m Mercy Bishop.
Res Avon, part of Farmington at that time. Removed to New Hartford where he spent the rest of his life. Manufacturer of carding machines in company with his son, George[7] C. In Rev.War.
Children 8.

+7747a Laura[7] b Sept 25, 1780
+7748b Isaac[7] b Nov 6, 1782
7749c Samuel[7] b Sept 8, 1784. d Jan 19, 1813. Unm
7750d Friend[7] b Mar 29, 1786.
7751e George[7] b Mar 17, 1788
7752f Ebenezer[7] b . d , young
7753g Molly[7] b . d , infancy
+7754h Mary[7] b Oct 1, 1795

2187g Samuel[6] Kellogg b July 20, 1755, Enfield, Conn.
d Mar 9, 1839.

m1 Dec 7, 1780, Goshen, Conn,
Sarah Rogers b Feb 22, 1762. d Aug 8, 1807, Smithfield, Pa. m2 Paul Rogers. Wid Cooley Beebe. m2 Phineas Pierce.

Deac. Clothier. In 1799 Justice of the Peace in Poultney, Vt Feb, 1801, removed to Smithfield. In Rev War.

Children 11.

+7755a Clarissa[7] b Nov 16, 1781 d Aug 8, 1793
+7756b Susannah[7] b Sept 30, 1784 7761g Samuel[7] b Aug 8, 1794.
7757c Leveritt[7] b June 24, 1787. d Aug 10, 1794
d May 25, 1823. Unm 7762h Samuel[7] b Jan 8, 1796.
+7758d Anna[7] b July 6, 1789 d July 31, 1797
7759e Sally[7] (Salle) b Nov 23, +7763i Cynthia[7] b Dec 13, 1797
1791. d Mar 25, 1792 +7764j Timothy[7] b Mar 25, 1800
7760f Salle[7] b Jan 9, 1793. +7765k Elvira[7] b Nov 15, 1803

2189i Bradford[6] Kellogg b Mar 24, 1759, Enfield, Conn.
d , 1832.
m
Mary (Polly) Thompson b . d , 1826. Stephen T m Mary Walters.

Stone Cutter. Res Hudson, O.

Children 9.

+7766a Laura[7] b Feb 11, 1787 +7771f Alfred[7] b Sept 4, 1797
+7767b Polly[7] b Feb 14, 1788 +7772g Elvira[7] b Aug 4, 1803
+7768c Marina[7] b Oct 4, 1790 +7773h Lansing[7] b Dec 24, 1806
+7769d Rhoda[7] b 7774i Lucinda[7] b . d (aged 8)
+7770e Luna[7] b

2190j Rachel[6] Kellogg b May 1, 1760, Enfield, Conn.
d
No record.

2191k Helmont[6] Kellogg b Mar 17, 1762, New Hartford, Conn.
d Mar 28, 1848.
m Jan 5, 1786,
Susanna Moore b June 1, 1763. d Feb 20, 1840. Josiah M m Anna Gillette.

Res Goshen, Conn. 1836-42 Res Southport, Wis. He and his wife were members of 1st Methodist Class in Litchfield Co, Conn. In Rev War. Both interred Sylvania, Wis.

Children 9.

7775a Chauncey[7] b Nov 30, 1786. +7779e Elvira[7] b July 10, 1794
d Apr 27, 1790 +7780f Leverett[7] b Oct 27, 1796
+7776b Luman[7] b Aug 8, 1788 +7781g Harvey[7] b Sept 25, 1798
+7777c Chauncey[7] b Apr 23, 1790 +7782h Minerva[7] b Sept 24, 1800
+7778d Austin[7] b Feb 20, 1792 +7783i Seth[7] b Nov 14, 1802

2192a Hulda[6] Flower b Jan 5, 1746, West Hartford, Conn.
d
m Sept 18, 1766,
William Wheeler b . d

No known Issue.

2194c Gabriel[6] Flower b , 1750.
d , 1822, Perrysburg, N Y.
m1 July 3, 1776, West Hartford, Conn,
Jerusha[6] Hosmer b . d , 1777. m2 Lydia Sweet b d . m3 , 1791, Lucretia Cotton b . d . Wm C m Rebecca ——; m4 , 1810, Diadema Beamon b July 25, 1768. d . Wid Zura Pond. See Num 1599h.

Children 5.

7784a 7787d
7785b 7788e
7786c

2195d Nathaniel[6] Flower bp July 18, 1753, West Hartford, Conn.
d Jan 20, 1827.
m1 Mar 5, 1779, Derby, Conn,
Susanna[6] Steele b Dec 14, 1756. d Aug 2, 1793. Susanna[6] - Num 2204b.
m2 May 8, 1803, Roxbury, Conn,
Eunice Hawley b . d .

Children 4.

7789a Susan[7] b 7791c
7790b Sheldon[7] b . d Feb 2, 1794 7792d

2196e Pri Ithuriel[6] Flower b , 1758.
d , 1828, Gainesville, Wyoming Co, N Y.
m Dec 10, 1782, New Hartford, Conn,
Mehitable Broughton b , 1760, New Hartford, Conn. d , 1832, Gainesville, N Y.
Served in Rev War, 1775-82. MI Num 13,242.

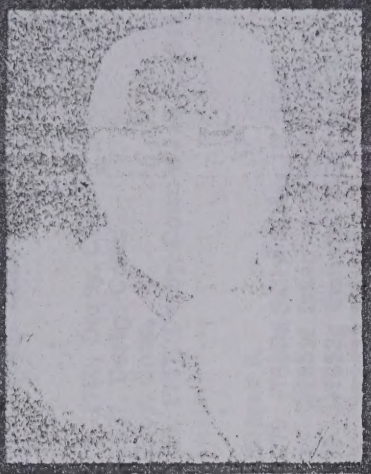
Children 12.

7793a Ithuriel[7] b Aug 11, 1783 +7799g Carl[7] b June 3, 1795
+7794b Pearl[7] b Feb 6, 1785 7800h Asa[7] b July 30, 1797
7795c Zephen[7] b Apr 1, 1787 +7801i Susanna[7] b Sept 27, 1798
7796d Abraham[7] b Oct 12, 1788 7802j Betsey[7] b May 3, 1799
7797e Cassandra[7] b Sept 3, 1790 +7803k Sumantha[7] b June 20, 1803
+7798f Jerusha[7] b May 12, 1792 +7804l Mary E b

2198g Philomela[6] Flower b .
d .
m Oct 2, 1785,
Jonathan Ives b . d .
No known Issue.

2199h Zephon[6] Flower b Nov 30, 1765.
d Apr 16, 1855, Athens, Pa.
m Mar 28, 1775,
Mary Patrick b May 25, 1765, Hartford, Conn. d Mar 5, 1848, Athens, Pa. Jacob P m Zernah Maxwell.

Pri in Rev War when only 13. Served until the close of the War. Res Stillwater, Conn. Settled in Athens, 1788. MI Num 13,248.



Children 12.

7805a Heloisa[7] b Jan 16, 1786-
d . Unm
+7806b Mary[7] b July 12, 1788
+7807c Nathaniel[7] b July 16, 1791
+7808d Huldah[7] b Oct 23, 1793
7809e Zephon[7] b Oct 27, 1795
+7810f Ithuriel[7] b Dec 10, 1797
+7811g Zulimma[7] b Apr 6, 1800
7812h George[7] b Oct 4, 1802
+7813i Philomelia[7] b June 22, 1804
7814j Albert[7] b Jan 4, 1807
7815k Alfred[7] b Jan 4, 1807
7816l Almon[7] b Aug 4, 1812

2200i Zilema[6] Flower b .
d .
m
Seth Merrill b .
d .

Children 7.

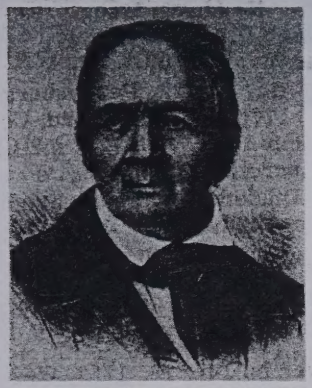
+7817a Isaac[7] b
+7818b Noah[7] b
+7819c Seth[7] b
+7820d Clarinda[7] b
+7821e Electa[7] b
+7822f Zulema[7] b
+7823g Mary[7] b

2201j Raphael[6] Flower bp July 30, 1773, West Hartford, Conn.
d .
m Nov 27, 1803, Roxbury, Conn,
Eliza Judson b . d .
Res Roxbury, Conn.

Children 12.

7824a
7825b
7826c
7827d
7828e
7829f
7830g
7831h
7832i
7833j
7834k
7835l

2202k Cassandra[6] Flower bp Nov 6, 1774.
d .



Zephon Flower

Children 12.

7805a Heloisa[7] b Jan 16, 1786: d . Unm
+7806b Mary[7] b July 12, 1788
+7807c Nathaniel[7] b July 16, 1791
+7808d Huldah[7] b Oct 23, 1793
7809e Zephon[7] b Oct 27, 1795
+7810f Ithuriel[7] b Dec 10, 1797
+7811g Zulimma[7] b Apr 6, 1800
7812h George[7] b Oct 4, 1802
+7813i Philomelia[7] b June 22, 1804
7814j Albert[7] b Jan 4, 1807
7815k Alfred[7] b Jan 4, 1807
7816l Almon[7] b Aug 4, 1812

2200i Zilema[6] Flower b . d .

m

Seth Merrill b . d .

Children 7.

+7817a Isaac[7] b
+7818b Noah[7] b
+7819c Seth[7] b
+7820d Clarinda[7] b
+7821e Electa[7] b
+7822f Zulema[7] b
+7823g Mary[7] b

2201j Raphael[6] Flower bp July 30, 1773, West Hartford, Conn. d .

m Nov 27, 1803, Roxbury, Conn,

Eliza Judson b . d .

Res Roxbury, Conn.

Children 12.

7824a
7825b
7826c
7827d
7828e
7829f
7830g
7831h
7832i
7833j
7834k
7835l

2202k Cassandra[6] Flower bp Nov 6, 1774. d .

m

Justin Root b Jan 11, 1768, Pittsfield, Mass. d . Amos[4] (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) R m Abigail Sheldon.

Settled in Cattaraugus Co, N Y. Lost at sea.

Child.

+7836a Susan[7] b Sept 24, 1784

STEELE or Thompson

2205c Ashbel[6] Steele b Aug 3, 1757, Derby, Conn. d .

m May 5, 1779,

Eunice Thompson bp Mar 7, 1762, Derby, Conn. d . Jabez T m Sarah GUNN

Children 9.

+7837a Sally[7] b
+7838b Betsey[7] b
+7839c Eunice[7] b
+7840d Pamelia[7] b
+7841e Laura[7] b
+7842f Ashbel[7] b
+7843g Jabez[7] b
7844h Tamar[7] b
+7845i Eliza[7] b

2206d Melatiah[6] Steele b Mar 9, 1760, Derby, Conn. d , 1827, Derby, Conn.

m Mar 5, 1779, Derby, Conn,

William Keeney b July 16, 1757, Derby, Conn. d Jan 7, 1845, Derby, Conn. Wm K m Betty Davis.

MI Num 32,911.

Children 8.

+7846a Ebenezer[7] b Nov 28, 1779
+7847b Sheldon[7] b Oct 12, 1781
+7848c William[7] b Aug 20, 1783
+7849d Betsey[7] b Sept 10, 1785
+7850e Sally[7] b Nov 10, 1787
+7851f Isaac[7] b Feb 13, 1790
+7852g Lucinda[7] b Oct 2, 1792
+7853h Medad[7] b Dec 18, 1794

2207e Deac Bradford[6] Steele b Aug 31, 1762, Derby, Conn. d Dec 23, 1841.

m Mar 7, 1785, Derby, Conn,

Ruth Wheeler b Sept 16, 1765. d Feb 20, 1856. Simeon (Capt James) W m Sarah Baldwin.

Children 7. b Derby.

+7854a Edmund[7] b Apr 4, 1788
+7855b Sally[7] b May 7, 1791
7856c Ashbel[7] b Aug 8, 1793. d Sept 23, 1794
+7857d William[7] b Feb 14, 1798
+7858e Burr[7] b June 7, 1800
+7859f Susan[7] b Dec 17, 1802
+7860g Almira[7] b Feb 22, 1810

2208f Mary[6] Steele b , Derby, Conn. d Feb 24, 1847, Watertown, Conn.

m , 1784, Derby, Conn,

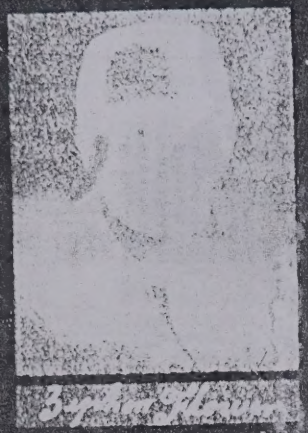
Edward Warren b Sept 18, 1761, New Haven, Conn. d Dec 10, 1814, Watertown, Conn. Edward[5] (John[4], Richard[3], Nathaniel[2], Richard[1]) W m Abigail Thomas.

Pri in Capt Samuel Augustus Barker's Company, 1781.

MI Num 32,909.

Children. 2 Known.

+7861a Isaac[7] b , 1885
+7862b Alanson[7] b May 16, 1793



Children 12.

7805a Heloisa[7] b Jan 16, 1786. d . Unm
+7806b Mary[7] b July 12, 1788
+7807c Nathaniel[7] b July 16, 1791
+7808d Huldah[7] b Oct 23, 1793
7809e Zephon[7] b Oct 27, 1795
+7810f Ithuriel[7] b Dec 10, 1797
+7811g Zulimma[7] b Apr 6, 1800
7812h George[7] b Oct 4, 1802
+7813i Philomelia[7] b June 22, 1804
7814j Albert[7] b Jan 4, 1807
7815k Alfred[7] b Jan 4, 1807
7816l Almon[7] b Aug 4, 1812

2200i Zilema[6] Flower b . d .
m
Seth Merrill b . d .

Children 7.

+7817a Isaac[7] b
+7818b Noah[7] b
+7819c Seth[7] b
+7820d Clarinda[7] b
+7821e Electa[7] b
+7822f Zulema[7] b
+7823g Mary[7] b

2201j Raphael[6] Flower bp July 30, 1773, West Hartford, Conn. d .
m Nov 27, 1803, Roxbury, Conn,
Eliza Judson b . d .
Res Roxbury, Conn.

Children 12.

7824a
7825b
7826c
7827d
7828e
7829f
7830g
7831h
7832i
7833j
7834k
7835l

[illegible]ander[6] Flower bp Nov 6, 1774. d .

m
Justin Root b Jan 11, 1768, Pittsfield, Mass. d . Am[illegible] (Joseph[5], Thomas[4], John[3]) R m Abigail Sheldon.
Settled in Cattaraugus Co, N Y. Lost at sea.
Child.
+7836a Susan[7] b Sept 24, 1784

2205c Ashbel[6] Steele b Aug 3, 1757, Derby, Conn. d .
m May 5, 1779,
Eunice Thompson bp Mar 7, 1762, Derby, Conn. d . Jabez T m Sarah ___.

Children 9.

+7837a Sally[7] b
+7838b Betsey[7] b
+7839c Eunice[7] b
+7840d Pamelia[7] b
+7841e Laura[7] b
+7842f Ashbel[7] b
+7843g Jabez[7] b
7844h Tamar[7] b
+7845i Eliza[7] b

2206d Melatiah[6] Steele b Mar 9, 1760, Derby, Conn. d , 1827, Derby, Conn.
m Mar 5, 1779, Derby, Conn,
William Keeney b July 16, 1757, Derby, Conn. d Jan 7, 1845, Derby, Conn. Wm K m Betty Davis.
MI Num 32,911.

Children 8.

+7846a Ebenezer[7] b Nov 28, 1779
+7847b Sheldon[7] b Oct 12, 1781
+7848c William[7] b Aug 20, 1783
+7849d Betsey[7] b Sept 10, 1785
+7850e Sally[7] b Nov 10, 1787
+7851f Isaac[7] b Feb 13, 1790
+7852g Lucinda[7] b Oct 2, 1792
+7853h Medad[7] b Dec 18, 1794

2207e Deac Bradford[6] Steele b Aug 31, 1762, Derby, Conn. d Dec 23, 1841.
m Mar 7, 1785, Derby, Conn,
Ruth Wheeler b Sept 16, 1765. d Feb 20, 1856. Simeon (Capt James) W m Sarah Baldwin.

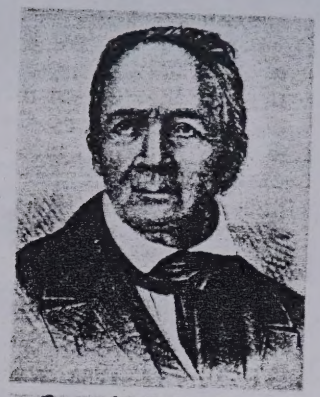
Children 7. b Derby.

+7854a Edmund[7] b Apr 4, 1788
+7855b Sally[7] b May 7, 1791
7856c Ashbel[7] b Aug 8, 1793. d Sept 23, 1794
+7857d William[7] b Feb 14, 1798
+7858e Burr[7] b June 7, 1800
+7859f Susan[7] b Dec 17, 1802
+7860g Almira[7] b Feb 22, 1810

2208f Mary[6] Steele b , Derby, Conn. d Feb 24, 1847, Watertown, Conn.
m , 1784, Derby, Conn,
Edward Warren b Sept 18, 1761, New Haven, Conn. d Dec 16, 1814, Watertown, Conn. Edward (John[4], Richard[3], Nathaniel[2], Richard[1]) W m Abigail Thomas.
Pri in Capt Samuel Augustus Barker's Company, 1781.
MI Num 32,909.

Children. 2 Known.

+7861a Isaac[7] b , 1885
+7862b Alanson[7] b May 16, 1793



Zephon Flower

Children 12.

7805a Heloisa[7] b Jan 16, 1786.
d . Unm
+7806b Mary[7] b July 12, 1788
+7807c Nathaniel[7] b July 16, 1791
+7808d Huldah[7] b Oct 23, 1793
7809e Zephon[7] b Oct 27, 1795
+7810f Ithuriel[7] b Dec 10, 1797
+7811g Zulimma[7] b Apr 6, 1800
7812h George[7] b Oct 4, 1802
+7813i Philomelia[7] b June 22, 1804
7814j Albert[7] b Jan 4, 1807
7815k Alfred[7] b Jan 4, 1807
7816l Almon[7] b Aug 4, 1812

2200i Zilema[6] Flower b .
d .

m

Seth Merrill b .
d .

Children 7.

+7817a Isaac[7] b
+7818b Noah[7] b
+7819c Seth[7] b
+7820d Clarinda[7] b
+7821e Electa[7] b
+7822f Zulema[7] b
+7823g Mary[7] b

2201j Raphael[6] Flower bp July 30, 1773, West Hartford, Conn.
d .

m Nov 27, 1803, Roxbury, Conn,

Eliza Judson b . d .

Res Roxbury, Conn.

Children 12.

7824a
7825b
7826c
7827d
7828e
7829f
7830g
7831h
7832i
7833j
7834k
7835l

2202k Cassandra[6] Flower bp Nov 6, 1774.
d .

m

Justin Root b Jan 11, 1768, Pittsfield, Mass. d . Amos[4] (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], John[1]) R m Abigail Sheldon.

Settled in Cattaraugus Co, N Y. Lost at sea.

Child.

+7836a Susan[7] b Sept 24, 1784

2205c Ashbel[6] Steele b Aug 3, 1757, Derby, Conn.
d .

m May 5, 1779,

Eunice Thompson bp Mar 7, 1762, Derby, Conn. d . Jabez T m Sarah ___.

Children 9.

+7837a Sally[7] b
+7838b Betsey[7] b
+7839c Eunice[7] b
+7840d Pamelia[7] b
+7841e Laura[7] b
+7842f Ashbel[7] b
+7843g Jabez[7] b
7844h Tamar[7] b
+7845i Eliza[7] b

2206d Melatiah[6] Steele b Mar 9, 1760, Derby, Conn.
d , 1827, Derby, Conn.

m Mar 5, 1779, Derby, Conn,

William Keeney b July 16, 1757, Derby, Conn. d Jan 7, 1845, Derby, Conn. Wm K m Betty Davis.

MI Num 32,911.

Children 8.

+7846a Ebenezer[7] b Nov 28, 1779
+7847b Sheldon[7] b Oct 12, 1781
+7848c William[7] b Aug 20, 1783
+7849d Betsey[7] b Sept 10, 1785
+7850e Sally[7] b Nov 10, 1787
+7851f Isaac[7] b Feb 13, 1790
+7852g Lucinda[7] b Oct 2, 1792
+7853h Medad[7] b Dec 18, 1794

2207e Deac Bradford[6] Steele b Aug 31, 1762, Derby, Conn.
d Dec 23, 1841.

m Mar 7, 1785, Derby, Conn,

Ruth Wheeler b Sept 16, 1765. d Feb 20, 1856. Simeon (Capt James) W m Sarah Baldwin.

Children 7. b Derby.

+7854a Edmund[7] b Apr 4, 1788
+7855b Sally[7] b May 7, 1791
7856c Ashbel[7] b Aug 8, 1793.
d Sept 23, 1794
+7857d William[7] b Feb 14, 1798
+7858e Burr[7] b June 7, 1800
+7859f Susan[7] b Dec 17, 1802
+7860g Almira[7] b Feb 22, 1810

2208f Mary[6] Steele b , Derby, Conn.
d Feb 24, 1847, Watertown, Conn.

m , 1784, Derby, Conn,

Edward Warren b Sept 18, 1761, New Haven, Conn. d Dec 10, 1814, Watertown, Conn. Edward[5] (John[4], Richard[3], Nathaniel[2], Richard[1]) W m Abigail Thomas.

Pri in Capt Samuel Augustus Barker's Company, 1781.

MI Num 32,909.

Children. 2 Known.

+7861a Isaac[7] b , 1885
+7862b Alanson[7] b May 16, 1793

2209g Hannah[6] Steele b Aug 4, 1766, Derby, Conn.
d .
m Mar , 1785, Derby, Conn,
Josiah Whitney b Aug 1, 1762, Fairfield, Conn. d .
Samuel[4] (Richard[3], John[2], Henry[1]) W m Amy Northrop.
Capt of a military company Oct , 1793.
No known Issue.

2210h Daniel[6] Steele b July 14, 1768.
d .
m1 , 1789,
Rebecca Clark b . d Mar , 1796.
m2 Sept 20, 1797,
Margaret Welton b July 2, 1772. d . Richard W m ___.
MI Num 32,868.
Children 12.

+7863a Austin[7] b Sept 17, 1790 d May 27, 1811
+7864b Daniel[7], Jr b Nov 11, 1792 +7870h Sherman[7] b Jan 5, 1808
+7865c Ashbel[7] b Jan 31, 1796 +7871i Betsey[7] C b July 13, 1810
+7866d Ransom[7] b Sept 2, 1798 +7872j Davis[7] C b Sept 8, 1813
+7867e Rebecca[7] b Aug 15, 1800 7873k George[7] H b Mar 15, 1820
+7868f Richard[7] b July 6, 1802 +7874l Mary[7] b
7869g Clark[7] M b Sept 21, 1805.

2211i George[6] Steele b Sept 5, 1770.
d .
m Apr 26, 1797,
Esther Buckingham b Feb , 1772. d July 26, 1839, Exeter, N Y. Nathan[6] (Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Thomas[1]) B m Esther Osborne.
Res Derby, Oxford, Conn and Exeter, N Y.
Probably no Issue.

2212a Mary[6] Steele b Jan 25, 1763, Derby, Conn.
d .
No record.

2214c Clarissa[6] Steele b Feb 9, 1766.
d .
m
___ Pomeroy b . d .
Res Hadley, Mass.
No known Issue.

2215c Lucy[6] Steele b May 28, 1769, Derby, Conn.
d .
No record.

2216e Elisha[6] Steele b .
d , 1792.
m
___ b . d .

Res Waterbury, Conn.
Children 2 Dau's..
+7875a +7876b

2217f Norman[6] Steele b , 1780.
d , 1822, Torrington, Conn.
m
Hannah Spencer b , 1778. d , 1822.
Res Derby, Conn.
Children 8.

7877a Clarissa[7] b . d , aged 18
d , aged 12 +7881e Norman[7] b , 1813
+7878b Elisha[7] b , 1803 +7882f Ann[7] P b Oct 18, 1814
+7879c Mary[7] b , 1805 +7883g Wm[7] S b , 1816
7880d Edwin[7] b . 7884h Child[7] b . d , infant

2218a Stephen[6] Whitehead Hubbard b June 16, 1747, New Haven, Conn.
d July 1, 1771, New Haven, Conn.
m May 15, 1771, New Haven, Conn,
Eunice White b . d Dec 31, 1799. Rev Stephen - Yale 1736 - W m Mary Dyer. m2 Joseph Bradley. Joseph[5] (Abraham[4], Stephen[1],) B m Priscilla Redfield. Wid Sarah Hill. m2 Mary Brown. m3 Hannah Miles. Samuel M m Sarah Woodward. Wid Enos Alling. m2 Jared Ingersoll.
Stephen[6] - Yale, 1766, B A. Studied medicine. Practiced and was a merchant.

No Issue.

2219b Leverett[6] Hubbard b Sept 7, 1748, New Haven, Conn.
d Apr 14, 1787, New Haven, Conn.
m
Juliana ___ b , about 1745. d Sept 28, 1813, New Haven, Conn.
Children 3.

7885a Child[7] b Nov 12, 1771. 7886b Juliana[7] bp Aug 16, 1778
d Nov 19, 1771, aged 1 week 7887c Leverett[7] bp Mar 11, 1781

2220c Mary[6] Hubbard b .
d Aug 11, 1786, Rocky Hill, Conn.
m1 Jan 2, 1771,
Dr Samuel Whittlesey b Aug 3, 1745, Milford, Conn. d Jan 25, 1776. Rev Samuel (Samuel) W m ___.
m2 Mar 9, 1777, Wethersfield, Conn,
Rev John Lewis, D D b May 22, 1745, Wallingford, Conn. d Apr 28, 1792, Rocky Hill, Conn. Eldad L m Jerusha Cowles. m2, Eunice Williams. Col Elisha W m Mehitable Burnham.
Samuel - Yale, 1764. Studied medicine after graduation. Physician at Milford. Estate valued at £ 583. John - Yale, 1770. Connected with Yale until Sept 4, 1780. Settled over 3rd Parish in Weathersfield (Rocky Hill). Faithful and excellent minister. Estate £ 1562.

Children 5.

7888a John[7] Livy b Dec 26, 1777. d Jan 12, 1778
7889b John[7] Livy b Jan 27, 1779
+7890c Mary[7] b Nov 3, 1780
7891d William[7] b Dec 10, 1782
7892e Sarah[7] b June 12, 1785

2222e Sarah[6] Hubbard b May 31, 1758, New Haven, Conn.
d Oct , 18—.
m Nov 21, 1776, New Haven, Conn,
John Trumbul, L L D b Apr 13, 1750, Watertown, Conn. d May (10 or 13), 1831, Detroit, Mich. Rev John - Yale, 1735 - T m ——.

Yale, 1767; LLD, 1818. Precocious. Passed college entrance when 7 but didn't enter until 1763. After graduation remained as Berkley Scholar. Studied law in John Adam's office, Pres of U.S.

Children. 2 sons. 2 daus. Order?

+7893a Julianna[7] b , 1786
+7894b
+7895c
7896d Son[7] b . d , 1807. Yale

2223f Bradford[6] Hubbard b .
d June 16, 1825.
m.
No known Issue.

2224g Dr Nathaniel[6] Hubbard b Aug 11, 1765, New Haven, Conn.
d .
m Dec 6, 1789, New Haven, Conn,
Phebe McCleave b Aug 10, 1767, New Haven, Conn. d Oct 1, 1831, New Haven, Conn. John McC m Mabel M——.

Children 3.

+7897a Jane[7] W b
7898b Alfred[7] S b
7899c John[7] T b

2229l Lucretia[6] Hubbard b
d Mar 11, 1804.
m Aug 29, 1799, New Haven, Conn,
Jirah Isham b May 1, 1778, Colchester, Conn. d Oct 6, 1842. John[5] (Joseph[4], John[3]) I m1 Eunice Baldwin. m2, Sarah Starr. Jonathan S m ——. m3 Eliza C Trott. John Proctor T m Lois Chapman.

Jirah had 13 children. Res New London. Lawyer.

Child.

+7900a Julia[7] Hubbard b Mar 6, 1801

2230m Wyllys[6] Hubbard bp Mar 28, 1784, New Haven, Conn.
d .
Res 1805, Colchester, Conn. No known m.

2231a Gen John[6] Hubbard b Jan 3, 1750.
d May 5, 1837, Litchfield, Conn.
m1 Apr 4, 1775, New Haven, Conn,
Anna Atwater b May 3, 1755, New Haven, Conn. d Feb 2, 1778,

New Haven, Conn. David[4] (Joshua[3], David[2], David[1]) A m —— Bassett.

m2 May 13, 1780, New Haven, Conn,
Martha Bradley b Oct 26, 1750, New Haven, Conn. d June 6, 1811, New Haven, Conn. Phineas B m Martha Sherman.
m3 Jan 1, 1812,
Sally —— b . d . Wid —— Thompson.

Children 6.

+7901a John[7] b Jan 14, 1778
7902b Russell[7] b Mar 1, 1780.
d Sept 10, 1781, New Haven
d , 1810, at sea. Yale, 1806, B A.
+7903c Anna[7] b June 15, 1782
7904d Russell[7] b Oct 18, 1784.
+7905e Wm[7] b July 24, 1787
+7906f Dana[7] b Aug 17, 1789

2232b Isaac[6] Hubbard b Nov 23, 1752, New Haven, Conn.
d July 15, 1796, Wallingford, Conn.
m Dec 5, 1782, Wallingford, Conn,
Jane Berry b . d . Thomas[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) B m Ann Merriman.

Children 7.

+7907a Rebecca[7] b Nov 25, 1783
+7908b Mary[7] b Dec 24, 1785
+7909c Col Thomas[7] b Jan 9, 1788
7910d Isaac[7] b July 7, 1790.
d Feb 17, 1812
+7911e John[7] b Apr 21, 1792
+7912f Ezra[7] b May 13, 1794
+7913g Elizabeth[7] b Sept 20, 1796

2233a Daniel[6] Hubbard b May 26, 1756, New Haven, Conn.
d June 8, 1792, New Haven, Conn.
m Nov 26, 1778, New Haven, Conn,
Sarah Alling b , about 1752. d June 16, 1794, New Haven, Conn. John A m Abiah Hitchcock.

Children 2.

+7914a Daniel[7] b , about 1780
7915b Willis[7] b , about 1782.
d June 16, 1794

2238b Ezra[6] Stiles b Mar 11, 1759.
d Aug 22, 1784, Edenton, N Car.
m
Sybil[7] Noyes Avery b Feb , 1767. d June 8, 1830, Boston, Mass. Sybil[7] - Num 8245a. m2 Elisha Avery b July 1, 1761, Preston, Conn. d June , 1835, Boston, Mass. Wm[5] (Humphrey[4], Samuel[3], James[2], Christopher[1]) A m Hannah Beech.

Ezra - Harvard, 1778. Elisha - farmer near Brattleboro, Vt, later merchant at Boston.

Children 11.

+7916a Elizabeth[7] b Apr 15, 1782
+7917b Emelia[7] b Feb 9, 1784
+7918c Samuel[7] b
7919d Sibyl[7] b , 1793.
d , young
7920e Elisha[7] b , 1795.
d , young
+7921f Cynthia[7] b , 1796
+7922g Mary[7] b , 1798
7923h Frances[7] b , 1802
+7924i Sophia[7] b Apr 17, 1804
+7925j John[7] b July 22, 1809
+7926k Amanda[7] b , 1811

STEELE

INCLUDING

BRADFORD

STEELE

STEELE England

HUSBAND RICHARD STEELE-306

BORN: PLACE: FAIRSTED,Essex,England
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE ELIZABETH-657

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: GEORGE STEELE-189
---- BORN: 1589 PLACE: Fairstead,Essex Co.,England
M CHR.: 1663 PLACE:
DIED: 1663/1664 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: MARGERY SORRELL-654 MRIN: 42
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: JOHN STEELE-504
---- BORN: PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: RACHEL TALCOTT-505 MRIN: 154
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Martha F. Horton
Pinehurst Lane NE
Marietta, GA
30068
Phone:770-971-8616

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 24 Sep 1995

HUSBAND GEORGE STEELE-189

BORN: 1589 PLACE: Fairstead,Essex Co.,England
[illegible]: 1663 PLACE:
[illegible]: 1663/1664 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
FATHER: RICHARD STEELE-306 PARENTS' MRIN: 91
MOTHER: ELIZABETH-657

WIFE MARGERY SORRELL-654

BORN: 1598 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef May 1663 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME: ELIZABETH STEELE-309
---- BORN: 1620 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 25 Feb 1685 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: THOMAS WATTS-310 MRIN: 92
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible] NAME: SARAH STEELE-652
---- BORN: 1622 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: HARRISON-687 MRIN: 254
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: RICHARD STEELE-191
---- BORN: 1626 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1639 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: MUDGE-655 MRIN: 238
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible] NAME: JAMES STEELE-194
---- BORN: 1628 PLACE: England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: BETHIA "ANNA" BISHOP-195 MRIN: 43
MARR: 18 Oct 1651 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT

Martha F. Horton
[illegible] Pinehurst Lane NE
[illegible]etta, GA
30068
Phone:770-971-8616

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____ Date prepared: 24 Sep 1995

HUSBAND GEORGE STEELE-189 Yr of Birth 1589
WIFE MARGERY SORRELL-654 Yr of Birth 1598

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: JOHN STEELE-192
---- BORN: PLACE: England
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: MARTHA STEELE-308
---- BORN: 1640 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: OR HENDERSON HARRISON-311 MRIN: 93
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: SAMUEL STEELE-193
---- BORN: 15 Mar 1652 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

STEELE

1580

HUSBAND GEORGE STEELE-189 Yr of Birth 1589
WIFE MARGERY SORRELL-654 Yr of Birth 1598

HUSBAND - GEORGE STEELE-189

Freeman 14 May 1634 in Cambridge - went to America with Hooker;
Imigrated to Mass. in 1632;
Granted commission from Mass. to Govern the 1st Colonists at Conn.
from 1637 to 1659;
Original proprietor of Hartford-he moved there about 1639;
Was surveyor of highways in 1641 and 1651 and a townsman in 1644;
Served in the Pequot War;
James Savage Genealogical Dictionary, p.180;
He was of great service one of the commissionars from Mass. to govern the first colonist at Conn. and was a representative every year from 1637 to 1659 incluslively.
Steele Family, a Genealogical History,by Durrie p.viii, x, will p.67;
Seymour Past & Present by Campbell p. 557, 558;

Other marriages:
RACHEL-190 MRIN: 515

WIFE - MARGERY SORRELL-654

CHILD 1 - ELIZABETH STEELE-309

Seymour Past and Present by Campbell p. 558;

Other marriages:
1 May 1645 WAITE-656 MRIN: 240

CHILD 2 - SARAH STEELE-652

Seymour Past and Present by Campbell p. 558;

CHILD 3 - RICHARD STEELE-191

Died before his father;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell p. 558;
James Savage Genealogical Dictionary, p.180;

CHILD 4 - JAMES STEELE-194

James Savage Genealogical Dictionary p. 180;
Steele Family-a Gen. History - Daniel Steele Durrie;
Came to America in 1632 and settled in Cambridge;
A very prominent man. From the Colonial Records, the following notices of him are taken: "In 1657-8 he was listed trooper in the War against Pequota. In 1662, appointed by the general court with Wm. Wadsworth to lay out lands in Hammanasett. In 1672, appointed with others to run the dividing line between the towns of Lyme and New London, for which service he was allowed by the court six pounds and 15 shillings out of the public treasury. The court six pounds and 15 shillings out of the public treasury. The court granted him the same year, 150 acres of land for a farm. In 1675, he was appointed commissary in the King Phillip War and was allowed at the rate of fifty pounds per annum, as compensation for his services. His dwelling house was on the old plan of Hartford, South of Little River.;
Fought in the Pequot War;
Mayflower Families in Progress-Bradford p. 9;

3

STEELE +589

HUSBAND GEORGE STEELE-189 Yr of Birth 1589
WIFE MARGERY SORRELL-654 Yr of Birth 1598

Seymour Past and Present by Campbell p. 558;

Other marriages:

BETHIA HOPKINS STOCKING-208 MRIN: 47

CHILD 5 - JOHN STEELE-192
James Savage Genealogical Dictionary, p.180;

CHILD 6 - MARTHA STEELE-308

CHILD 7 - SAMUEL STEELE-193
James Savage Genealogical Dictionary, p. 180;
Birth: IGI;

HUSBAND JAMES STEELE-194

[illegible]:	1628	PLACE: England	
[illegible]:		PLACE:	
DIED:		PLACE:	
BUR.:		PLACE:	
MARR:	18 Oct 1651	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT	has other marriage(s)
FATHER: GEORGE STEELE-189			PARENTS' MRIN: 42
MOTHER: MARGERY SORRELL-654			

WIFE BETHIA "ANNA" BISHOP-195

BORN:	1632	PLACE: Guilford,New Haven Co.,CT	
CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:	1676	PLACE:	
BUR.:		PLACE:	
FATHER: JOHN BISHOP-592			PARENTS' MRIN: 203
MOTHER:			

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JAMES STEELE Lieut.-197

---- BORN:	1654	PLACE: Hartford Co.,CT	
M CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:	1712	PLACE:	
BUR.:		PLACE:	
SPOUSE: SARAH BARNARD-203			MRIN: 45
MARR:		PLACE:	

2. NAME: SARAH STEELE-196

---- BORN:	1656	PLACE:	
F CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:		PLACE:	
BUR.:		PLACE:	has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: SAMUEL BARMAN Jr.-202			MRIN: 44
MARR: 8 Feb 1682		PLACE:	

3. NAME: MARY STEELE-199

---- BORN:	1658	PLACE:	
F CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:		PLACE:	
BUR.:		PLACE:	
SPOUSE: HALL-630			MRIN: 226
MARR:		PLACE:	

4. NAME: JOHN STEELE-198

---- BORN:	1660	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT	
M CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED: 6 Mar 1697		PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT	
BUR.:		PLACE:	
SPOUSE: MELATIAH BRADFORD-242			MRIN: 46
MARR:	1689	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT	

[illegible]ha F. Horton
[illegible] Pinehurst Lane NE
Marietta, GA
30068
Phone:770-971-8616

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 24 Sep 1995

HUSBAND JAMES STEELE-194 Yr of Birth 1628
WIFE BETHIA "ANNA" BISHOP-195 Yr of Birth 1632

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: ELIZABETH STEELE-200
---- BORN: 1662 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

6. NAME: RACHEL STEELE-201
---- BORN: 1664 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: EDWARD ALLYN-631 MRIN: 227
MARR: PLACE:

HUSBAND JAMES STEELE-194 Yr of Birth 1628
WIFE BETHIA "ANNA" BISHOP-195 Yr of Birth 1632

HUSBAND - JAMES STEELE-194

James Savage Genealogical Dictionary p. 180;
Steele Family-a Gen. History - Daniel Steele Durrie;
Came to America in 1632 and settled in Cambridge;
A very prominent man. From the Colonial Records, the following notices of him are taken: 'In 1657-8 he was listed trooper in the War against Pequota. In 1662, appointed by the general court with Wm. Wadsworth to lay out lands in Hammanasett. In 1672, appointed with others to run the dividing line between the towns of Lyme and New London, for which service he was allowed by the court six pounds and 15 shillings out of the public treasury. The court six pounds and 15 shillings out of the public treasury. The court granted him the same year, 150 acres of land for a farm. In 1675, he was appointed commissary in the King Phillip War and was allowed at the rate of fifty pounds per annum, as compensation for his services. His dwelling house was on the old plan of Hartford, South of Little River.;
Fought in the Pequot War;
Mayflower Families in Progress-Bradford p. 9;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell p. 558;

Other marriages:
BETHIA HOPKINS STOCKING-208 MRIN: 47

WIFE - BETHIA "ANNA" BISHOP-195

Mayflower Families in Progress p. 9;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell p.558;

CHILD 1 - JAMES STEELE Lieut.-197

Lived at Hartaford, Conn. Estate valued at 878 pounds;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell p. 558 - says b. about 1658;

CHILD 2 - SARAH STEELE-196

Seymour Past and Present by Campbell p. 558 -says married Samuel Bormangea;

Other marriages:
19 Feb 1707/1708 JOHN Jr. WATSON-593 MRIN: 204

CHILD 3 - MARY STEELE-199

Seymour Past and Present by Campbell p. 558 -says b. 1662;

CHILD 4 - JOHN STEELE-198

Mayflower Families in Progress, p. 9;
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford by Hall, p.10;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell, p. 558;

CHILD 5 - ELIZABETH STEELE-200

Birth: IGI;
Seymour Past & Present by Campbell p. 558;

CHILD 6 - RACHEL STEELE-201

Seymour Past and Present by Campbell p. 558 - says 2nd m. Demining;

HUSBAND JOHN STEELE-198

BORN:	1660	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT	
CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:	6 Mar 1697	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT	
BUR.:		PLACE:	
MARR:	1689	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT	
FATHER: JAMES STEELE-194			PARENTS' MRIN: 43
MOTHER: BETHIA 'ANNA' BISHOP-195			

WIFE MELATIAH BRADFORD-242

BORN:	1 Nov 1664	PLACE: Plymouth Colony,Plymouth,Mass.	
CHR.:		PLACE:	
DIED:	Aft 24 Apr 1739	PLACE:	
BUR.:		PLACE:	has other marriage(s)
FATHER: WILLIAM Jr. BRADFORD MAJOR-228			PARENTS' MRIN: 57
MOTHER: ALICE RICHARDS-233			

CHILDREN

1. NAME: BETHIAH STEELE-207

F	BORN:	1690	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
	CHR.:		PLACE:
	DIED:	1746	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
	BUR.:		PLACE:
	SPOUSE: SAMUEL SHEPHERD-591		MRIN: 202
	MARR:	17 May 1709	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT

2. NAME: JOHN STEELE-205

M	BORN:	1692	PLACE:
	CHR.:	9 Jul 1693	PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
	DIED:	Aft 23 Jun 1702	PLACE:
	BUR.:		PLACE:
	SPOUSE:		
	MARR:		PLACE:

3. NAME: EBENEZER STEELE-206

M	BORN:	13 Aug 1695	PLACE: Killingsworth,Hartford Co.,CT
	CHR.:	5 Jan 1696	PLACE:
	DIED:	Aft 26 Dec 1745	PLACE: Killingsworth,Middlesex Co.,CT
	BUR.:		PLACE:
	SPOUSE: SUZANNAH MERRILL-209		MRIN: 48
	MARR:	1717/1718	PLACE:

4. NAME:

BORN:		PLACE:
CHR.:		PLACE:
DIED:		PLACE:
BUR.:		PLACE:
SPOUSE:		
MARR:		PLACE:

Martha F. Horton
[redacted] Pinehurst Lane NE
Marietta, GA
30068
Phone:770-971-8616

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 24 Sep 1995

HUSBAND JOHN STEELE-198 Yr of Birth 1660
WIFE MELATIAH BRADFORD-242 Yr of Birth 1664

HUSBAND - JOHN STEELE-198
Mayflower Families in Progress, p. 9;
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford by Hall, p.10;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell, p. 558;

WIFE - MELATIAH BRADFORD-242
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.4 & 10;
James Savage Genealogical Dictionary, p. 232;
Mayflower Families lin Progress, p.2, 3 & 9;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell p.558;

Other marriages:
Aft 23 Jun 1702 SAMUEL STEVENS-619 MRIN: 220

CHILD 1 - BETHIAH STEELE-207
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell, p. 558; says b.17 May 1709 "Berthia"
Mayflower Families In Progress p.9;
IGI;

CHILD 2 - JOHN STEELE-205
Unmarried;
Seymour Past and Presentby Campbell, p. 558;
Mayflower Families in Progress p. 9;

CHILD 3 - EBENEZER STEELE-206
Descendants of Gov. Wim. Bradford, by Hall, p. 10 & 25;
Mayflower Families in Progress, p. 9 & 36; says b. between 26 Dec 1745
and 3 March 1746;
Steele Family by Durrie-appenx.; p.3;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell; p.558;
Born in West Hartford, moved to Killingsworth and purchased lands there
23 Feb 1723;

HUSBAND EBENEZER STEELE-206

1645

BORN: 13 Aug 1695 PLACE: Killingsworth,Hartford Co.,CT wrong

CHR.: 5 Jan 1696 PLACE:

DIED: Aft 26 Dec 1745 PLACE: Killingsworth,Middlesex Co.,CT

BUR.: PLACE:

MARR: 1717/1718 PLACE:

FATHER: JOHN STEELE-198 PARENTS' MRIN: 46

MOTHER: MELATIAH BRADFORD-242

WIFE SUZANNAH MERRILL-209

BORN: 18 Aug 1700 PLACE: West Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT

CHR.: 25 Aug 1700 PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

FATHER: DANIEL MERRILL-614 PARENTS' MRIN: 216

MOTHER: SUSANNAH PRATT-615

CHILDREN

1. NAME: JOHN STEELE-210

---- BORN: 22 Feb 1718 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT

M CHR.: 22 Feb 1718 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT

DIED: 1785 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: CHRISTINA FLOWER-596 MRIN: 207

MARR: 4 Feb 1785 PLACE:

2. NAME: MARY STEELE-211

---- BORN: 15 Jun 1706/1719 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT

F CHR.: 1 Jan 1721 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT

DIED: 18 Apr 1813 PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)

SPOUSE: JOHN DODD-218 MRIN: 49

MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: SUSANNA STEELE-213

---- BORN: PLACE:

F CHR.: 30 Jun 1720 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE: REUBEN FLOWERS-221 MRIN: 51

MARR: 14 Jul 1747 PLACE: West Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT

4. NAME: DANIEL STEELE-212

---- BORN: PLACE:

M CHR.: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

BUR.: PLACE:

SPOUSE:

MARR: PLACE:

[redacted]tha F. Horton

[redacted] Pinehurst Lane NE

Marietta, GA

30068

Phone:770-971-8616

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 24 Sep 1995

STEELE 1695

HUSBAND EBENEZER STEELE-206 Yr of Birth 1695
WIFE SUZANNAH MERRILL-209 Yr of Birth 1700

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: HULDA STEELE-214
---- BORN: PLACE:
F CHR.: 8 Mar 1729/1730 PLACE: Killingworth,Middlesex Co.,CT
DIED: 17 Jun 1822 PLACE: Roxbury,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NATHANIEL FLOWERS-222 MRIN: 52
MARR: 30 Sep 1745 PLACE: West Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT

6. NAME: MELATIAH STEELE-215
---- BORN: 1732 PLACE:
F CHR.: 19 Mar 1732 PLACE: CT
DIED: 22 Apr 1760 PLACE: West Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: BRADFORD STEELE Capt.-216
---- BORN: 22 Sep 1734 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Apr 1804 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: MARY PERKINS-262 MRIN: 64
MARR: 19 Dec 1755 PLACE: Enfield,Hartford Co.,CT

8. NAME: ANNA "ANA" STEELE-217
---- BORN: 20 Jul 1732 PLACE: Tolland,Tolland Co.,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 Sep 1754 PLACE: Windham Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

9. NAME: ELISHA STEELE-588
---- BORN: 1737 PLACE: Killingworth,Middlesex Co.,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1805 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: MARY MERRILLS-589 MRIN: 153
MARR: 12 Apr 1760 PLACE:

HUSBAND EBENEZER STEELE-206 Yr of Birth 1695
WIFE SUZANNAH MERRILL-209 Yr of Birth 1700

HUSBAND - EBENEZER STEELE-206
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p. 10 & 25;
Mayflower Families in Progress, p. 9 & 36; says b. between 26 Dec 1745 and 3 March 1746; † died
Steele Family by Durrie-appenx.; p.3;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell; p.558;
Born in West Hartford, moved to Killingsworth and purchased lands there 23 Feb 1723;

WIFE - SUZANNAH MERRILL-209
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.25;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell; p.558;
Steele Family History by Durrie appendix; p.3;
Mayflower Families in Progress, p.36;

CHILD 1 - JOHN STEELE-210
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.25;
Seymour Past and Present by Campell; p.558;
Steele Family History by Durrie appendix; p.3;
Mayflower Families in Progress p.36;

CHILD 2 - MARY STEELE-211
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.25;
Seymour Past and Present by Campell; p.558;
Steele Family History by Durrie appendix; p.3;
Mayflower Families in Progress p.36;

Other marriages:
1741 SAMUEL KELLOGG-618 MRIN: 219

CHILD 3 - SUSANNA STEELE-213
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.25;
Seymour Past and Present by Campell; p.558;
Steele Family History by Durrie appendix; p.3;
Mayflower Families in Progress p.36;

CHILD 4 - DANIEL STEELE-212
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.25;
Seymour Past and Present by Campell; p.558;
Steele Family History by Durrie appendix; p.3;
Mayflower Families in Progress p.36;

CHILD 5 - HULDA STEELE-214
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.25;
Seymour Past and Present by Campell; p.558;
Steele Family History by Durrie appendix; p.3;
Mayflower Families in Progress p.36;

CHILD 6 - MELATIAH STEELE-215
Died age 28, Unmarried;
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.25;

HUSBAND EBENEZER STEELE-206 Yr of Birth 1695
WIFE SUZANNAH MERRILL-209 Yr of Birth 1700

Seymour Past and Present by Campell; p.558;
Steele Family History by Durrie appendix; p.3;
Mayflower Families in Progress p.36;

CHILD 7 - BRADFORD STEELE Capt.-216

Mayflower Families in Progress, p. 36;
Descendants of Gov. Wm Bradford by Hall, p. 25 & 103;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p. 3, 31; Says bap. 22 Sept 1734 & m. Derby;
Seymour Past and Present; by Campbell p. 558 & 559;
He commenced business with his father-in-law in 1757. He afterward returned to Hartford and from thence to Derby, near Rimmon Falls. Here he purchased lands, build houses and shops and raised a large family. He was an officer in the Volunteer Company that joined Washington at Boston and afterwards Captain of Minute Men; he was in several conflicts defending New Haven and the coast of the Sound as far west as New York; he was noted for his shrewdness, enterprise and strength of mind. He had 9 children;
DAR Lineage-Vol.44 p. 232 and Vol 70 p.73;
Will: Inventory of Estate, Derby, New Haven Co., CT;
'Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4 S-Z, by Hatcher p.71;
Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, p. 517;

Census: 1790 - T498-1-95 New Haven Co., Conn.;
1800 - M32-1 428 New Haven Co., Conn.;

Other marriages:
SARAH BALDWIN-472 MRIN: 196

CHILD 8 - ANNA "ANA" STEELE-217

Birth: Tolland Vital Records, Vol. 1 p. 95;
Death: Windham Vital Records, Vol. 1 p. 188;
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.25;

CHILD 9 - ELISHA STEELE-588

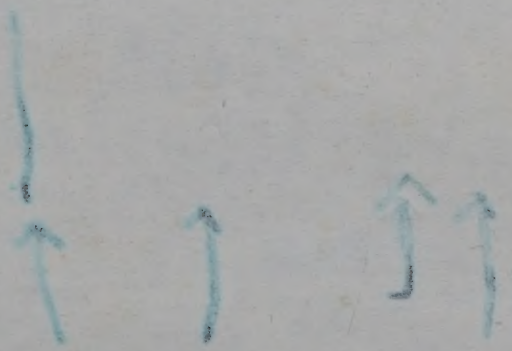
Seymour Past and Present By Campbell; p. 558;
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.25;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.3;
Mayflower Families in Progress p. 36;

Other marriages:
12 Apr 1760 EUNICE BOTSFORD PRITCHARD-590 MRIN: 201

JOHN, Farmington, s. of the preced. b. in Eng. m. 22 Jan. 1646, Mary, or Mercy, d. of Andrew Warner, had Mary, b. 20 Nov. foll.; John, 1650; Samuel, 15 Mar. 1652; and Benoni; and was ens. of the milit. 1651, but d. 1653. His wid. m. William Hills. JOHN, Farmington, s. of the preced. freem. 1677, m. Ruth, d. of deac. Thomas Judd, had Mary, Eliz. bapt. 28 Mar. 1680, not 1678, as print. in Geneal. Reg. XII. 38, wh. was Thursday; Sarah, 25 Nov. 1683; John, 6 Mar. 1687, not 7 Mar. 1686, as print. in fam. geneal.; Rachel, not 2, as print. in fam. geneal. p. 11, wh. was Monday, but prob. 22 June 1689; Ruth; and Ebenezer, 1697, wh. d. young; and d. 26 Aug. 1737 or 8. NICHOLAS, Taunton 1654, then witness to a will, but perhaps not an inhab. as Baylies does not name him. • SAMUEL, Farmington, s. of John the first, m. Mary, d. of James Bocsey, had Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1652; Rachel, 30 Oct. 1654; Sarah, bapt. 28 Dec. 1656, but both these have wrong dates of bapt. in fam. geneal.; Samuel, b. 1659, prob. d. young; John, bapt. perhaps 1, certain. not (as print. in Geneal. Reg. XI. 327) 10 Dec. 1661, wh. was Tuesday; James, 1662, or 4, not as pr. in fam. geneal. 31 Aug. 1644, when his mo. was less than nine yrs. old; Hannah, 1668; and Ebenezer, 13 Aug. 1671 (in fam. geneal. mispr. 1701, wh. was 56 yrs. later than his f.'s m. and many aft. his d.), and d. at Wethersfield, 14 Aug. 1685. His will was of 10 June preced.; serv. as rep. 1669–73, ens. 1668, and lieut. 1674. SAMUEL, Hartford, s. of the sec. John, m. 16 Sept. 1680, Mercy, or Mary, d. of Lieut. Gov. William Bradford, had Thomas, b. 9 Sept. 1681; Samuel, and Jerusha, tw. 15 Feb. 1685; William, 20 Feb. 1687; Abiel, 8 Oct. 1693; Daniel, 8 Apr. 1697; and Eliphalet, 23 June 1700; and d. 1710. His wid. d. 1720. Ten of this name, half without final *e*, had, in 1847, been gr. at Yale, sev. at other N. E. coll. if Farmer be right, wh. I doubt, and two at Harv. of wh. one has double *l*.

STEERE, JOHN, Providence 1645, took engag. of alleg. in June 1668, m. Hannah, d. of William Wickenden, had John, William, and Thomas, but no dates are found. Descend. are now very num. RICHARD, New London 1690, fined for libel 1695, m. a. 1692, Eliz. wid. of John Wheeler.

STENT, or STINT, ELEAZER, New Haven, had Eleazer, b. mid. Jan. 1645, bapt. 16 Aug. 1646. The wid. m. Thomas Beamont. A d. Eliz. m. 29 Mar. 1666, Thomas Harrison. ELEAZER, Branford 1667, s. prob. of the preced. unit. then in ch. cov. freem. 1672, in Dec. 1682 came to Cambridge to procure Edward Oakes for their min. m. Sarah, d. of John Butler of the same, had Thomas, b. 10 Sept. 1671, d. soon; Dorothy, 13 Sept. 1672; Mary, 28 Nov. 1674, d. young; Eliz. 25 Sept. 1676; Samuel, 5 Mar. 1678; Eleazer, 26 Apr. 1680; Mehitable, 17



of twenty children, eighteen of whom survived childhood, is probably unsurpassed elsewhere in the annals of the family.

Children by first wife (births recorded at Hartford):

i. LYDIA,[5] b. 11 May 1719; d. in 1801; m. WILLIAM[5] STEELE, b. at Hartford 10 Dec. 1713, d. in 1777, s. of Thomas[4] (Samuel,[3] John,[2] John[1]) and Susanna (Webster).* They lived at New Hartford. Children: 1. *William*, b. 27 May 1742; m. 31 Jan. 1770 Hannah Webster. 2. *Timothy*, b. 3 Nov. 1745; m. Abigail ———. 3. *Lydia*, b. 26 Mar. 1747/8. 4. *Isaac*, b. 14 Oct. 1752; m. (1) in 1777 Dorothy Pitkin; m. (2) 28 Oct. 1792 Lavinia Goodwin. 5. *Roderick*, b. 4 Aug. 1755. 6. *Seth*, b. 12 Apr. ——. 7. *Huldah*, b. 12 Aug. 1759.

ii. ABIGAIL, b. at Hartford 7 Aug. 1720; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1797, ae. 77; m. at New Hartford, 13 May 1742, ELIJAH[5] FLOWER, b. at Hartford 15 Apr. 1717, s. of Lamrock[3] (Lamrock[1]) and Anna (Watson). Children: 1. *Elijah*, b. and d. 22 June 1743. 2. *Abigail*, b. 4 July 1745. 3. *Lydia*, b. 25 Apr. 1748. 4. *Elijah*, b. 19 June 1750. 5. *Nancy*, b. 17 Jan. 1753; d. 3 July 1757. 6. *Isaac*, b. 16 Aug. 1755. 7. *Nancy*, b. 18 Dec. 1757; m. ——— Newell. 8. *George*, b. 26 Apr. 1760; m. abt. 1780 Roxeline Crowe; grandfather of Hon. Roswell P. Flower of New York. 9. *Theron*, bapt. 7 Sept. 1766.

57. iii. ELISHA, b. 25 Mar. 1721/2.

58. iv. ISAAC, b. 10 Oct. 1723.

v. LUCRETIA, b. 19 Feb. 1725; d. 13 May 1728.

59. vi. JOHN, b. 24 Nov. 1726.

60. vii. WILLIAM, b. 18 Aug. 1728.

viii. LUCRETIA, b. at Hartford 1 Aug. 1730; d. at Westfield, Mass., 22 Apr. 1814, ae. 83; m. 1 Aug. 1750 DATIS[4] ENSIGN, b. at Hartford 22 Sept. 1729, s. of David[3] (David,[2] James[1]) and Sarah (Moody). They resided at West Hartford, Conn., and Westfield, Mass. Children: 1. *Datis*, bapt. 21 May 1752; m. 9 Feb. 1780 Abigail Woolworth. 2. *Lucinda*, b. 7 May 1754; d. 25 Aug. 1756. 3. *Isaac*, b. 24 Feb. 1756; m. (1) in May or July 1780 Sarah Pitts; m. (2) 17 Jan. 1791 Lydia Noble. 4. *Lucretia*, b. 1 Jan. 1759. 5. *Sarah*, b. 22 Aug. 1760; m. 16 Jan. 1783 Thomas Ashley.

ix. LUCINA, bapt. at West Hartford 19 Feb. 1732; d. at New Hartford 14 May 1762; m. at New Hartford, 2 Feb. 1758, JOHN[4] MARSH, b. at Hartford 30 June 1727, d. at Paris, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1805, s. of Jonathan[3] (John[2], John[1]) and Elizabeth (Loomis). He m. (2) 17 June 1763 Sarah Nash and m. (3) 27 Nov. 1777 Miriam (Webster) Sedgwick. Children: 1. *John*, b. 25 Nov. 1758; m. 18 Aug. 1791 Anna (Gaylord) Cole. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 12 July 1761; d. 31 Jan. 1791; m. ———.

Children by second wife:†

61. x. URIAH, b. 1 Sept. 1733.

xi. HANNAH, b. 3 Aug. 1735; d. 21 Sept. 1737.

xii. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov. 1736; m. MARTIN SMITH, JR., b. 15 Mar. 1728. In 1774, according to deeds, they were living at New Hartford, and in 1778 at Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 19 May 1754. 2. *Lucy*, bapt. 4 Jan. 1756. 3. *Margaret*, bapt. 6 Nov. 1757. 4. *Eliezer*, bapt. 21 Oct. 1759. 5. *Martin*, bapt. 30 Jan. 1762. 6. *Erastus*, bapt. 12 May 1765. 7. *Havilah* (son), bapt. 17 May 1767. 8. *Silvia*, bapt. 30 July 1769.

62. xiii. ELIAS, b. 23 Aug. 1738.

63. xiv. HEZEKIAH (twin), b. 1 July 1740.

* William Steele was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth.

† The births of all the children of the second wife are recorded at New Hartford, but their baptisms are found in the West Hartford church records. It is evident, therefore, that West Hartford was the place of their birth, and that the family record was entered in the New Hartford town records after the removal of the family to that place about 1750.

en of whom survived childhood, is
where in the annals of the family.
births recorded at Hartford):

d. in 1801; m. WILLIAM[5] STEELE, b. at
d. in 1777, s. of Thomas[4] (Samuel,[3] John,[2]
Webster).* They lived at New Hartford.
b. 27 May 1742; m. 31 Jan. 1770 Hannah
b. 3 Nov. 1745; m. Abigail ———. 3.
/8. 4. *Isaac*, b. 14 Oct. 1752; m. (1) in
m. (2) 28 Oct. 1792 Lavinia Goodwin.
755. 6. *Seth*, b. 12 Apr. ——. 7. *Huldah*,

7 Aug. 1720; d. at New Hartford 14 May
Hartford, 13 May 1742, ELIJAH[3] FLOWER,
1717, s. of Lamrock[2] (Lamrock[1]) and Anna
1. *Elijah*, b. and d. 22 June 1743. 2.
5. 3. *Lydia*, b. 25 Apr. 1748. 4. *Elijah*,
Nancy, b. 17 Jan. 1753; d. 3 July 1757.
55. 7. *Nancy*, b. 18 Dec. 1757; m. ———
. 26 Apr. 1760; m. abt. 1780 Roxeline
f Hon. Roswell P. Flower of New York.
t. 1766.
/2.

25; d. 13 May 1728.

8.
d 1 Aug. 1730; d. at Westfield, Mass., 22
1 Aug. 1750 DATIS[4] ENSIGN, b. at Hartford
avid[3] (David,[2] James[1]) and Sarah (Moody).
t Hartford; Conn., and Westfield, Mass.
apt. 21 May 1752; m. 9 Feb. 1780 Abigail
da, b. 7 May 1754; d. 25 Aug. 1756. 3.
; m. (1) in May or July 1780 Sarah Pitts;
Lydia Noble. 4. *Lucretia*, b. 1 Jan. 1759.
760; m. 16 Jan. 1783 Thomas Ashley.
Hartford 19 Feb. 1732; d. at New Hartford
New Hartford, 2 Feb. 1758, JOHN[4] MARSH,
e 1727, d. at Paris, N. Y., 10 Nov. 1805, s.
John[1]) and Elizabeth (Loomis). He m. (2)
Nash and m. (3) 27 Nov. 1777 Miriam
Children: 1. *John*, b. 25 Nov. 1758; m.
(Gaylord) Cole. 2. *Nathaniel*, b. 12 July
; m. ———.

ife:†

5; d. 21 Sept. 1737.
1736; m. MARTIN SMITH, JR., b. 15 Mar.
rding to deeds, they were living at New
78 at Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at
izabeth, bapt. 19 May 1754. 2. *Lucy*, bapt.
rgaret, bapt. 6 Nov. 1757. 4. *Eliezer*, bapt.
rtin, bapt. 30 Jan. 1762. 6. *Erastus*, bapt.
avilah (son), bapt. 17 May 1767. 8. *Silvia*,

July 1740.

f Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth.
he second wife are recorded at New Hartford,
West Hartford church records. It is evident,
place of their birth, and that the family record
records after the removal of the family to that

xv. HANNAH (twin), b. 1 July 1740; m. at New Hartford, 30 Dec. 1759, ASHBEL ANDRUS, probably s. of John. In 1768 they were living at New Hartford, and in 1774 and 1778 they are called of Stillwater, N. Y. Children, bapt. at New Hartford: 1. *Ashbel*, bapt. 8 Jan. 1761. 2. *Nathaniel Seymour*, bapt. 5 Sept. 1762. Perhaps others.

xvi. NATHANIEL, b. 11 Oct. 1742; "Supossed he Died at Crown point october y^e: 20^th: 1760." * On 21 Mar. 1774 his brothers and sisters, with their husbands, quitclaimed to Hezekiah Seymour land in New Hartford "that was Some years past Distributed to Nath^ll Seymour of s^d New Hartford who was then Supposed to be Dead but not Certainly Known."

64. xvii. ELIJAH, b. 6 Aug. 1744.

xviii. ZERVIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1746; m. at New Hartford, 17 Nov. 1768, EBENEZER MOODY, b. 9 Jan. 1743/4 (birth recorded at New Hartford), s. of Adonijah and Sarah (Smith). Children, born at New Hartford: 1. *Adonijah*, b. 16 May 1771. 2. *Lucina* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 3. *Lucy* (twin), b. 28 Feb. 1773. 4. *Ebenezer* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 5. *Epaphras* (twin), b. 11 Nov. 1775. 6. *Anson*, b. 13 Feb. 1778. 7. *Roxalina*, b. 9 Feb. 1780. 8. *Zerviah*, b. 12 Feb. 1782. 9. *Anna*, b. 21 Dec. 1783.

65. xix. DAVID, b. 7 Aug. 1748.

xx. SARAH, b. 12 July 1750; d. 4 Mar. 1802; m. at New Hartford, 6 Feb. 1772, ABRAHAM[5] KELLOGG, b. at New Hartford 27 Jan. 1749/50, d. 29 Apr. 1812, s. of Abraham[4] (Isaac,[3] Samuel,[2] Joseph[1]) and Sarah (Marsh). He m. (2) 6 Jan. 1803 Mrs. Sarah (Cowles) Merrill, widow of Dr. Eldad. Children: 1. *Hannah*, b. 29 Oct. 1772; d. 3 May 1774. 2. *Abram*, b. 28 Sept. 1774; m. Jerusha Goodwin. 3. *Hannah*, b. 18 Mar. 1776; m. Jared Adams. 4. *Warren*, b. 5 Jan. 1779; m. (1) Rhoda Webster; m. (2) Rhoda Case. 5. *Horace*, b. 1 Oct. 1780; m. (1) Orpah Pratt; m. (2) Anna Steele. 6. *Sarah*, b. 4 July 1783; m. Norman Pringle. 7. *Virgil*, b. 29 June 1785; d. 5 May 1788. 8. *John*, bapt. 29 Sept. 1787; d. young.

21. ENSIGN TIMOTHY[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford and West Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 27 June 1696, died at West Hartford 8 Sept. 1749, in his 54th year (gravestone record). He married at Hartford, 27 Apr. 1727, RACHEL ALLYN, probably the Rachel Allyn born at Hartford 20 Aug. 1694, daughter of Edward and Rachel (Steele). She died a widow prior to 3 Feb. 1756, when administration on her estate was granted.

Timothy Seymour lived in the West Parish of Hartford, now West Hartford, where he became a member of the church in 1730 and where his children were baptized. The house that he built was standing in West Hartford as late as 1882 and was in the possession of his descendants until 1870. He was a selectman of Hartford in 1737, and was chosen ensign of the Fourth Company of Militia 13 Oct. 1743. Administration on his estate was granted 3 Oct. 1749 to his widow Rachel and his son Timothy, and on 23 Apr. 1751 distribution of the estate was ordered between the widow, Rachel, the eldest son, Timothy Seymour, and the other children, Allyn and Charles Seymour and Rachel Easton. The inventory amounted to £18,684. 4s. 9d., and included estate at Canaan, Salisbury, and Bethelem, Conn.

* New Hartford town records.

iv. HULDAH, b. 5 Jan. 1744/5; m. (1) JONATHAN GROSS, s. of Freeman and Susanna (Bunce); m. (2) CAPT. EZRA FELLOWS.

v. ABIGAIL, b. 30 Apr. 1746; d. at Litchfield, Conn., 16 May 1806, aged 60 years and 5 days (gravestone); m. (1) at Litchfield, 25 Dec. 1766, PETER[5] BUELL, b. at Litchfield 12 Oct. 1739, d. there 30 Jan. 1797, s. of Peter[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] William[1]) and Avis (Collins); m. (2) GEN. TIMOTHY SKINNER of Litchfield. Children by first husband: 1. *William*, b. 27 Nov. 1767; m. 6 May 1796 Abigail Bacon. 2. *Abigail*, b. 3 May 1770; m. 7 Feb. 1794 Melancton Woolsey Wells. 3. *Rachel*, b. 17 May 1773; m. 8 June 1800 John Wells. 4. *Jonathan*, b. 8 May 1776; m. 8 Feb. 1802 Abigail Bush. 5. *Charles*, b. 1 Oct. 1778; m. 2 Jan. 1804 Susannah Buell. 6. *Samuel*, b. 27 Sept. 1782; m. 28 June 1819 Minerva Wadhams.

vi. REBECCA, b. 29 Mar. 1749; d. 1 Sept. 1807, aged 60; m. at Hartford, 28 June 1767, ELDAD[6] SHEPARD, bapt. at Hartford 30 Nov. 1740, d. 13 Aug. 1807, aged 67, s. of John[5] (Samuel,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Edward[1]) and Rebecca. Children: 1. *Oliver*, bapt. 27 Sept. 1767. 2. *Rhoda*, bapt. 18 Feb. 1770. 3. *Anna*. 4. *James*. 5. *Betsey*. 6. *Rebecca*. 7. *Amelia*. 8. *Levi*. 9. *Ruth*. 10. *Polly*.

vii. DOROTHY, b. 19 Apr. 1750; m. at Litchfield, Conn., 20 Nov. 1776, DR. ABEL[5] CATLIN of Litchfield, b. at Litchfield 25 Feb. 1746/7, d. at Bristol, Conn., s. of Thomas[4] (Samuel,[3] John,[2] Thomas[1]) and Abigail (Bissell). Children: 1. *Dennis*, b. 14 Mar. 1777; m. in June 1798 Charlotte Noble. 2. *Polly*, m. John McNeil. 3. *Betsey*, m. ——— Boardman. 4. *Dolly*. 5. *Harry*. 6. *Mary*, m. Truman Buell. 7. *Nabby*, m. Asahyl Peck. 8. *Baron*.

viii. MARY (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1752; d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., 13 Sept. 1826; m. OLIVER PHELPS, who d. at Canandaigua 21 Feb. 1809, aged 60, perhaps the Oliver[4] Phelps who was b. at Poquonock, Conn., 21 Oct. 1749, s. of Thomas[3] (John,[2] George[1]) and Ann (Brown). Children, b. at Granville, Mass.: 1. *Lavinia*, b. abt. 1774. 2. *Oliver Leicester*, b. 22 Sept. 1775; m. 22 Jan. 1795 Betsey Law Sherman. 3. *Mary*, b. 5 Sept. 1778; m. Amasa Jackson.

ix. MILICENT (twin), b. 16 Nov. 1752; m. at Suffield, Conn., 12 Oct. 1774, RUFUS ALLEN of Tyringham, Mass., who d. at Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Oct. 1813, aged 64. Children, recorded at Pittsfield, Mass.: 1. *Horace*, b. 4 Nov. 1775; m. 20 Aug. 1797 Jane Pierson. 2. *Rufus*, b. 2 Nov. 1777; d. 19 Nov. 1777. 3. *Sarah*, b. 26 Dec. 1778. 4. *Amelia*, b. 7 Jan. 1781. 5. *Rufus*, b. 23 Jan. 1783. 6. *Oliver*, m. Jerusha Hopkins Remington.

x. ASHBEL, bapt. at the First Church, Hartford, 2 Feb. 1755. He was probably the child who was bur. at Hartford 21 Sept. 1755.

xi. A CHILD, bur. at Hartford 11 Oct. 1758.

85. xii. ZACHARIAH.

31 ENSIGN JOSEPH[4] SEYMOUR (*Zachariah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Richard*[1]) was baptized at Hartford, Conn., 14 July 1728. He married ABIGAIL HOWARD, baptized at Hartford 17 Nov. 1728, daughter of Samuel and Alice (Hooker) and sister of Samuel Howard, Jr., who married Anne[5] Seymour (30, i).

In 1754 Joseph Seymour was living at Hartford, according to conveyances of land made by himself and wife Abigail. Soon afterwards he removed to Windsor, Conn. In Feb. or Mar. 1766 he settled in that territory owned by Windsor which was incorporated in 1779 as the town of Colebrook, Conn., being called the third settler in that place, where he was admitted freeman 10 Apr. 1780. In Oct. 1774 his name appears, in a list of commissioned officers, as ensign of a company in Colebrook in the Eighteenth Regiment. In the Connecticut Census of 1790 the family of Joseph is given as consisting of 2 males over 16 and 4 females.

Children (order unknown):*

86. i. JOSEPH,[5] bapt. at Hartford 23 Feb. 1751/2.
ii. SUSAN, m. JOHN STILLMAN. They had a son *John*, b. at C 9 Jan. 1775, and probably other children.
87. iii. STEPHEN.
iv. LYDIA, m. ——— STILLMAN.
88. v. BILDAD, b. 15 Jan. 1766.
vi. EUNICE, m. at Colebrook, 9 Sept. 1790, STEPHEN HART.
89. vii. SAMUEL, b. abt. 1770.
90. viii. TRUMAN.
ix. CHLOE (perhaps).

32. SAMUEL[4] SEYMOUR (*Sergt. Samuel,*[3] *Capt. Richard,*[2] *Richa* Farmington, Conn., died before 21 Feb. 1748/9, w inventory of his estate was taken. He married S JUDD, born at Farmington 8 Sept. 1726, daughter Anthony[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]) and Susanna (Woodford married secondly, after 3 Jan. 1749/50 (the date father's will), Eliakim[4] Seymour (35), *q.v.*, son of Jo and Eunice (Hollister) and first cousin of her first hus

Samuel Seymour lived at Kensington Parish, Farm now the town of Berlin. Susanna, his widow, was ap administratrix of his estate 7 Mar. 1748/9, and made guardian of her daughter Susanna. The inve the estate amounted to £4177. 18s. 6d.

Child:

i. SUSANNA,[5] b. 21 Oct. 1748; d. at Kensington Parish, Fa 20 Dec. 1832, aged 84; m. at Kensington Parish, 26 A ELIJAH[5] HOOKER, b. at Kensington Parish 12 Apr. 1746 27 Sept. 1823, aged 77, s. of John[4] (John,[3] Samuel,[2] and Mary (Hart). Children, b. at Kensington Parish: b. 17 Apr. 1768; m. (1) 5 Sept. 1790 Abigail Goodric 2 Feb. 1795 Mary Ives. 2. *Elijah*, b. 12 Dec. 1769; m 1796 Polly Judd. 3. *Lucy*, b. 13 Jan. 1772; m. 24 Dec. 179 Hart. 4. *Saxa*, b. 10 Feb. 1774; m. 23 Jan. 1799 Clarissa 5. *Susanna*, b. 28 Mar. 1776; m. 7 May 1798 Russell Cole *uel*, b. 16 Aug. 1778; m. 21 Jan. 1806 Huldah Norton. b. 26 Nov. 1780; m. 31 Oct. 1802 Lavinia Smith. 8. Jan. 1783; m. (1) 18 Sept. 1808 Sarah Griswold; m. (1823 Calista Nimocks. 9. *Uriel*, b. 14 May 1785; m. in Sophia Root. 10. *Anson*, b. 14 Feb. 1788; d. 29 Oct. *Polly*, b. 24 Mar. 1791; d. 31 May 1821. 12. *Horace*, 1793; m. (1) in June 1822 Mary Ann Brown; m. (Harriet Watkinson.

33. LIEUT. RICHARD[4] SEYMOUR (*Ebenezer,*[3] *Capt. Richard,*[2] born at Farmington, Conn., 16 Oct. 1716, died a town, Conn., 14 Aug. 1796, aged 80 years. He mar at Waterbury, Conn., 20 May 1740, MARY[4] HICK at Waterbury 30 Oct. 1721, died at Watertown 1744, daughter of Capt. Samuel[3] (William,[2] Sam Mary (Hopkins);‡ and secondly, at Waterbury,

* The record of this family is very obscure, and the list of children here given revision. It is possible that some of the children here assigned to Joseph[4] may have of Joseph[5].

† Cf. REGISTER, vol. 72, p. 220, footnotes. (Page 307, this volume.)

‡ Three children of Capt. Samuel and Mary (Hopkins) Hickox married children Seymour (12), viz., William Hickox, who married Lydia Seymour (12, vi), Mary married Richard Seymour (33), and Mehitabel Hickox, who married Stephen Sey

BEVIL[4] SEYMOUR (*Capt. Thomas,*[3] *John,*[2] *Richard*[1]), ...zed at Hartford, Conn., 11 Jan. 1712/13, died at New-...n Parish, Wethersfield, Conn., 17 Nov. 1774, aged 61. ...arried first LYDIA DODD, who died at Newington Parish ...an. 1736, in her 28th year, daughter of Edward and ...a (Flower); and secondly, at West Hartford, Conn., ...pr. 1740, THANKFUL[4] MERRILL, born at Hartford 25 Mar. ..., died at Wethersfield 24 Sept. 1801, in her 90th year, ...hter of Abel[3] (John,[2] Nathaniel[1]) and Mabel (Easton) ...artford.

...evil Seymour settled in Newington Parish, Wethersfield, ...re his children were born and where he and most of his ...ly are buried. He was elected ensign of the Tenth ...pany, Sixth Regiment of Militia, at Wethersfield, 14 ... 1754, and lieutenant of the same company in May 1757, ...ing the latter office until 1762, when he asked to be ...issed, "on Acc[t] of Indisposition of Body by reason of ...h he has for some time past been and yet remains unable ...erve therein." In his will, dated 23 Mar. 1770 and ...ed 21 Dec. 1774, he names his wife Thankful, his four ..., viz., Abel, George, Elias, and Ashbel, his two eldest ...hters, viz., Lydia Webster and Mary, wife of Moses ...kins, his daughter Mabel, wife of Charles Morgan, and ...wo youngest daughters, Thankful and Lois Seymour.

...ildren by first wife:

...YDIA,[5] m. ZEPHANIAH[5] WEBSTER, bapt. at West Hartford 7 June 1724, d. there 7 Mar. 1761, aged 36 years, 9 months, s. of Daniel[4] (John,[3] Robert,[2] John[1]) and Miriam (Cooke) and uncle of Noah Webster. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *Thankful*, bapt. 7 July 1754. 2. *Zephaniah*, bapt. 1 July 1756; d. young. 3. *Zephaniah*, bapt. 15 July 1759. 4. *Bevil*.

...THEODORE, b. abt. 1732–3; d. of smallpox 13 Dec. 1760, in his 27th year.

...MARY, b. 4 Dec. 1735; d. at Hartford in Nov. 1795, being bur. 6 Nov.; m. there 9 June 1768, as his second wife, MOSES HOPKINS of Hartford, s. of Thomas and Mary (Beckley). He m. (1) 7 Apr. 1763 Elizabeth Deming, who d. 7 July 1767.

...ildren by second wife:

...ABEL, b. 13 Feb. 1741; d. unm. abt. 1786. Distribution of the estate of Abel Seymour late of Wethersfield, deceased, was made 13 Sept. 1786 between his brothers and sisters, being the only legal heirs, viz., George, Elias, Ashbel, and Lois Seymour, all of Wethersfield, Charles Morgan and wife Mabel of Hartford, and Abijah Flagg and wife Thankful of Hartford.

...GEORGE, b. 16 July 1742; d. unm. 3 Sept. 1835, aged 93. His gravestone says that he was "all his life Deaf & Dumb." In his will, dated 20 Feb. 1826 and proved 23 Sept. 1835, he bequeaths his estate to four of the children of his brother Elias Seymour, viz., Theodore, Jeremiah, Jerusha Seymour, and Nancy Wells.

...MABEL, b. 5 June 1744; m. at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, 18 Dec. 1766, CHARLES MORGAN of West Hartford. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *A child*, stillborn 19 July 1767. 2. *Charles*, bapt. 10 July 1768. 3. *Theda* (son), bapt. 10 June 1770. 4. *William*, bapt. 15 Nov. 1772. 5. *Cate*, bapt. 6 Jan. 1776. 6. *Phalla* (daughter), bapt. 3 Nov. 1777. 7. *George*, bapt. 9 Feb. 1781. 8. *Lydia*, bapt. 9 Jan. 1785. One of their children was killed by a cart wheel 27 Apr. 1782.

STEELE

83. vii. ELIAS, b. 28 Apr. 1746.
84. viii. ASHBEL, b. 25 Jan. 1748.
ix. THANKFUL, b. 5 Apr. 1750; d. at West Hartford 12 May 1790, aged 40; m. at Newington Parish, Wethersfield, 7 Feb. 1782, ABIJAH[4] FLAGG, b. at Bristol, Conn., 5 May 1755, d. at West Hartford 21 Nov. 1842, aged 87, s. of Abijah[4] (Allen,[3] Allen,[2] Thomas[1]) and Sarah. He m. (2) 20 Nov. 1791 Thankful Woodhouse of Wethersfield, who d. 18 Mar. 1843, aged 90. Children, bapt. at West Hartford: 1. *George*, bapt. 31 Aug. 1783; m. 25 Nov. 1805 Ruth Elmer. 2. *Augustus*, bapt. 13 June 1784; m. 20 Jan. 1814 Lydia Welles. 3. *Ruthy*, bapt. 20 Nov. 1785. 4. *Abigail*, bapt. 25 Oct. 1787; m. 27 Nov. 1806 Mark Gridley of Farmington, Conn. 5. *Alma*, bapt. 21 June 1789; m. 1 May 1811 Moses R. Spencer of Simsbury, Conn.
x. ROSWELL, b. 20 July 1752; d. 26 Oct. 1756.
xi. LOIS, b. 10 Oct. 1754; d. 9 Dec. 1836; m. 26 June 1788 THOMAS FOX.

30. ZACHARIAH[4] SEYMOUR (*Zachariah,*[3] *John,*[2] *Richard*[1]), born at Hartford, Conn., 24 Sept. 1712, was buried there 24 Aug. 1777, aged 65. He married first, at Hartford, 25 Apr. 1739, SARAH[5] STEELE, born about 1716, buried at Hartford 26 Mar. 1759, daughter of Jonathan[4] (James,[3] James,[2] George[1]) and Dorothy (Mygatt); and secondly ELIZABETH ———.

Zachariah Seymour settled at Harwinton, Conn., where he lived until about 1754, when he removed to Hartford, and thence about 1764 to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was living shortly before his death.

Children by first wife, the births of the first nine recorded at Harwinton:

i. ANNE[5] (or ANNA), b. 8 July 1739; m. SAMUEL HOWARD, JR., b. abt. 1731, bur. at Hartford 21 Aug. 1783, aged 52, s. of Samuel and Alice (Hooker). In his will, dated 16 Mar. 1783 and proved 13 Jan. 1784, he names his wife Anna and the following children (order not known): 1. *Samuel*. 2. *James*. 3. *Daniel*. 4. *Henry*. 5. *Anna*. 6. *Sarah*. 7. *Mary*. 8. *Susanna*. 9. *Huldah*.
ii. SARAH, b. 20 Jan. 1741; d. at Albany, N. Y., 27 Dec. 1808; m. TIMOTHY[5] STEELE, b. at Hartford abt. 1736, d. at Hartford 16 June 1806, in his 70th year, s. of Daniel[4] (Samuel,[3] John,[2] John[1]) and Mary (Hopkins) and first cousin of William[4] Steele, who m. Lydia Seymour (20, i). Their grandfather, Samuel[3] Steele, m. Mercy Bradford, dau. of Maj. William Bradford of Plymouth. Children: 1. *Roswell*, b. abt. 1765; d. unm. 21 Apr. 1809, aged 44. 2. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1766; m. in 1793 Nathaniel White. 3. *Lucy*, b. abt. 1769; m. (1) George Beach; m. (2) 1 Jan. 1800 Dr. William Whitman. 4. *Daniel*, b. 20 Mar. 1772; m. (1) 15 Apr. 1797 Elizabeth Van Benthusen; m. (2) 16 Nov. 1826 Mary Wood. 5. *Lavinia*, b. abt. 1775; m. Hon. Augustus Porter. 6. *Millie*, b. 14 Dec. 1777; m. 14 Sept. 1800 Capt. George Benton. 7. *Oliver*, b. abt. 1781; m. Sarah H. Bass.
iii. HANNAH, b. 23 Sept. 1742; d. at Hartford and bur. 25 Apr. 1784, aged 42; m. WILLIAM ANDRUS, who d. at Hartford 1 May 1815, aged 79. In his will, dated 8 Apr. 1813 and proved 8 May 1815, he names his eldest son Nathaniel, his son Horace, and his three daughters, viz., Sarah wife of Calvin Seymour, Abigail wife of Timothy Wells, and Elizabeth wife of Chauncey Barnard. Children (order unknown): 1. *Sarah*, b. abt. 1765; m. Calvin[4] Seymour, s. of Aaron[3] and Abigail. 2. *Abigail*, m. Timothy Wells. 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 Nov. 1770; m. 4 Feb. 1802 Chauncey Barnard, who m. (2) Eliza[4] Seymour, dau. of Daniel[3] and Lydia (King). 4. *Nathaniel*, m. Mary[4] Seymour, dau. of Freeman[3] and Mary. 5. *Horace*.

BRADFORD

BRADFORD
STEELE

WILLIAM STEEVENS OF KILLINGWORTH, CONN.: A NEW *MAYFLOWER* LINE

By CLAUDE W. BARLOW, Ph.D., F.A.S.G., of Worcester, Mass.

Melatiah[3] Bradford, daughter of William[2] and Alice (Richards) Bradford, and granddaughter of Governor William Bradford of the *Mayflower*, was born in Plymouth, Mass., 1 November 1664 and married in Hartford, Conn., about 1682, John Steele, son of James and Anna (Bishop) Steele, born in Hartford about 1660, died there, 6 March 1698 (probate in Manwaring, *Early Connecticut Probate Records*, 1 [1902]: 587, mentions three minor children, Bethia, John, and Ebenezer Steele). By 15 December 1715 Bethia had married Samuel Shepherd of Hartford, who moved the Probate Court for distribution of the estate of John Steele, Jr., deceased. Notice was sent to Melatiah Stevens of Killingworth, widow. Melatiah had married secondly, probably in Killingworth about 1702, Samuel Steevens, son of William and Mary (Meiggs) Steevens, born in Guilford 1 March 1656, died in Killingworth before 7 July 1712, the date of his inventory in New London probate book A:643. Samuel's first wife Elizabeth —— had died 30 May 1701, the mother of five children.

When Melatiah Steevens swore to the inventory on 12 August 1712, she listed the ages of the children thus:

John Stevens	aged	27 years
Saml Stevens	"	25
William		6
Temperance		29
Tamison		22
Mary		16
Elizabeth		9

ch by Melatiah

ch by Melatiah

From the date of death of Samuel Steevens' first wife in 1701 it is evident that the younger children, Elizabeth and William, must have been the children of Melatiah. Unfortunately, the original documents printed in a family account in *A Genealogy of the Lineal Descendants of John Steevens, who Settled in Guilford, Conn. in 1645*, compiled by Charlotte Steevens Holmes (Elmira, N. Y., 1906), have William's age as 26, not 6. Mrs. Holmes must have thought that from the position of William's name in the list he had to be close to the ages of the others mentioned before and after him. Actually, the court followed the usual custom of naming the sons in order of age, then the daughters in the same order.

Lineages from three of the children of Melatiah (Bradford) (Steele) Steevens have long been accepted for membership in the Society of Mayflower Descendants. These are: Bethia Steele, wife of Samuel Shepherd; Ebenezer Steele, who lived with his mother in Killingworth, then returned to Hartford after his marriage to Susannah Merrill; Elizabeth Steevens, born about 1703, married in Killingworth, 30 August 1724, John Hubbard, whose family is given in full in Donald L. Jacobus' *New Haven Genealogical Magazine*, 4 (1926): 864-867. It is the purpose of this article to establish William Steevens

Copy 440

as another Bradford descendant and to correct other errors in the published reports of his marriage and descendants. For ease in tracing his lineage from Governor Bradford of the *Mayflower* we are listing William as William[4] Steevens (*Melatiah*[3] *Bradford, William*[2], *Gov. William*[1]).

1. WILLIAM STEEVENS was born in Killingworth and died before 3 September 1751, the date of his inventory in Guilford probate. The Barbour collection of vital records of Connecticut actually has a transcript of book 2, page 160, of Killingworth vital records for William, son of Samuel and Melatiah Steevens, born 2 February 1715/6. Since Samuel had died in 1712, this is undoubtedly an error for 1705/06, which would make William just six years old in 1712.

He married in Killingworth, 26 August 1734 (Vital Records, 2:191), RUHAMAH EARL of Killingworth. It has not been possible to identify Ruhamah or her sister Elizabeth who married Lemuel Hull, but there was a Henry Earl, weaver, who had land grants from Killingworth, and who sold land there in 1742 and 1749. Unfortunately, Mrs. Holmes, thinking that Samuel's son William was born in 1686 and would have been 48 years of age in 1734, has assigned this marriage to another William Steevens, son of John and Abigail (Cole) Steevens, born in Killingworth 24 September 1701 or 1702. Sufficient evidence has been developed by me elsewhere (to be published soon in a new John Steevens Genealogy) to prove that William, son of John, went with two or more brothers to Dutchess County, New York. There is more good evidence on William, son of Samuel. When William, husband of Ruhamah, died, his brother Samuel Steevens administered his estate, and some of the children chose Samuel for their guardian, calling him "uncle." William, son of Samuel, did have an older half-brother Samuel, but there was no Samuel in the family of John Steevens. There is further coincidence in the use of names, in that William and Ruhamah gave a son the uncommon name of Leverett, which was also the name of the first child of William's sister, Elizabeth Hubbard.

The death of Melatiah (Bradford) (Steele) Steevens was not recorded, but she and her son William received land grants from the town of Killingworth on several occasions. The last one recorded to "Maletiah" Steevens was on 7 December 1737 (Land Records, 6:123) and she sold this on 24 April 1739 to "my son-in-law [i.e. step-son] Samuel Steevens" (*ibid.*, 270). This is the latest date on which it is known that she was alive; she would have been in her 75th year.

The six children of William and Ruhamah Steevens were listed when the inventory of his estate was presented, and again when the estate was settled and distribution made 21 November 1753. There is no reference in probate papers or in any later records to the widow Ruhamah. She may have died between 1747 and 1751. The numerous guardianships for the children are mentioned with each member of the family. It appears that the three older boys, William, Christopher, and John, were brought up by their uncle Samuel Steevens, the next son Leverett by his aunt Elizabeth Hubbard in New Haven, the girl

BRADFORD STEELE

Ruhamah and the youngest boy Moses by their uncle Lemuel Hull of Killingworth.

Children of William and Ruhamah (Earl) Steevens, recorded in Killingworth Vital Records, 2:160:

i. RUHAMAH[5], b. 20 Apr. 1735, also called Amy in the probate records. She chose Lemuel Hull her guardian 26 Mar. 1752, and when she gave him a receipt on 15 Jan. 1754 she called him "uncle." Lemuel had married Elizabeth Earl, sister of Ruhamah the mother, 24 Dec. 1729.
2. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1 Sept. 1736.
3. iii. CHRISTOPHER, b. 13 Sept. 1738.
iv. JOHN, b. 4 Aug. 1740; had Samuel Steevens for guardian 31 Mar. 1752. In 1770 he was a resident of the Island of Guadeloupe in the West Indies (see deeds abstracted below).
4. v. LEVERETT, b. 19 Sept. 1742.
vi. MOSES, b. 30 Aug. 1747; had Lemuel Hull for guardian 31 Mar. 1752. He was "deceased" before 9 Mar. 1762 when his brother William sold a share inherited from Moses (see deed below).

2. WILLIAM[5] STEEVENS (*William*[4], *Melatiah*[3] *Bradford, William*[2], *Gov. William*[1]), born 1 September 1736, died in Hartford before 4 March 1763, the date of the administration of his estate (Hartford probate #5219).

He married 9 July 1761, ELISABETH SEDGWICK, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Brace) Sedgwick, baptized in West Hartford 5 July 1741, died 24 November 1802. She married secondly, 23 January 1766, James Taylor of Hartford who died in 1772. She married thirdly, Ebenezer Kneeland, with whom she is buried in the Center Cemetery, Hartford.

William chose Samuel Steevens his guardian 3 February 1752. When he gave a receipt 19 May 1760 he was called "William Stephens of Hartford." Killingworth Land Records, 9:248, also contains a conveyance dated 9 March 1762, from William Steevens of Hartford to Theophilus Morgan of "a certain lott in Killingworth set off to William from his father, being one-fifth of the lot," and also the part that belonged to William's brother Moses, deceased.

William Steevens had enlisted in the army from Hartford for service in the Colonial Wars in 1756, and may have remained in service until he died in 1763. He served under a "Capt. DiLoys." A Mrs. Stevens received expenses for caring for her ill husband in 1761. His estate was administered jointly with that of Joseph Blancher and both of the deceased had military wages due to them. The administrator was John Steel with Elisha Steel as surety (Hartford probate #5219). John and Elisha were sons of Ebenezer Steel, and cousins of William Steevens.

William Steevens was offered communion in the West Hartford Church 18 April 1762.

Child of William and Elisabeth (Sedgwick) Steevens:

i. ELISABETH, bapt. 13 June 1762 (West Hartford Church Records). There is no further record of her.

3. CHRISTOPHER[5] STEEVENS (*William*[4], *Melatiah*[3] *Bradford, William*[2],

Gov. William[1]), born 13 September 1738, died in Killingworth 4 September 1787 (Church Records).

He married in Killingworth, 27 September 1764, his third cousin once removed, NAOMI STEEVENS, daughter of Amos and Mary (Stannard) Steevens, born in Killingworth 23 April 1737. Their children were recorded in Killingworth vital records with the mother's name spelled Neomey. Each of the children was baptized in Killingworth Church on the Sunday following birth.

Christopher Steevens, a minor under 14, had Samuel Steevens for guardian 31 March 1752, and on 2 December 1754, aged over 14, again chose Samuel as guardian. In Killingworth Land Records, 9:442, he sold to Samuel Hezelton of Derby, Conn., for £20 New York money "a full quarter of my right in land and buildings of my Honoured father William Steevens, late of Killingworth deceased, plus rights that may accrue by the deaths of other heirs," dated 30 May 1761 and acknowledged the same day in Dutchess County, New York.

He was offered communion in the Killingworth Church 6 May 1764 and was a faithful member until his death. There is no probate of his estate.

Children of Christopher and Naomi (Steevens) Steevens:

i. WILLIAM, b. 22 Feb. 1767.
ii. RUHAMAH, b. 25 Oct. 1768; mar. 7 Jan. 1790 DIDYMUS JOHNSON of Haddam, Conn. (Church Records, 2:70).
iii. EUNICE, b. 24 Aug. 1770.
iv. LUCINDA, b. 31 Aug. 1772; d. "10 weeks after."
v. MOSES, b. 12 May 1774.
vi. LUCINDA, b. 16 Mar. 1777.

4. LEVERETT[5] STEEVENS *(William*[4], *Melatiah*[3] *Bradford, Williams*[2], *Gov. William*[1]), born 19 September 1742, became a sea captain. He was reported "last seen on the coast of Florida" 24 October 1799.

He married in New Haven 24 October 1771, ESTHER MACUMBER, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (Cooper) Macumber, baptized in New Haven 2 September 1750, died there 14 August 1829, aged 79.

Leverett probably went to New Haven to live with his aunt Elizabeth Hubbard, as no guardianship is found for him in Guilford probate. The clue to his residence is found in deeds recorded in Killingworth Land Records, 11:377:

> John Steevens of Guadeloupe [the name is very difficult to read, but becomes certain after two repetitions in the following instrument] . . . constitute my well beloved brother Leverett Steevens of Newhaven, mariner, my lawful attorney to sell all my real estate in the Colony of Connecticut.

The above deed was dated 8 February 1770 and witnessed by Abiathar Camp and Moses Sawyer. Four months later, 2 June 1770, Leverett Steevens by a deed witnessed by Nathan Hill and John Morgain leased land which he held in common with his brother:

> Leverett Steevens of Newhaven, agent and attorney for John Steevens of the Island of Guardeloup in the West Indies lease to Theophilus Morgan Esq. of Killingworth for £8 in full what was set to me and John of Guadiloupe of our father William deceased and also our brother Moses Steevens late of Killingworth deceased.

Children of Leverett and Esther (Macumber) Steevens, some recorded in New Haven, all baptized in the First Church (from Donald L. Jacobus, *New Haven Genealogical Magazine*, 7 [1931]: 1704):

i. LEVERETT, b. 4 July 1773; mar. 7 Sept. 1796, NANCY THOMAS.
ii. EARL, b. 3 Oct. 1775; d. 17 May 1838; mar. (1) Wallingford 1795, RHODA FORD, b. about 1778, d. 20 Feb. 1811, aged 33; (2) MARIA ———. Five children by first wife, b. New Haven.
iii. DANIEL, bapt. 8 Feb. 1778; d. 4 July 1796.
iv. SARAH, bapt. 12 Nov. 1780; mar. 31 May 1804, WILLIAM BUTLER.
v. JOHN, b. 16 Feb. 1783.
vi. ESTHER, bapt. 28 May 1786; mar. 22 May 1804, HENRY OSBORNE.
vii. HANNAH, bapt. 1 March 1789.
viii. ISAAC, b. 17 Aug. 1793.

All descendants of William Steevens of Killingworth by his wife Ruhamah Earl thus have a proved line of descent from Gov. William Bradford of the *Mayflower*.

JOHN STEPHENS OF GUILFORD (CONN.) AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Compiled by Hon. R. D. SMYTH and communicated by Dr. BERNARD C. STEINER.

1. JOHN[1] STEPHENS, or Stevens, was one of the early settlers of Guilford, but not a signer of the original plantation covenant. He shared in the first division of homelots and lands. His homelot of 1½ acres was on the East side of Fair Street. In addition, he owned a parcel of upland containing 36¼ acres, beside the Alderswamp, near the present Alderbrook Cemetery. "Goodman Stevens" was fined for neglect of fencing, on Oct. 9, 1645. He was a "planter" in 1650, but before 1656 seems to have united with the church, as he is recorded as a freeman in the latter year. He died Sept. 1, 1670, leaving a will made on Aug. 27 of that year. To his son Thomas he gave "the mare I usually ride on and my biggest brass kettle," "my best sute and my cloake and my bed and one payre of sheets and all my other bedding," and made him executor. To his son William he gave "all my houseing and my homelot and my meadow at the East River here in Guilford, he paying out of it £20, £10 to my sonne John Stephens in old England to be paid here in currant pay in New England £10 to my daughter Mary Collins."

To each of his four grandsons, James and John the sons of Thomas, and John and Samuel the sons of William, he gave £5, and to his granddaugh-

Children.

96 Jonathan, born August 21, 1696.
97 David, born January 7, 1700, and died March 31, 1718.
98 Joseph, born July 10, 1702, and died August 4, 1702.
99 Benjamin, born July 22, 1707.

79.

ANN WELLES was twice married. 1. To Capt. James Steele, of Wethersfield, Conn., July 19, 1687. He died May 15, 1713, aged —. 2. To James Judson, of Stratford, Conn., November 20, 1718. She was his second wife. [His first wife, to whom he was married August 18, 1686, and who died November 3, 1717, aged 62, was Rebecca Welles, daughter of Thomas Welles, Esq., of Hartford, Conn.]

Mr. James Judson died February 25, 1721, aged 71 nearly.

Mrs. Ann Judson, alias Steele, died at Wethersfield, 1739, aged 71.

Children,—by her first husband.

100 Samuel, born October 1, 1688. Married Anna Williams, daughter of Jacob Williams, of Wethersfield, June 22, 1714.
101 Joseph, born September 27, 1690. Married Elizabeth Hollister, daughter of John Hollister, of Glastenbury, Conn., February 16, 1715.
102 Prudence, born January 17, 1693. Married Josiah Deming, of Wethersfield, December 8, 1714.
103 Hannah, born March 18, 1697.
104 Ann, born October 28, 1702.
105 David, born June 8, 1706.

80.

ELIZABETH WELLES was married to Daniel Shelton, of Stratford, Conn., merchant, April 4, 1692.

Mr. Daniel Shelton died at Ripton Parish in Stratford, about 1728.

His widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Shelton, died ———.

Children recorded to them on Stratford Records.

106 Elizabeth, born January 2, 1693.
107 Sarah, born January 2, 1695.
108 Joseph, born June 24, 1698.

FOURTH GENERATION.

84.

THOMAS WELLES, of Glastenbury, Conn., was twice married, as is supposed. 1. To ———. 2. To Martha Pitkin, daughter of William Pitkin, Esq., of East-Hartford, Conn., December 28, 1715.

Mrs. Martha Welles died July 4, 1763, aged 72.

Hon. Thomas Welles died May 14, 1767, aged 75.

Children.

109 Ruth, born April 4, 1717.
110 Mary, born February 19, 1719. Died April 22, 1733.
111 Thomas, born November 23, 1720. Died May 1, 1733.

112 Elizabeth, born November 15, 1722.
113 William, born March 3, 1725. Died April 12, 1778.
114 Sarah, born March 27, 1727.
115 John, born August 11, 1729. Married Jerusha Edwards, daughter of Samuel Edwards, deceased, of Hartford, March 7, 1753. He died April 16, 1764, aged 35. She died August 15, 1778, aged 46. 6 children.
116 Jonathan, born August 9, 1732. Died January 27, 1792.
117 Mary, born March 30, 1735. Died June 7, 1814.

85.

THADDEUS WELLES, of Glastenbury, Conn., was married to Elizabeth Cowles, daughter of Deacon Timothy Cowles, of East-Hartford, Conn., and of Hannah his wife, daughter of Hon. William Pitkin, one of the early settlers of Hartford, Conn., and of Hannah his wife, daughter of Ozias Goodwin, one of the first settlers of Hartford.

Thaddeus Welles, Esq., died December 22, 1781, aged 86.

His widow, Mrs. Elizabeth Welles, died May 20, 1782, aged 85.

Children.

118 Samuel, born 1727. Settled in Glastenbury. Was married to Lucy Kilbourn, daughter of Ebenezer Kilbourn, of Glastenbury, August, 1752. Deacon Samuel Welles died December 29, 1800, aged 73. His widow, Mrs. Lucy Welles, died March 15, 1812, aged 81. They raised a large family of children,—among them Samuel, born October 6, 1754, and married to Ann Hale, daughter of Gideon Hale, of Glastenbury, May 2, 1783, and died November 12, 1834, aged 80, was the father of Gideon Welles, Esq., of Hartford, and of Thaddeus Welles, Esq., of Glastenbury, (who resides on a farm that belonged to his first American ancestors.)
119 Hannah, born
120 Bathsheba, born Died in early life.

87.

THOMAS WELLES, of Wethersfield, Conn., was married to Mary Chester, daughter of Thomas Chester, of the same town, June 14, 1738.

Capt. Thomas Welles died in 1753.

His widow, Mrs. Mary Welles, died———.

Children.

121 Chester, born March 22, 1739. Major Chester Welles died April 17, 1815, aged 77.
122 Thomas, born June 12, 1741.
123 Samuel, born April 25, 1744.
124 Bille, born April 26, 1747.

Steele Family.

WESTERN RESERVE
CLEVELAND, O.
HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

A

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF

JOHN AND GEORGE STEELE,

(SETTLERS OF HARTFORD, CONN.)

1635-6,

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

WITH

AN APPENDIX,

CONTAINING GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION RESPECTING OTHER FAMILIES OF THE NAME WHO SETTLED IN DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

BY DANIEL STEELE DURRIE,

LIB. STATE HIST. SOCIETY, WIS.; COR. MEM. CONN. HIST. SOCIETY, AND N. E. HIST.-GEN. SOCIETY.

28 July 73 1
2093

ENLARGED EDITION.

ALBANY, N. Y.:
J. MUNSELL, 78 STATE STREET.
1862.

UNI G534

His closing years were passed in Farmington, and where also he was a member of their church. His residence in Hartford was on the main street, just north of the present Atheneum. His will bears date, January 30, 1663-4. He died November 25, 1665.

OF GEORGE STEELE,

Who was also one of the pioneers in the Connecticut colony, we can furnish only a few particulars:

His name appears but a few times on the public records. All the circumstances respecting him compared, seem plainly to indicate that he was an elder brother of John Steele, Esq., whose memorial has just been given. With him he appears to have come to New England; with him was proprietor of lands in New Town (afterwards Cambridge), in 1632; was admitted freeman at the general court of Massachusetts, in May, 1634; was one of the company in the settlement of Hartford, Conn., in 1635 or 6; was one of the proprietors of undivided lands therein in 1639; was a juryman in 1643, and also a plaintiff in three cases, before the general court, in 1644 and 1647. Other and minor notices we omit. His residence in Hartford, was on the lane, now Washington street, south-east of Trinity College. He died in 1663, "very old."

Of his wife we find no record. He had 4 children, and his descendants have been very numerous; many of them having filleprominent stations in military life during the French war, and during the American revolution. Not a few have held respond sible positions in civil life, and in the Christian ministry.*

* Some 30 at least of the name have been educated in the New England College, 10 of whom are known to have been graduated at Yale; besides others in other parts of the country.

LINEAGE

OF

John and George Steele.

THE STEELE FAMILY.

(1.) **John Steel,**[1] born in Essex county, Eng.; came to New England about 1631–2; settled 1st, at New Town (now Cambridge, Mass.); removed to Hartford, Conn., and thence to Farmington, Conn. He m. 1st, Rachel ——, probably in England; she d. 1653; he m. 2d, Mercy, widow of Richard Seamer, or Seymour; he d. at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1655.

(2.) **George Steel,**[1] presumed to have been an elder brother of John Steel, came to this country with him. He was made a freeman at Cambridge, in 1634; removed to Hartford, Conn.; was a proprietor of lands at the latter place in 1639; he d. in the year 1663, as is said "very old."

Children of John *Steele*[1] (1), *of Hartford and Farmington.*

(3) 1. John Jr.[2] (13) b.——; m. Mercy Warner in 1645; d. before his father, 1653–4. After his decease, his widow m. Thomas Hill. She was the dau. of Andrew Warner, who came from Cambridge to Hartford in 1635–6.

(4) 2. Lydia[2] (19) b. ——; m. March 31, 1657, James, son of Thomas and Mary Bird; he d. 1708; she d. ——; his father, Thomas Bird, settled in Hartford in 1645.

(5) 3. Mary[2] (26) b. March 31, 1657; m. William, son of Thomas Judd; she d. Oct. 2, 1718.

(6) 4. Hannah[2] b. ——; d. 1655, probably unmarried.

(7) 5. Sarah[2] (27) b. 1638; m. 1658, at Farmington, Lieut. Thomas Judd; removed to Waterbury, Conn., in 1677; d. May 22, 1695; he was b. 1638, and d. Jan. 10, 1702, aged 65 years. "He was the son of Thomas Judd, one of the earliest settlers of Hartford, who afterwards removed to Farmington, where his two sons, William and Thomas, married two daughters of John Steel. His name occurs frequently on the Records of Connecticut."

(8) 6. SAMUEL[2] (31) b. 1626–7; m. Mary, dau. of Hon. James Boosey; he d. Aug. 15, 1685; she was b. Sept. 10, 1635, and d. 1702, at Farmington. "He was deputy to the General Assembly 1668–9, and 1672 to 1677. He was appointed lieutenant of Farmington train band in 1674. The General Court, held May 9, 1672, granted him 200 acres of land for a farm."

"Hon. James Boosey, the father of Mrs. Steel, was a very prominent man in Weathersfield."

Children of GEORGE *Steel*[1] (2) *of Hartford.*

(9) 1. ELIZABETH[2] b. ——; m. Thomas Watts, afterwards of Middletown; he was a military man, was appointed ensign, lieutenant, and afterwards captain of the forces of Hartford county, in the King Philip war.

(10) 2. A daughter[2] b. 1640; m. Harrison, or Henderson, who had a daughter Martha.

(11) 3. RICHARD[2] b. ——; m. ——; d. in 1639, childless.

(12) 4. JAMES[2] (39) b. ——; m. Anna Bishop, probably a dau. of John Bishop of Guilford; she d. 1676; he m. 2d, Bethia, widow of Dea. Samuel Stocking (she had 8 children by Dea. S.); he was a very prominent man. From the Colonial Records, the following notices of him are taken: "In 1657–8, he was a listed trooper in the war against the Pequots. In 1662, appointed by the General Court with Wm Wadsworth, to lay out lands in Hommanasett. In 1672, appointed with others, to run the dividing line between the towns of Lyme and New London, for which service, he was allowed by the court six pounds and fifteen shillings out of the public treasury. The court granted him the same year, 150 acres of land for a farm. In 1675, he was appointed commissary in the King Philip war, and was allowed at the rate of fifty pounds per annum, as compensation for his services. His dwelling house was on the old plan of Hartford, south of Little river."

Children of JOHN *Jr.*[2] (3) *and Mercy* (*Warner*) *Steel.*

(13) 1. BENONI[3] b. ——; d. at Farmington; no issue.

(14) 2. HENRY[3] b. ——; d. in infancy.

(15) 3. DANIEL[3] b. April 29, 1645; d. 1646.

(16) 4. MARY[3] (45) b. Nov. 20, 1646; m. Oct. 24, 1670, John Thompson.

(17) 5. Lieut. JOHN[3] (50) b. Nov. 5, 1647; m. Ruth, dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd of Farmington; d. Aug. 26, 1737. "He was made a freeman, May 10, 1677."

(18) 6. SAMUEL[3] (57) b. March 15, 1652; m. Sept. 16, 1680, Mercy, dau. of Major Wm. Bradford; he d. 1710; she d. 1720; had 5 sons and 2 daughters; he resided in Hartford, Conn.

Children of LYDIA[2] *Steel* (4) *and James Bird.*

(19) [illegible]MES, Jr.[3] b. —— ; d. 1708.

(20) 2. HANNAH[3] b. —— ; m. Nathaniel Morgan of Springfield.

(21) 3. REBECCA[3] b. —— ; m. Samuel Lamb.

(22) 4. MEHITABLE[3] b. 1682 ; m. Simon Newell, May 22, 1710.

(23) 5. ELIZABETH[3] bap. Nov. 23, 1684 ; m. Ebenezer Alvord.

(24) 6. THOMAS[3] b. —— ; m. Mary Woodford ; she d. Nov. 9, 1725 ; he m. 2d, widow Sarah Smith ; she d. 1737.

(25) 7. LYDIA[3] b. —— ; m. Pelatiah Morgan of Springfield.

Children of MARY[2] *Steel* (5) *and William Judd.*

(26) 1. THOMAS[3] b. 1672 ; m. Sarah, dau. of Stephen Freeman, Feb. 9, 1687–8, of Newark, E. Jersey ; he d. January 4, 1747, aged 75 ; his wife d. Sept. 28, 1738, aged 68 ; they had 8 children.

Children of SARAH[2] *Steel* (7) *and Lieut. Thomas Judd.*

(27) 1. THOMAS[3] b. —— ; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Gaylord, Sen., April 11, 1688 ; settled at Hartford ; they had 9 children.

(28) 2. JOHN[3] b. —— ; m. Hannah, dau. of Samuel Hickox, April 16, 1696 ; d. about 1716 ; she d. at Waterbury, Conn., July 17, 1750 ; 7 children.

(29) 3. SARAH[3] b. at Waterbury, —— ; m. Stephen, son of Stephen Hopkins, Nov. 17, 1686.

(30) 4. MARY[3] b. 1670 ; d. May 11, 1698, aged 28 years.

Children of SAMUEL[2] (8) *and Mary* (*Boosey*) *Steel.*

(31) 1. JAMES[3] (64) b. Aug. 31, 1644 ; m. July 19, 1687, Anna, dau. of Capt. Samuel Welles ; he d. May 15, 1713 ; she was b. 1668, and d. at Wethersfield, 1739, aged 71 ; she m. 2d, James Judson of Stratford, Nov. 20, 1718 ; he (Judson) d. Feb. 25, 1721, aged 71. "He was for many years a merchant at Wethersfield, and was captain of the train band at that place. Capt. Samuel Wells, father of Mrs. Steel, was made a commissioner, and magistrate ; he was son of Governor Thomas Welles."

(32) 2. MARY[3] b. Dec. 5, 1652.

(33) 3. RACHEL[3] bap. Oct. 30, 1654 ; m. Jonathan Smith ; lived at Wethersfield.

(34) 4. SARAH[3] bap. Dec. 29, 1656 ; d. unmarried.

(35) 5. SAMUEL[3] b. March 11, 1658–9 ; d. young.

(36) 6. JOHN[3] bap. Dec. 10, 1661 ; unmarried.

(37) 7. HANNAH[3] b. 1688 ; m. —— Hart.

1671

(38) 8. EBENEZER[3] (70) b. Aug. 13, ~~1761~~; m. Feb. 15, 1705, Sarah Hart; he d. Oct. 6, 1722; she d. Feb. 26, 1751; resided at Farmington. "He inherited his father's large estate in F., and was a prominent man in the Litchfield Land Survey. In his will, he forbade his widow to marry Gersham Lewis, a dissipated physician, and she turned David Steel, his nephew, out of the house, though he was an heir to his property."

Children of JAMES[2] (12) *and Anna* (*Bishop*) *Steel.*

(39) 1. SARAH[3] (72) b. 1656; m. Samuel Borman, Jr., Feb. 8, 1682; he d. Dec. 23, 1720, aged 72.

(40) 2. Lieut. JAMES[3] (77) b. about 1658; m. Sarah, probably dau. of Bartholomew Barnard; he d. 1712; she d. 1730; lived at Hartford, Conn. "His estate valued at 878 pounds; his wife's 744 pounds."

(41) 3. JOHN[3] (83) b. about 1660; m. Melatiah, 8th child of Major William Bradford of Plymouth; after his death, she m. —— Stevens of Killingworth; her sister Mercy, m. Samuel Steel, No. 18.

(42) 4. MARY[3] b. ——; m. —— Hall.

(43) 5. ELIZABETH[3] b. ——; d unmarried, 1723.

(44) 6. RACHEL[3] b. ——; m. 1st, Edward Allyn; 2d, —— Deming.

Children of MARY[3] *Steel* (16) *and John Thompson.*

(45) 1. JOHN[4] b. Dec. 29, 1671.

(46) 2. THOMAS[4] b. June or Jan. 30, 1674.

(47) 3. SAMUEL[4] b. Dec. 29, 1676.

(48) 4. JOSEPH[4] b. March 25, 1679.

(49) 5. JAMES[4] b. May 30, 1680.

Children of Lieut. JOHN[3] (17) *and Ruth* (*Judd*) *Steel.*

(50) 1. Lieut. JOHN[4] (86) bap. March 7, 1685–6; m. Dec. 17, 1716, Mary, dau. of Samuel Newell; he d. April 2, 1751; she d. March, 1779; he lived in Farmington, till all children but Luke were b., then moved to Bethlem Society, Woodbury, and became grantee of one right in the 2d lot, 5th tier in the north purchase of Woodbury, Aug 5, 1736.

(51) 2. EBENEZER[4] b. 1697; d. young.

(52) 3. MARY[4] (96) b. ——; m. Joseph Bird, Jr.; 2d —— Hart; settled in Northington, Conn.

(53) 4. RUTH[4] b. ——; m. June 8, 1724, John Thompson; d. 1751.

Children of EBENEZER[3] (38) *and Sarah (Hart) Steele.*

(70) 1. MARY[4] b. June 15, 1706; m. Jan. 24, 1725, Thomas Smith; she d. Jan. 4, 1789.

(71) 2. SARAH[4] b. May 15, 1708.

Children of SARAH[3] *Steele* (39) *and Samuel Berman, Jr.*:

(72) 1. MARY[4] b. Nov. 13, 1683.

(73) 2. SARAH[4] b. March 13, 1686; d. 17 days old.

(74) 3. HANNAH[4] b. June 27, 1687; d. 1688.

(75) 4. DAVID[4] b. June 1, 1692.

(76) 5. JOSEPH[4] b. April 6, 1695.

Children of JAMES[3] (40) *and Sarah (Barnard) Steele.*

(77) 1. MARY[4] b. ——; m. probably Joseph Ashley, or John Watson, Jr. (some doubt).

(78) 2. JONATHAN[4] (140) b. about 1693; m. May 6, 1715, Dorothy, dau. of Joseph M. and Sarah Mygatt; he d. Jan. 6, 1753, aged 60; she was b. Jan. 26, 1696, and d. Nov. 8, 1775, aged 79.

(79) 3. Rev. STEPHEN[4] (152) b. at Hartford, 1696; m. May 2, 1720, Ruth, dau. of Col. Samuel Porter of Hadley, Mass.; d. at Tolland, Conn., Dec. 4, 1759, aged 63; his wife b. Nov. 10, 1701; d. May 14, 1792, aged 91. Rev. Stephen Steele graduated at Yale College, 1718, and was the first settled minister in Tolland in 1720, at a salary of seventy-five pounds a year. A sister of his wife m. Rev. Solomon Williams, and was the ancestress of William Williams, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence (see an account of his family, in Appendix).

(80) 4. MARY[4] b. ——; m. Samuel Goodwin, March 18, 1708; he d. 1712, aged 30; they had children; Abigail[5] bap. Dec. 19, 1708; m. Nathaniel Eggleston, March 23, 1738; Samuel[5] b. Oct. 15, 1710.

(81) 5. SARAH[4] b. ——; m. —— Judd.

(82) 6. ELIZABETH[4] b. ——; m. July 27, 1715, Cyprian Watson.

Children of JOHN[3] (41) *and Melatiah (Bradford) Steele.*

(83) 1. JOHN[4] b. 1693; d. 1712; unmarried.

(84) 2. EBENEZER[4] (161) b. 1695; m. Susanna —— of West Hartford; removed to Killingworth, and purchased lands there Feb. 23, 1723; d. 1746.

(85) 3. BETHIA[4] b. ——; m. May 17, 1709, Samuel Shepherd; d. 1746.

Converse, Sept. 14, 1769; she d. March 10, 1773; m. 3d, Abigail Makepeace of Western, (?) Jan. 18, 1775; she d. April 23, 1823; he d. April 5, 1812 or '13, aged 77; he first settled in Tolland, moved to Ellington 1776; after the revolution, went to Brookfield, Vt.; he was a lieutenant in the war of 1755; had 13 children.

(159) 8. JOHN[5] (385) b. Nov. 25, 1738; m. Dec. 15, 1763, Sarah Cobb; she d. March 5, 1805; he had 9 children.

(160) 9. AARON[5] b. Nov. 1, 1744.

Children of EBENEZER[4] (84) *and Susanna Steele.*

(161) 1. JOHN[5] (394) b. ——; m. Christian ——, Feb. 4, 1785; she d. at Washington, Jan. 8, 1799; formerly at Hartford, Conn.

(162) 2. MARY[5] b. ——; m. John Dodd; he m. 1st, Sarah Benton, by whom he had three children; by Mary, 2d wife, he had James[6] b. June 10, 1786; she d. March, 1809.

(163) 3. DANIEL[5] b. ——.

(164) 4. SUSANNA[5] b. ——; m. July 14, 1747, Reuben Flowers.

(165) 5. HULDA[5] b. ——; m. Sept. 30, 1745, Nathaniel Flowers.

(166) 6. MELATIAH[5] b. 1732; d. April 22, 1760, aged 28; unmarried.

(167) 7. Capt. BRADFORD[5] (407) bap. Sept. 22, 1734; m. about 1755, Mary Perkins, in Derby; he d. April 10, 1804; she was b. 1731; d. Oct. 16, 1788; he m. 2d, Sarah Wheeler of Derby, widow of Simeon W., who had been killed at the burning of Fairfield, Conn. "He commenced business with his father-in-law, in 1757; he afterward returned to Hartford and from thence to Derby, near Rimmon Falls; here he purchased lands, built houses and shops, and raised a large family; he was an officer of the volunteer company that joined Washington at Boston, and afterwards captain of Minute men; he was in several conflicts defending New Haven and the coast of the Sound, as far west as New York; he was noted for his shrewdness, enterprise and strength of mind." He had 9 children.

(168) 8. ELISHA[5] (415) b. about 1737; m. April 12, 1760, Mary Merrills; d. 1805; lived in Derby; his wife d. at Hadley, Mass.; he m. 2d, Eunice, widow of Lieut. Pritchard.

Children of SAMUEL[5] (86) *and Mary and Honor Steele.*

(169) 1. JOHN[6] b. May 19, 1753; d. same day.

(170) 2. JOHN[6] b. June 24, 1757.

(171) 3. HONOR[6] (said to be a son), b. July 14, 1759; d. Dec. 8, 1760.

Steel of West Hartford; d. Nov. 8, 1805; she was b. Jan. 10, 1755; d. Jan. 1839.

(401) 8. AARON[6] (959) b. Jan. 8, 1761; m. 1784, Polly Kellogg of Hartford, Conn.; d. Nov. 4, 1804; she d. Feb. 19, 1822.

(402) 9. MOSES[6] b. Dec. 10, 1757; m. April 8, 1776, Amanda Steele; d. March 30, 1832; he had a son, Ashabel, who lived in Norwich, Conn.

(403) 10. LUCY[6] b. Oct. 13, 1763; d. May 17, 1768; Washington.

(404) 11. TIMOTHY[6] b. May 16, 1759; d. June 26, 1826; no children.

(405) 12. PITT[6] b. Oct. 23, 1767; d. of fractured skull, Feb. 26, 1770 (record of burial).

(406) 13. PITT[6] b. Feb. 4, 1770; m. Dec. 3, 1797, Lydia Chamberlain, who d. in Norwich, Conn., April 14, 1799; he d. May 2, 1828.

Children of BRADFORD[5] (167) *Steele and wives.*

(407) 1. Infant[6] b. ——; d. of bleeding at the nose.

(408) 2. SUSANNAH[6] b. Dec. 14, 1756–7; m. Nathaniel Flowers of Roxbury, March 5, 1779.

(409) 3. ASHBEL[6] b. Aug. 3, 1757; m. Eunice Thompson of Derby, May 5th, 1779.

(410) 4. MELATIAH[6] b. March 9, 1760–1; m. March 5, 1779, Wm. Keeney; d. March 9, 1827.

(411) 5. BRADFORD, Jr.[6] (962) b. Aug. 31, 1762; m. Ruth Wheeler of Derby, March 7, 1785; d. Dec. 23, 1841, aged 80; she was b. Sept. 17, 1765; living 1854; 5 children.

(411½) 6. MARY[6] b. 1764; m. Edward Warren, Woodbridge, Conn.; settled in Watertown.

(412) 7. HANNAH[6] b. Aug. 4, 1776; m. Josiah Whitney of Greenfield.

(413) 8. DANIEL[6] (967) b. July 14, 1768; m. 1st, Rebecca Clark of Waterbury, 1789; she d. March, 1796; 2d, Margaret, dau. of Richard Welton, Sept. 20, 1797; she was b. July 2, 1772; he d. June 24, 1835; 11 children.

(414) 9. GEORGE[6] b. Sept. 5, 1770; m. April 26, 1797, Esther, dau. of Dea. Buckingham of Oxford, Conn.; settled first in Derby, then in Oxford, and finally in Exeter, N. Y.; she d. July 26, 1839.

Children of ELISHA[5] (168) *Steele and wives.*

(415) 1. MARY[6] b. Jan. 25, 1763.

(416) 2. CANDICE[6] bap. Jan. 6, 1765.

(417) 3. CLARISSA[6] b. Feb. 9, 1766; m. —— Pomeroy; lived in Hadley, Mass.

Steel of West Hartford; d. Nov. 8, 1805; she was b. Jan. 10, 1755; d. Jan. 1839.

(401) 8. AARON[6] (959) b. Jan. 8, 1761; m. 1784, Polly Kellogg of Hartford, Conn.; d. Nov. 4, 1804; she d. Feb. 19, 1822.

(402) 9. MOSES[6] b. Dec. 10, 1757; m. April 8, 1776, Amanda Steele; d. March 30, 1832; he had a son, Ashabel, who lived in Norwich, Conn.

(403) 10. LUCY[6] b. Oct. 13, 1763; d. May 17, 1768; Washington.

(404) 11. TIMOTHY[6] b. May 16, 1759; d. June 26, 1826; no children.

(405) 12. PITT[6] b. Oct. 23, 1767; d. of fractured skull, Feb. 26, 1770 (record of burial).

(406) 13. PITT[6] b. Feb. 4, 1770; m. Dec. 3, 1797, Lydia Chamberlain, who d. in Norwich, Conn., April 14, 1799; he d. May 2, 1828.

Children of BRADFORD[5] (167) *Steele and wives.*

(407) 1. Infant[6] b. ——; d. of bleeding at the nose.

(408) 2. SUSANNAH[6] b. Dec. 14, 1756–7; m. Nathaniel Flowers of Roxbury, March 5, 1779.

(409) 3. ASHBEL[6] b. Aug. 3, 1757; m. Eunice Thompson of Derby, May 5th, 1779.

(410) 4. MELATIAH[6] b. March 9, 1760–1; m. March 5, 1779, Wm. Keeney; d. March 9, 1827.

(411) 5. BRADFORD, Jr.[6] (962) b. Aug. 31, 1762; m. Ruth Wheeler of Derby, March 7, 1785; d. Dec. 23, 1841, aged 80; she was b. Sept. 17, 1765; living 1854; 5 children.

(411a) 6. MARY[6] b. 1764; m. Edward Warren, Woodbridge, Conn.; settled in Watertown.

(412) 7. HANNAH[6] b. Aug. 4, 1776; m. Josiah Whitney of Greenfield.

(413) 8. DANIEL[6] (967) b. July 14, 1768; m. 1st, Rebecca Clark of Waterbury, 1789; she d. March, 1796; 2d, Margaret, dau. of Richard Welton, Sept. 20, 1797; she was b. July 2, 1772; he d. June 24, 1835; 11 children.

(414) 9. GEORGE[6] b. Sept. 5, 1770; m. April 26, 1797, Esther, dau. of Dea. Buckingham of Oxford, Conn.; settled first in Derby, then in Oxford, and finally in Exeter, N. Y.; she d. July 26, 1839.

Children of ELISHA[5] (168) *Steele and wives.*

(415) 1. MARY[6] b. Jan. 25, 1763.

(416) 2. CANDICE[6] bap. Jan. 6, 1765.

(417) 3. CLARISSA[6] b. Feb. 9, 1766; m. —— Pomeroy; lived in Hadley, Mass.

(418) 4. LUCY[6] b. May 28, 1769.

(419) 5. ELISHA[6] bap. Feb. 3, 1771; lived in Waterbury; had a dau.[7] m. —— Hines; dau. m. —— Jones; d. 1792.

(420) 6. NORMAN[6] b. ——; lived in Derby, Conn.

Children of JOHN, 2d[6] (173) *and Rebecca (Stoddart) Steele.*

(421) 1. SHELDON[7] b. ——; d. March 5, 1793.

(422) 2. RENE[7] or IRENE[7] b. ——; m. Nov. 22, 1801, William Kasson; resides in Gettysburg, Penn.; had children; Charlotte,[8] who m. Simeon Spalding; John S.,[8] who m. Catherine Crane; Mary[8] unmarried; William[8] and Alexander.[8]

(423) 3. WEALTHIE[7] b. ——; m. Nathan Jackson.

(424) 4. ALTHEA[7] b. ——.

Children of JOHN, 3d[6] (178) *and Ruth Steele.*

(425) 1. NANCY[7] b. about 1793; m. 1828, Uriah Brown; lived in Norfolk, Conn.

(426) 2. ALTHEA[7] b. about 1795; m. 1815, —— Curtiss.

(427) 3. CHARLES[7] b. about 1800; d. 1817.

Children of JONATHAN[6] (180) *and Fanny (Warner) Steele.*

(428) 1. HARRIET[7] b. June 17, 1795; m. Seth Cowles; lived in New Lebanon, Conn.

(429) 2. DAVID[7] b. Feb. 27, 1798; d. Jan. 23, 1810.

(430) 3. SARAH[7] b. Nov. 1, 1803; d. unmarried.

(431) 4. JOHN H.[7] b. July 3, 1805; d. unmarried.

(432) 5. EBENEZER WARNER[7] b. May 24, 1807; m. Laura Carpenter.

(433) 6. LUCIUS[7] b. April 12, 1811; unmarried.

(434) 7. NANCY E.[7] b. April 19, 1817; m. Oct. 1839, Ransom Ferguson.

Children of SAMUEL[6] (181) *and Diadema (Fenn) Steele.*

(435) 1. CLARISSA[7] b. Aug. 12, 1786; m. Dec. 5, 1805, Reuben Norton; she d. at E. Bloomfield, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1852; he d. June 15, 1783.

(436) 2. LUCY[7] b. May 20, 1792; m. July 1, 1812, Oliver Rose; she lives a widow in Plymouth, Indiana.

(437) 3. NATHANIEL[7] b. Nov. 1794.

(438) 4. SALLY[7] b. March 21, 1797; m. 1819, Curtiss Hawley; lives in Avon, Livingston county, N. Y.

(956) 6. BRIDGET[7] (1448) b. Sept. 10, 1788; m. Ebenezer Crosby.

(957) 7. PEARL[7] b. Oct. 25, 1793; d. April 5, 1830; unmarried.

(958) 8. LAURA[7] (1450) b. Dec. 22, 1791; m. Edward L. Tinker of Tolland, Mass., 1817; 6 children.

Children of AARON[6] (401) *and Polly* (*Kellogg*) *Steele.*

(959) 1. LUCY[7] b. in Hartford, Conn., 1786; d. March, 1843, in Lisle, Broome county, N. Y.

(960) 2. GEORGE KELLOGG[7] (1456) b. Nov. 20, 1787; m. Jan. 24, 1811, Catherine Cook of Hadley, Mass.; d. in Oswego county, N. Y.; she was b. Nov. 25, 1788; 7 children.

(961) 3. POLLY[7] b. in Hartford, Conn., 1788; d. in Pontiac, Mich., April, 1835.

Children of BRADFORD, Jr.[6] (411) *and Ruth* (*Wheeler*) *Steele.*

(962) 1. EDMUND[7] b. ——.

(963) 2. WILLIAM[7] b. ——.

(964) 3. BURR[7] b. ——.

(965) 4. SARAH[7] b. ——; m. —— Jones.

(966) 5. Daughter[7] b. ——; m. 1st, —— Holmead; 2d, —— Davis.

Children of DANIEL[6] (413) *and Rebecca* (*Clark*) *Steele.*

(967) 1. AUSTIN[7] (1463) b. Sept. 17, 1790; m. Aug. 31, 1810, Polly Beecher; lives in Waterbury, Conn.

(968) 2. DANIEL, Jr.[7] (1465) b. Nov. 11, 1792; m. Nov. 15, 1813, Sarah, dau. of Col. Street Richards of Wolcott, Conn.

(969) 3. Rev. ASHBEL[7] (1468) b. Jan. 31, 1796; m. June 28, 1825, Clara Brewster; Presbyterian Minister in Washington, D. C.; he is the author of a work entitled "Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Times of Elder William Brewster;" he is now preparing a Genealogy of "Brewster Family."

Children by Margaret Welton, 2d wife:

(970) 4. RANSOM[7] b. Sept. 2, 1798; m. Oct. 4, 1821, Elizabeth Belcher.

(971) 5. REBECCA[7] b. Aug. 15, 1800; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Norman S. Bidwell of Waterbury, Conn.

(972) 6. RICHARD[7] b. July 6, 1802; m. April 3, 1831, Susan M. Ray.

(973) 7. CLARK M.[7] b. Sept. 21, 1805; d. May 27, 1811.

(974) 8. BETSEY C.[7] b. July 13, 1810; m. L. Beecher, Sept. 19, 1830.

(975) 9. SHERMAN[7] b. Jan. 5, 1808; m. June, 1850, Catherine Clark.

(976) 10. DAVIS C.[7] b. Sept. 8, 1813; m. ——.

(977) 11. GEORGE H.[7] b. March 15, 1820; d. in Libertyville, Lake county, Ill., Sept. 1847.

Children of THOMAS[7] (478) *Steele of W. Hartford, Conn.*

(978) 1. BETSEY J.[8] b. ——; d. unmarried, aged 20.

(979) 2. CHARLES B.[8] (1471) b. ——; resides in Fairfax county, Virginia.

(980) 3. CHAUNCEY H.[8] d. unmarried, aged 24.

(981) 4. THOMAS E.[8] b. ——; m. 1832; resides in Lee, Oneida county, N. Y.; has children, Betsey J.[9] b. 1833, Thomas B.[9] b 1835.

Children of JOANNA[7] *Steele* (482) *and Ozias Griswold.*

(982) 1. SARAH[8] b. April 9, 1802; m. May 10, 1827, Solomon Dunham.

(983) 2. CHESTER[8] b. Jan. 5, 1805; m. May 10, 1827, Ermina Palmer.

(984) 3. ALLEN S.[8] b. Oct. 13, 1808; m. Mary Jane Steele, Nov. 18, 1830.

(985) 4. THOMAS FRANKLIN[8] b. March 6, 1813.

(986) 5. LUCY JOANNA[8] b. March 18, 1815; d. March 10, 1816.

Children of DR. SAMUEL[7] (483) *and Sophia* (*Cadwell*) *Steele.*

(987) 1. RODERICK CADWELL[8] (1473) b. Feb. 14, 1805; m. Sept. 21, 1829, 1st, Julia Sophia Perry; she d. Feb. 15, 1832; he m. 2d, June 10, 1833, Delia Augusta Perry; he d. Jan. 1, 1846; lived in Auburn, N. Y.

Children by Laura Colton, 2d wife:

(988) 2. LAURA SOPHIA[8] (1475) b. March 4, 1813; m. April 22, 1841, William E. Woodruff; he was b. April 30, 1815.

(989) 3. ESTHER MARIA[8] b. Oct. 9, 1815; d. June 5, 1824.

(990) 4. MARY JOANNA[8] b. Nov. 7, 1820; m. Sept. 3, 1849, William Cothren, Esq., attorney, &c., Woodbury, Conn.; he was b. at Farmington, Maine, Nov. 28, 1819. Mr. Cothren is the author of "History of Ancient Woodbury" 2 vols. 8vo.; one of the most valuable of local histories ever published.

Children of LAURA[7] *Steele* (958) *and Edward L. Tinker.*

(1450) 1. EDWARD L., Jr.[8] b. Jan. 30, 1819; living in Tolland, Conn.

(1451) 2. JANE L.[8] b. 1821; m. —— Living.

(1452) 3. WILLIAM[8] b. Sept. 2, 1823; m. Emily Slocum.

(1453) 4. MARGARET[8] b. July 4, 1827; m. William Slocum.

(1454) 5. ALLEN SEYMOUR[8] b. 1829; unmarried.

(1455) 6. GERTRUDE[8] b. 1832.

Children of GEORGE K.[7] (960) *and Catherine* (*Cook*) *Steele.*

(1456) 1. EMMA J.[8] b. July 27, 1811; m. March 18, 1832, Abel Curtiss; he was b. in Stockbridge, Mass., June 18, 1805.; they had children, Lucius F.[9] b. April 9, 1833; Mary C.[9] b. April 28, 1835; Cicero B.[9] b. Aug. 23, 1837; George S.[9] b. Dec. 29, 1840; d. May 22, 1841; Ruth N.[9] b. April 1, 1844; Gurdon H.[9] b. Sept. 2, 1848.

(1457) 2. POLLY C.[8] b. April 12, 1813; m. Oct. 1834, Harvey Curtiss; she d. July 8, 1849, in Lisle, Broome county, N. Y.

(1458) 3. FREDERICK C.[8] b. Feb. 14, 1817.

(1459) 4. CATHERINE[8] b. March 24, 1819; m. Jan. 14, 1842, Allen Curtiss; he was b. in Stockbridge, July 1, 1814; had children, Fayette[9] b. Dec. 16, 1843; George H.[9] b. April 1, 1845.

(1460) 5. GEORGE[8] (1520) b. Aug. 2, 1821; m. in Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1844, Mary Dye.

(1461) 6. JANE[8] b. Feb. 14, 1826.

(1462) 7. JOHN F.[8] b. Oct. 15, 1831.

Children of AUSTIN[7] (967) *and Polly* (*Beecher*) *Steele.*

(1463) 1. HENRY[8] b. ——; removed west.

(1464) 2. CAROLINE[8] b. ——; m. George Benedict.

Children of DANIEL, Jr.[7] (969) *and Sarah* (*Richards*) *Steele.*

(1465) 1. WILLIAM A.[8] b. Aug. 13, 1814; killed in Alabama.

(1466) 2. NELSON[8] b. ——; d. in Illinois, aged 18 years.

(1467) 3. MARGARET[8] b. ——; m. Ransom Steele of Waukegan, Ill.

Children of Rev. ASHBEL[7] (969) *and Clara* (*Brewster*) *Steele.*

(1468) 1. REGINALD[8] b. ——.

(1469) 2. FRANCIS H.[8] b. ——.

(1470) 3. ASHBEL F.[8] b. ——.

Immigrant Ancestors

Gen. Publishing Co.

Boltimore 1986

STEELE

SPENCER, Hon. William (1601-40), came to America, 1633; a founder A. and H. A. Co. of Boston; rep. Mass. Bay Gen. Ct., 1634, 1639-40; *m* Agnes Heane.

SPICER, Peter (*d* ca. 1694), prob of English descent; to Va., 1656; landholder, New London, Conn., 1666; granted 20 acres, 1692; received 140 acres at Voluntown for services in King Philip's War; *m* 1670, Mary, dau. Peter Busecot, of Warwick, R.I., *m* Mary–.

SPOONER, William (*d* 1684), to Plymouth, Mass., 1637; freeman, 1654; surveyor, grand juror; to Dartmouth, Mass., ante 1670; *m* 2d, 1652, Hannah, dau. Joshua Pratt (qv).

SPOTTSWOOD (Spottiswoode, Spotswode), Alexander (1676-1740), officer in British Army; apptd. gov. of Va., 1710, and brought from the king the right of habeas corpus, hitherto denied to Virginians; gov., 1710-22; dep. postmaster gen. of the colonies, 1730-39, and postmaster of Pa.; maj. gen., 1740; formed the "Knights of the Golden Horseshoe," for exploration; *m* Anne Butler, dau. Edward Brayne.

SPRAGUE, Ralph (1603-50; brother of William), came from Eng. to Salem, Mass., ca. 1626; removed to Charlestown, 1629; constable, 1631; dep. Gen. Ct., 1635, et seq.; ensign for Charlestown, 1646; lt., 1637-41, 1647-49; mem. A. and H. A. Co., 1637: *m* 1623, Joan, dau. Richard Warren of Fordington, Co. Dorset, Eng.

SPRAGUE, William (1609-75; brother of Ralph), came from Eng. to Charlestown, Mass., 1629; removed to Hingham, Mass., 1636; *m* 1635, Mi[illegible]nt, dau. of Anthony Eames (qv).

[illegible]GG, Thomas (1630-1704), from Eng. to V[illegible]d resided in Northampton Co.; removed to Md.; served against Nanticoke Indians before 1678; commr. for Calvert Co., 1661; justice, 1667-1674; presiding justice, 1674; high sheriff, 1663-64; *m* Katherine –; *m* 2d, before 1668, Eleanor, dau. John Nuthall.

SPRING, John (*b* Eng., 1589), came in the "Elizabeth," 1634, with his wife Elinor, age 46, and children Mary, 11, Henry 6, John 4, and William, 9 mos.; settled at Watertown, 1636; took oath of fidelity, 1652; *m* 2d, Grace–, widow of Thomas Hatch, at Scituate.

STACKPOLE, James (1652-1736), from Ire. ca. 1680, settled at Dover, N.H.; mem. militia; *m* ante 1680, Margaret, dau. James Warren, Berwick, Me.

STACY, Mahlon (1638-1704), from Eng. in the "Shield," with his family, to Burlington, West Jersey, 1678; settled under a proprietary land grant of several thousand acres, at the Falls of the Delaware, 1679 (now Trenton, N.J.); signer of the Constitution of West New Jersey, 1676; mem. Assembly, 1681, et seq.; House of Reps., 1697-1701; Gov.'s Council, 1682-83; Council of Proprietors, 1688; *m* 1668, Rebecca (*d* 1711), dau. Richard Ely.

STAFFORD, Thomas (1605-77), from Eng. to Plymouth, Mass., ca. 1626, and is said to have built there the first grist mill operated by water power in America; removed to Newport, R.I.; later to Warwick; dep. Gen. Assembly; *m* Elizabeth – (*d* 1677).

STANDISH, Myles (*d* 1656), 6th signer of the Mayflower Compact; captain and military leader of Plymouth Colony, 1621; asst. 1631-50; six years treas.; general-in-chief of all the companies in the colony, 1649; *m* 1st, Rose – (*d* 1621); *m* 2d, at Plymouth, Mass., 1623/24, Barbara Allen (*d* 1659).

STANLEY, John (*d* 1698), from Eng. to Md., 1683; surveyor gen.; mem. Lower House of Assembly, 1689; capt. of troop, Talbot Co., Md., 1689; maj., 1692.

STANLEY, Capt. John (1624-1706; son of John, who *d* enroute to America), from Eng. to Hartford, Conn., 1634/35, settled finally at Farmington, Conn.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1659-95; capt. King Philip's War; *m* 1645, Sarah (*d* 1661), dau. Thomas Scott, *m* Anna–.

STANLEY, Thomas (1597-1663; son of John, *m* 1590, Susan Lancock [*d* 1619], of Ashford, Co. Kent, Eng.), from Co. Kent, Eng., 1634; f[illegible]n, 1634/35; dep. to Gen. Ct. from Lynn, M[illegible] 1635; one of the founders of Hartford, C[illegible] 1636; constable, 1644, 1648 and 1653; removed to Hadley, Mass., 1659; *m* in Eng., 1630, Bennet Tritton (1609-64), dau. of Daniel Tritton, *m* Alice, dau. Robert Goldhatch.

STANTON, Robert (1599-1672), from Eng.; signed compact, Portsmouth, R.I., 1638; freeman, 1641; sgt., 1644; dep., 1670; *d* Newport, R.I.; *m* Avis –.

STANTON, Thomas (1616-Dec. 2, 1677), from Eng., 1635; at Boston, 1636; served in Pequot War; at Hartford, Conn., 1639; settled at New London, 1651, at Stonington, 1658; Indian interpreter to the Gen. Ct. of Conn. in all controversies; apptd. magistrate, 1664; co. judge, 1666-77; mem. Gen. Ct., 1666-74; *m* 1637, Anna (1621-88), dau. of Thomas Lord (qv).

STARBUCK, Edward (ca. 1604-1690), from Eng., to Dover, N.H., ca. 1635; leading elder in the ch., among "associates chosen by the first proprs."; one of commrs. chosen by Dover and Kittery to lay out the boundary bet. the towns; rep. from Dover, 1643-46; at Nantucket, Mass., 1659; chief magistrate at Nantucket; *m* 1636, Katharine Reynolds.

STARK, Aaron (1608-85), settled at Stonington, Conn., ca. 1653; of New London, Conn.; served as soldier under Capt. Mason in the Pequot War, 1637, and in the Narragansett War; settled on Mystic River, 1669; freeman, 1666; soldier in King Philip's War; *m* ca. 1653.

STARR, Comfort (bap. Cranbrooke, Co. Kent, Eng., July 6, 1589–*d* Jan. 2, 1659; son of Thomas), physician and surgeon at Ashford, Co. Kent, 1631-32; came to Boston in the "Hercules," 1635; later at Cambridge, Duxbury and Dedham, Mass.; dep. Gen. Ct., 1642; charter fellow of Harvard Coll., 1650; *m* Elizabeth– (1595-1658).

STATHAM, Hugh (*b* ca. 1638–*d* 1700; of the 27th generation from Richard I, Sire de Saint Sauveur, of Cotentin, Normandy, vide ca. 890-930, and thru Nigel III, of the 6th generation who came into Eng. with the Conqueror in 1066); first of the name found in Va., 1667, as tutor and guardian in family of John Percy, or Pearcy.

STEARNES (Stearns), Charles (bet. 1620-30-bet. 1680-1700), settled at Watertown, Mass.; *m* 1654, Rebecca, dau. John Gibson, *m* Rebecca–.

STEARNS (Stearne, Sterne), Isaac (*d* 1671), from Stoke Nayland, Co. Suffolk, Eng., in the "Arbella," to Salem, 1630; freeman, 1631; selectman; *m* Mary (*d* 1677), dau. of John Barker, *m* Margaret–.

STEBBINS (Stebings), Rowland (bap. 1592–*d* 1671; son of Thomas Stebings, of Bocking, Co. Essex, Eng.), came in the "Frances," 1634, with 4 children and a relative, Mary Winche, aet. 15; settled at Roxbury, Mass.; at Springfield, 1639; townsman, 1664; to Northampton, 1664; *m* 1618, at St. Mary's Ch., Bocking, Sarah Whiting (1591-1649).

STEDMAN, Isaac (1605-78), from Eng. in the "Elizabeth," to Scituate, Mass., 1635, where he built the old stone mill, still standing; removed to Boston, 1650; an organizer of Brookline; *m* in Eng., Elizabeth –.

STEELE, George (*d* 1663), from Eng. to Cambridge, 1631/32; to Hartford, 1635; commr. United Colonies; rep., 1637-60; in Pequot War; *m* Rachel – (*d* 1653).

STEELE, John (prob. 1591-1661), from Eng. to Newton, Mass., 1631; freeman, 1634; rep. Gen. Ct., 1634; to Hartford, 1635, one of eight commrs. to govern Colony of Conn., 1636-37; sec. of the colony, 1636-1639; dep. Com. Gen. Assembly, 1637, 39, 1640-43, 1645-48; town clk; removed to Farmington, Conn., 1645; *m* Rachel (*d* 1653), dau. John Talcott; *m* 2d, 1655, Mary, or Mercy (Ruscoe) Seymour, widow of Richard Seymour (qv).

STETSON, Robert (1613-1703), from Eng. to Scituate, Mass., 1634; dep. Gen. Ct., 1655, et seq.; mem. Council of War, 1661, 71, 81; cornet, first body of Plymouth Horse; press master, 1675; commr. for settling boundary with colonies of Mass. and Plymouth; *m* 1st, Honor –; *m* 2d, Mary Hiland, widow of John Bryant.

STEVENS, Henry (ca. 1653-1726), from Eng. ca. 1660; was at Narragansett, later at Stonington, Conn.; selectman, 1696-99, 1702-04, '07; rep. Gen. Ct., 1699-1707; received land grant at Voluntown, Conn., for services in King Philip's War; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Capt. John Gallup.

STEVENS, John (1605-62), from Caversham, Oxford Co., Eng., in the "Confidence," 1638; a founder of Andover, Mass., 1640; freeman, 1642; *m* Elizabeth Parker (*d* 1691, aet. 80).

STEVENS, William (1617-53), from Eng. in the "Confidence"; became landowner and propr., Newbury, Mass.; *m* 1645, Elizabeth Bitfield (*d* 1652/53).

STICKNEY, William (bap. 1592-*d* 1664/65; son of William, of Frampton, Lincs., Eng., *m* 1585, Margaret Peirson); from Eng. with wife and 3 children ca. 1638; among first settlers of Rowley, Mass.; freeman, 1640; selectman, 1652, 57, 60, 62; *m* Elizabeth –.

STILES, John (1595-1662), from Eng. to Windsor, Conn., 1635; *m* Rachel – (*d* 1674).

STILLMAN, George (1654-1728), from Eng. to Hadley, Mass., 1683; later at Wethersfield, Conn.; merchant in West Indies trade; juror, selectman; large landowner; *m* Jane Pickering (1659-84); *m* 2d, Rebecca (*b* 1668), dau. of Philip Smith.

STILLWELL, Nicholas (*d* 1671), from Surrey, Eng., ca. 1635, to York Co., Va.; apptd. tobacco viewer, Va., 1639; commd. lt., war against Indians, 1644; removed to New Amsterdam, N.Y., 1646, to Gravesend, L.I., 1649; magistrate there, 1649-63; lt. under the Dutch, Esopus War, 1663; *m* ante 1647, Anne – (*d* 1686).

STIMSON (Stimpson), George (*b* 1641), settled at Ipswich, 1668; soldier King Philip's War; *m* 1676, Alice Philips.

STIMSON, John (*b* 1605), from Eng. in the "Truelove," 1635, settled at Watertown Farms, Mass.; *m* Susanna–.

STIRLING, James (1752-1820), from Scotland to Baltimore, Md., ca. 1774; soldier Am. Rev.; *m* Elizabeth, dau. Judge Andrew Gibson, of Pa.

STITES, Dr. John (1595-1717, aet. 122), surgeon in Col. John Hampden's Regt. in revolution of 1640, and was said to have been one of the physicians designated to certify to the death of Charles I; was excepted from the amnesty proclamation of Charles II, and had to flee for his life to Holland; came to Plymouth, Mass., 1633; to Hempstead, L.I., 1657; surgeon and physician to the colonists.

STITH, Maj. John (*d* post 1692), from Eng. to Va., ante 1656; with Samuel Earle, had grant of 550 acres on north side of James River, in Charles City Co., Va., 1663; also had grants in 1664 and 1675; purchased other tracts and on his death left a large landed estate; lt. Charles City Co. militia, 1656, capt., 1676, maj., 1680; magistrate and lawyer; burgess, 1685-86, 92; sheriff, 1691; *m* 1656, Jane–, widow of both John Gregory and Joseph Parsons.

STOCKBRIDGE, John (1608-57), from Eng. in the "Blessing," to Scituate, Mass., 1635; wheelwright; removed to Boston, where he died; *m* Ann –; *m* 2d, 1643, Elizabeth Sloane.

STOCKLEY, John, Gent. (ca.1621-1673), from Eng.; settled in Accomac Co., Va.; burgess, 1672; *m* Elizabeth–(*d* bet. 1697-1707), she *m* 2d, John Stratton (*d* ca. 1697).

STOCKTON, Richard (ca. 1630-1707; son of John, Lord of Stockton Manor, Malpas Parish, Cheshire, Eng.); from Eng. ante 1656; settled at Flushing, L.I.; lt. of Flushing Troop of Horse, 1665; converted to Quaker faith; moved to Burlington, N.J., 1660; *m* 1652, Abigail –.

STOCKWELL, William (ca.1650-ante Dec. 30, 1731), from Eng. or Scot.; settled at Ipswich, Mass., later at Salem and Sutton; *m* 1684/85, Sarah Lambert (1661-post 1744), prob. dau. William Lambert of Ipswich.

STODDARD (Stodder), Anthony (*d* 1687), from Eng. to Boston, Mass., 1639; freeman, 1640; constable; rep. Gen. Ct. 23 yrs.; clk., 1642, et seq. and 3d sgt., 1650, A. and H. A. Co.; linen draper; *m* Mary Downing (*d* 1647; sister of Sir George Downing, celebrated English politician), dau. of Emand Downing, *m* Lucy Winthrop, sister of Gov. Winthrop; *m* 2d, 1647, Barbara Clapp (*d* 1655), widow of Capt. Joseph Weld (qv); *m* 3d, Christian –; *m* 4th, Mary, dau. Rev. Zachariah Symmes, and widow of Maj. Thomas Savage.

STODDARD (Stodder), John (*b* 1612-*d* ca. 1676), from Eng. in the "Diligent" to Hingham, Mass., 1638; later a founder of New London, Conn.; *m* Catherine–(she *m* 2d, John Sampson).

STODDARD, John (ca.1620-1664), from Eng. ante 1642, settled at Wethersfield, Conn.; juror, 1642; *m* 1642?, Mary (ca. 1623-post 1685), dau. Nathaniel Foote (qv).

STOKES, Christopher (*d* 1646), from Eng., ca.1624, settled in southeastern Va.; burgess for Warwick River, 1629, for Denby in Warwick Co., 1629-30.

STEELE

Feb. 16, 1992

Yvonne --

Finally got the computer up and running and so will give you what info I have on my Steele's.

STEELE, Asbel or Ashbel, b. Conn.
mar. DAWLEY, Harriet, born in England
moved to Rochester, NY at time of marriage
first child born there.
in 1833 moved to Chicago (Cook) IL
in 1840 - Sheriff of Cook Co. (Whig party)
Occupation: built and sold houses
had 8 daughters and 2 sons (according to bio in Cook Co. history)

1850 Census of Cook Co., IL Proviso Township:

Ashbel Steel	55	M	farmer	b. Conn.
Harriett Steel	40	F		b. England
Francis Steel	15	F		b. NY
Clara Steel	14	F		b. ILL
Sarah Steel	12	F		b. ILL
Emma Steel	9	F		b. ILL
Mary Steel	8	F		b. ILL (our ancestor - our records show b. as 8 Sep. 1840)
John Steel	6	M		b. ILL
Eunice Steel	4	F		b. ILL
George Steel	1	M		b. ILL

In an old autograph book belonging to my husband's grandfather, George Wilbur Daniels, who was son of Francis A. and Mary Alice (Steele) Daniels, the following names appear:

Clara H. Brown, Maywood, ILL 30 Aug. 1889
friend, Emma S. Brown, Maywood, ILL 30 Aug. 1889
cousin, Mary Steele, Maywood, ILL 30 Aug. 1889
cousin, Lilian Steele, Maywood, ILL 30 Aug. 1889
Sidney Steele, Maywood, ILL 8 Sep. 1889
Bessie Steele, Maywood, ILL 16 Nov. 1889

This is all I have -- hope you can add something to it or perhaps it will help you in your search. Thanks for contacting me.

Fran Wooley

886 La Costa Ln.
N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917
813/656-5422

STEELE

Ans 8-7-95

August 5, 1995

Fran Wooley
886 Ladosta Lane
N. Ft. Meyers, FL 33917

Dear Fran,

I am sorry I sent you the wrong Family Group sheet. There are two Bradford Steeles, father and son. The one I sent you was the son, brother of the enclosed Ashbel Steele, who obviously had a son named after his brother.

As you can see, I do not have much information about this Ashbel Steele, however, he was married to a Eunice and might be the father of the one you are looking for. The references listed should give you a start. All of these books I found on interlibrary loan at the family history center.

I have just gotten a new computer and have yet to transfer all my files and learn all the ins and outs of the new one.

Hope you found the information you wanted when you went to Illinois.

Best regards,

Martha

Martha F. Horton (Mrs. J.H.)
190 Pinehurst Lane NE
Marietta, GA 30068
770-971-8616

STEELE
BRAD FORD

September 25, 1995

Dear Fran,

I cannot remember what exactly that I have sent you previously, so I am sending you the enclosed.

As you will see, I have Richard Steele as the Father of George. Documentation shown on George's Family Group Sheet.

Also, I have highlighted the decedents as they come down to the two Ashbels. You will notice that Ashbel #501 is the one who died at age one. You have him as being married.

I also have marked the continuation of my line down to my Grandmother, Martha Anna Mapes (I was named for her).

Hope this will help straighten things out for you and that you can connect to either Bradford Steele or Bradford Steele Jr. as these are all proven.

Regards,

Martha

Martha Horton
190 Pinehurst Lane
Marietta, GA 30068

Ancestral File 4.17 31 MAR 1997

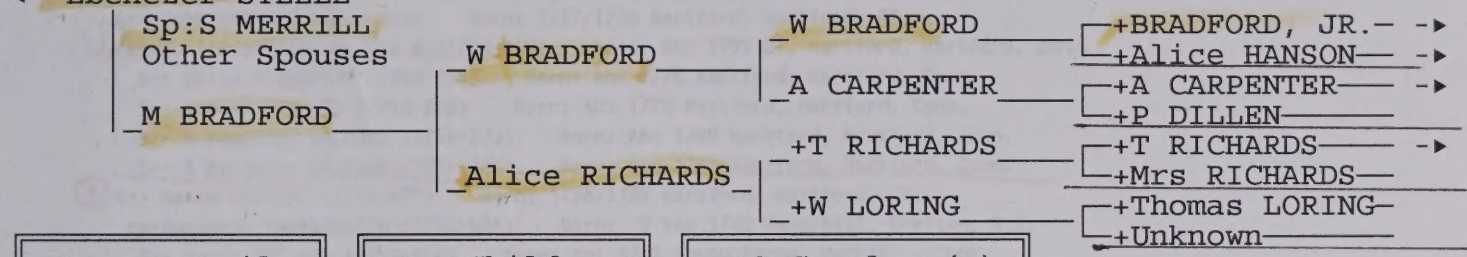
Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree Chart | F8=Descendancy

BRADFORD

William BRADFORD, JR. LDS ORDINANCE DATA
Born: 19 Mar 1559 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England B: 16 Dec 1884
Mar.: E: 18 Dec 1884 Logan
Died: 15 Jul 1591 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England SP: 15 Apr 1968
Sex: M AFN: G5JP-FL F9=Changes SS:
Father: William BRADFORD
Mother: Mrs. Robert BRADFORD

Enter=Individual | Esc=Cancel



Enter=Details | F11=Children | F12=Couples (+)

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

see pgs. 9 & 10

1660

1 of D

John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

1-- John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut 4491
sp-Meletiah BRADFORD (2002-94P) Born: 1 Nov 1664 Kingston, Plymouth, MA 4492
sp-Melatiah BRADFORD (BSP2-2R) Born: 1 Nov 1664 Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts dup
2-- Bethiah STEELE (2JQQ-B6) Born: 1690 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Samuel SHEPARD (2JQQ-91) Born: 2 Feb 1682 Hartford, Hartford, CT
3-- John SHEPARD (2JQQ-KD) Born: 28 Apr 1710 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Rebecca BEAMAN OR BUTLER (8KL9-V1) Born: 1709 Hartford, Hartford, Conn
4-- John SHEPARD (175J-9NW) Born: 1737/1738 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
(1) sp-Eunice SHEPARD MAIDEN N (175H-Z4W) Born: Abt 1755 Of, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Child 1 SHEPARD (175H-Z54) Born: Abt 1776 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Eunice SHEPARD (175H-Z6B) Born: Abt 1778 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- A Daughter SHEPARD (175H-Z7J) Born: Abt 1780 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- A Daughter SHEPARD (175H-Z8Q) Born: Abt 1783 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
(2) 4-- Aaron SHEPARD (175S-N77) Born: 1738/1739 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Susannah CHAMBERLAIN (175S-N8F) Born: 9 Sep 1740 Haverhill, Grafton, N.H.
5-- Aaron SHEPARD (175S-NLH) Born: Abt 1760 South Farms, Morris, , Conn.
sp-Phebe ANDRUS (175S-NMP) Born: 10 Aug 1766 Newington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Ashbel SHEPARD (175S-Q7K) Born: Abt 1763 South Farms, Morris, , Conn.
sp-Mary VANCE (175S-Q8R) Born: Abt 1763 Of, Newbury, Orange, Vermont
5-- Horace SHEPARD (175S-QS3) Born: Abt 1765 South Farms, Litchfield, , Conn.
sp-Martha SHEPARD (175S-QT9) Born: Abt 1767 Of, East Hardwick, Calendoria, Vermont
5-- Susan SHEPARD (175S-ND8) Born: Abt 1768 South Farms, Morris, , Conn.
sp-Levi STEVENS (Q6MJ-X5) Born: 22 Jan 1770 Newbury, Orange, Vermont
5-- Norman SHEPARD (175S-NFG) Born: Abt 1770 South Farms, Morris, , Conn.
5-- Azubah SHEPARD (175S-TD4) Born: 1772 South Farms, Morris, , Conn.
sp-Obed CUTLER (175S-TCW) Born: 8 May 1772 Sturbridge, Worcester, Mass.
(3) 4-- Eldad Or Eldah SHEPARD (175S-TNR) Born: 23 Nov 1740 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Rebecca SEYMOUR (175S-TPO) Born: 29 Mar 1749 Harwinton, Litchfield, Conn.
5-- Oliver SHEPARD (175S-V62) Born: 23 Sep 1767 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Sarah SPENCER (175S-V78) Born: Abt 1768 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Ruth SPENCER (175S-V5T) Born: Abt 1775 Of, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Rhoda SHEPARD (175S-WKH) Born: 14 Feb 1770 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Chauncey ALLEN (10HB-8VP) Born: 25 May 1763 Hamden, New Haven, CT.
5-- Anna SHEPARD (175S-WWK) Born: 2 Apr 1772 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Elijah LEWIS (175S-WLP) Born: Abt 1770 Of, New Hartford, Litchfield, Conn.
sp-Fisher Ellis ELLIS (175S-WVC) Born: Abt 1770 Of, Canandaigua, Ontario, New York
5-- James SHEPARD (175S-X91) Born: 21 Sep 1774 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Abigail ANDRUS OR ANDREW (175S-XB7) Born: 12 Oct 1779 Hartland, Hartford, Conn.
5-- James SHEPARD (1LT6-ZP1) Born: 21 Dec 1774 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
5-- Elizabeth SHEPARD (175T-2SR) Born: 2 Sep 1777 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Hosea HINSDALE (175T-2RK) Born: 15 Feb 1775 Berlin, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Rebecca SHEPARD (175T-33L) Born: 12 Feb 1780 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Benjamin LEE (175T-32D) Born: Abt 1771 Of, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Pamelia SHEPARD (175T-3WK) Born: 28 Mar 1782 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Elijah WHEELER (175T-3KH) Born: Abt 1782 Of, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.
sp-George LEE (175T-3VC) Born: 6 May 1768 Of, Hartland, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Amelia SHEPHARD (1QX6-RJJ) Born: 28 Mar 1782 CT
sp-Elijah Knapp WHEELER (1QX6-RFW) Born: 27 Feb 1783 Mass
5-- Levi SHEPARD (175T-4CF) Born: 7 Oct 1784 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Elizabeth KILBOURNE (175T-4DM) Born: 27 Oct 1784 Tyringham, Berkshire, Mass.
5-- Ruth SHEPARD (175T-4QP) Born: 2 Apr 1787 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.

John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

2 of 11

sp-Reuben COOK (175T-4PH) Born: 10 Sep 1786 Torrington, Litchfield, Conn.
5-- Mary SHEPARD (175T-50B) Born: 7 Aug 1789 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Amos CHASE (175T-4Z5) Born: 1 Nov 1788 Stephentown, Rensselaer, New York
4 4-- Anna Or Anne SHEPARD (175J-HJ4) Born: Abt 1742 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Hubbell STEPHENS (175J-HHW) Born: 23 Mar 1735 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
5-- Elisha STEVENS (175J-Q68) Born: 6 Mar 1779
sp-Fanny SMITH (175J-Q7G) Born: 29 Aug 1786 Of, Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.
5-- Anna STEVENS (175J-2MH) Chr.: 5 Aug 1781 Killingworth, Middlesex, Conn.
sp-Whedon FANCHER (1HHL-BXL) Born: Abt 1782 , , CT
5-- Rebecka STEVENS (1HHK-6GV) Chr.: 23 May 1784 Killingworth, Middlesex, CT
5 4-- Eunice SHEPARD (175K-2GL) Born: 1744 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Joshua BOLES (175K-2FD) Born: 26 Dec 1746 New London, New London, Conn.
sp-Joshua BATES (1WW4-MX9) Born: <1740> <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
4-- Huldah SHEPARD (175J-9TX) Born: 10 Aug 1746 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-William ADAMS (175J-287) Born: Abt 1744 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Mary Shepard ADAMS (175H-68R) Born: Abt 1766 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
6 4-- Jerusha SHEPARD (175J-9V5) Born: Abt 1749 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
7 4-- Rebecca SHEPARD (175J-9WC) Born: Abt 1753 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
8 sp- REBECCA (1MTT-NBV) Born: <1714>
8 4-- John SHEPARD (1MTT-NC3) Born: <1736>
9 4-- Rebecca SHEPARD (1MTT-ND9) Born: <1738>
10 4-- Jerusha SHEPARD (1MTT-NFH) Born: <1740>
11 4-- Aaron SHEPARD (1MTT-NGP) Born: <1742>
12 4-- Eldad SHEPARD (1MTT-NHW) Born: <1744>
13 4-- Anna SHEPARD (1MTT-NJ4) Born: <1746>
14 4-- Eunice SHEPARD (1MTT-NKB) Born: <1748>
15 4-- Huldah SHEPARD (1MTT-NLJ) Born: <1750>
3-- James SHEPARD (2JQQ-LK) Born: 27 Apr 1714 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Sarah HOPKINS (G82K-6L) Born: 28 Oct 1719 Hartford, Hartford, CT
4-- Lucy SHEPARD (175K-25Q) Born: Abt 1741 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-William GOVE (175J-FGC) Born: Abt 1739 Of, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- James GOVE (175J-FJR) Born: 1766 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
5-- William GOVE (175J-FKO) Born: 1766 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
5-- William GOVE (175J-FL6) Born: 1768 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
5-- James GOVE (175J-FMD) Born: Abt 1770 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
4-- Levi SHEPHERD (12KP-86F) Born: 9 Jan 1743/1744 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Mary POMEROY (12KP-87M) Born: 6 Aug 1742 Northampton, Hampton, Mass.
5-- Mary SHEPHERD (175X-QZN) Born: 28 Apr 1772 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
sp-Aeneas MUNSON (T96N-S0) Born: 11 Sep 1763 New Haven, New Haven, CT.
5-- Sarah SHEPHERD (Z2LV-JB) Born: 23 Jun 1774 Springfield, Hampden, MA
sp-Jonathan DWIGHT [II] (Z2T6-H4) Born: 28 Dec 1772 Springfield, Hampden, MA
5-- Levi SHEPHERD (175X-SDH) Born: 19 Oct 1776 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
sp-Elizabeth HUTCHINS (175X-SFP) Born: Abt 1788 Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
5-- Thomas SHEPHERD (175X-WCS) Born: 27 Mar 1778 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
sp-Catherine TRYON (175X-WD1) Born: 23 Dec 1782 Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
5-- Charles SHEPHERD (175X-ZH0) Born: 11 Apr 1780 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
sp-Elizabeth HOWE (175X-ZP7) Born: 11 Oct 1790 Roxbury, Suffolk, Mass.
5-- John SHEPHERD (LGWN-WR) Born: 5 Mar 1782 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
sp-Henrietta TRYON (175X-ZZV) Born: 6 Nov 1784 Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
sp-Jane Deall NICOLL (LGWN-XX) Born: 13 Mar 1788 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
4-- James SHEPARD (175K-26X) Born: Abt 1746 Hartford, Hartford, CT.

John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

3 of 11

4-- Ruth SHEPARD (175K-275) Born: Abt 1748 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
4-- Asher SHEPARD (175K-28C) Born: 2 Apr 1751 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Temperance GALE (175K-4Z2) Born: 22 May 1756 Goshen, Litchfield, Conn.
5-- Sarah SHEPARD (175J-X69) Born: 18 Aug 1776 Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.
5-- Elizabeth SHEPARD (175J-X7H) Born: Abt 1778 Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.
5-- James SHEPARD (175Z-18T) Born: 29 Aug 1781 Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.
sp-Elizabeth PHILLIPS (175Z-192) Born: 5 Mar 1784 Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
5-- Elizabeth SHEPARD (175J-X9W) Born: Abt 1783/1784 Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.
5-- Asher SHEPHERD (175Z-2CM) Born: 14 May 1786 Sharon, Litchfield, Conn.
sp-Jane INGOLS (175Z-2DT) Born: 14 Feb 1792 Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
5-- William SHEPARD (175Z-564) Born: 14 Jun 1794 Rutland, Rutland, VT
sp-Hannah DANA (175Z-57B) Born: 25 Jun 1802 Watertown, Middlesex, Mass.
5-- Julia SHEPARD (175J-XDJ) Born: Abt 1796 Rutland, Rutland, Conn.
4-- Wealthy SHEPARD (W66K-55) Born: Abt 1753 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Josiah DICKINSON (W66K-40) Born: 1750 Hadley, Hampshire, MA.
5-- Wealthy DICKINSON (175H-W1X) Born: Abt 1777 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
5-- James DICKINSON (175H-W25) Born: 1779 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
5-- Seth Hopkins DICKINSON (175H-W3C) Born: 1782 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
5-- Seth Hopkins DICKINSON (175H-W4K) Chr.: 10 Mar 1782 Of, Northampton, Hampshire, Mass.
5-- Frederick DICKINSON (175H-W5R) Born: 1784 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
5-- Caroline DICKINSON (175H-W6O) Born: 1786 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
5-- Mary DICKINSON (175H-W76) Born: 1787 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
5-- Charles DICKINSON (175H-W8D) Born: 1789 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
5-- Lewis DICKINSON (175H-W9L) Born: 1791 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
5-- Sarah Shepard DICKINSON (175H-WBS) Born: 1793 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
5-- Eliza Partridge DICKINSON (175H-WC1) Born: 1797 <Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
4-- A Son SHEPARD (175K-2BR) Born: Abt 1755 Of, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
4-- Child 7 SHEPARD (1WW4-N4H) Born: Abt 1756 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
4-- Epaphroditus SHEPARD (1WW4-N5P) Born: Abt 1757 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
4-- Epaphras SHEPARD (175K-2C0) Chr.: 6 Jun 1757 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
4-- Chloe SHEPARD (175K-2D6) Born: Abt 1759 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Obedience BELDON (175K-030) Born: 17 Apr 1722 Norwich, New London, Conn.
4-- Theodore SHEPARD (175J-VJ1) Born: Abt 1767 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Dorothy MORGAN (175J-VK7) Born: Abt 1768 Of, Schenectady, , New York
5-- Harriet SHEPARD (175K-0BF) Born: 26 Jan 1796 Northampton, Hampshire, MA.
sp-Horatio Adams PARSONS (175K-097) Born: 27 Mar 1797 Granby, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Maria SHEPARD (175J-VMM) Born: Abt 1798 Of, Schenectady, , New York
5-- A Daughter SHEPARD (175J-VNT) Born: Abt 1800 Of, Schenectady, , New York
5-- Child 3 SHEPARD (1WW5-20P) Born: 1804/1805 Northampton, Hampshire, MA.
3-- Bethiah SHEPARD (2JQQ-MQ) Born: 23 Oct 1720 Hartford, Hartford, CT
3-- Bethia SHEPHERD (H08L-KQ) Born: 6 Dec 1721 , Connecticut, Hartford, Hartford
3-- Sarah SHEPHERD (H08L-M3) Born: 7 Aug 1723 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
3-- Hannah SHEPHERD (H08L-LW) Born: 22 Nov 1724 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-John BURKETT (H0CZ-N3) Born: <1723> <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
3-- Samuel SHEPARD (2JQQ-Q8) Born: 26 May 1728 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Hannah BRONSON (BSP2-B5) Born: 3 Oct 1730 Kensington, Connecticut
4-- Hannah SHEPARD (175J-GP0) Born: Abt 1751 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
4-- Samuel SHEPHERD (175K-B7J) Born: 1755 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Rhoda HITCHCOCK (175K-B2H) Born: 24 Nov 1752 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.
5-- Child 2 SHEPARD (1WW5-23B) Born: <1783> Southington, Hartford, CT.
5-- Rhoda SHEPARD (175K-B3P) Born: Abt 1783 Southington, Hartford, Conn.

3

John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

5-- A Child SHEPARD (175K-B4W) Born: Abt 1785 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Thankful MALLORY (RXQQ-HL) Born: 4 Jul 1762 East Haven, New Haven, CT.
5-- Rhoda SHEPARD (175K-DTL) Born: 27 Sep 1787 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Mark LANE (175K-DSD) Born: 16 Jul 1783 Wolcott, New Haven, Conn.
5-- Sophia SHEPARD (175K-DNK) Born: 4 Jan 1789 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Noah GRIDLEY (175K-DMC) Born: 8 Aug 1771 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Jerusha SHEPARD (175K-DDW) Born: 15 Sep 1790 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Ebenezer BARNES (175K-DCP) Born: Abt 1787 Of, Southington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Amos SHEPARD (175K-D32) Born: 28 May 1793 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Statira ALCOTT (175K-D48) Born: 30 Mar 1800 Wolcott, New Haven, Conn.
5-- Eunice SHEPARD (100Z-4K7) Born: 8 May 1796 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Soloman STOW (100Z-4J1) Born: 14 Sep 1793 Rocky Hill, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Oswell SHEPARD (175K-BLS) Born: 27 Jul 1799 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Elizabeth Woodward HEMINGWAY (175K-BM1) Born: 23 Jan 1804 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Joseph SHEPARD (175K-BGO) Born: 4 Jul 1801 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
4-- Isaiah SHEPARD (175K-9H1) Born: Abt 1756 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Lydia WINSTON (175K-8NV) Born: 7 Dec 1756 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Hannah SHEPARD (175K-9P8) Born: Abt 1779 Of, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
sp-Luther BISSELL (175K-9N2) Born: 17 Jan 1773 Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
5-- Sybil SHEPARD (175K-9RN) Born: Abt 1781 Of, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
sp-George MC ALPIN (175K-9QG) Born: Abt 1779 Of, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
5-- Lydia SHEPARD (175K-9T3) Born: Abt 1795 Of, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
sp-David BOOTH (175K-9SV) Born: Abt 1799 Of, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
5-- Isaiah SHEPARD (175K-8TW) Born: 13 Apr 1800 Of, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
sp-Lovina WEBSTER (175K-9DD) Born: 23 Oct 1803 Harwinton, Litchfield, Conn.
sp-Huldah WOODRUFF (175K-9J7) Born: Abt 1758 Of, Litchfield, Litchfield, Conn.
4-- Hannah SHEPARD (175J-GSL) Born: 1759 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
4-- Nathaniel SHEPARD (175K-P4S) Born: 29 Aug 1760 Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Hannah ROBERTS (175K-P51) Born: 1 Sep 1759 East Haven, New Haven, CT.
5-- Milly SHEPARD (1WW5-2P2) Born: 26 Nov 1780 <Wolcott, New Haven, CT.>
sp-Ebenezer WOODRUFF (100X-T1D) Born: 1780 Farmington, Hartford, CT
5-- Sally SHEPARD (1WW5-2Q8) Born: 6 Jan 1787 Southington, Hartford, CT.
sp-Cyprian GRIDLEY (1CFM-MFP) Born: 24 Jan 1786 Berlin, Hartford, CT
sp-Jonathan TAYLOR (1WW5-35W) Born: <1783> <Southington, Hartford, CT.>
5-- Nathaniel SHEPARD (1WW5-2RG) Born: 21 Oct 1790 Southington, Hartford, CT.
sp-Hyla MERRIAM (1WW6-H03) Born: 2 Feb 1790 Meriden, , OH.
5-- Child 4 SHEPARD (1WW5-2SN) Born: Abt 1794 Southington, Hartford, CT.
5-- Damey SHEPARD (1WW5-2TV) Born: 16 Feb 1799 Southington, Hartford, CT.
5-- Betsey SHEPARD (1WW5-2V3) Born: 24 Jan 1804 Southington, Hartford, CT.
4-- Lemuel SHEPARD (175K-HQH) Born: Abt 1763 Southington, Hartford, CT.
sp-Lurana MALLORY (175K-HRP) Born: 1759 East Haven, New Haven, CT.
5-- Isaac SHEPARD (175K-J1B) Born: 17 Nov 1784 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Sarah Matilda LINDSLEY (175K-J2J) Born: 4 Jan 1791 Northford, New Haven, Conn.
5-- Samuel SHEPARD (175K-JDL) Born: Abt 1786 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Elizabeth SHEPARD (175K-JFS) Born: 24 Aug 1788 East Haven, New Haven, Conn.
5-- Mary SHEPARD (175K-JS3) Born: Abt 1788 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Elihu THORP (175K-JRV) Born: 17 Sep 1783 Of, Southington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Electa SHEPARD (175K-K44) Born: 1792 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Philo BARNES (175K-K3W) Born: 2 Mar 1783 Southington, Hartford, Conn.
4-- Mary SHEPARD (175J-Q9V) Born: 1768 Southington, Hartford, CT.
sp-Caleb RAY (V47W-FT) Born: 12 Aug 1758 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.

John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

5 of 11

4-- Isaiah SHEPARD (1MTT-NV6) Born: <1770> <Southington, Connecticut>
3-- Stephen SHEPARD (2JQQ-5B) Born: 1730 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Susannah Shepard BLANCHARD (2JQQ-6H) Born: Abt 1713 <West Hartford, Connecticut>
4-- Rhoda SHEPARD (2JQR-1R) Born: 1 Jan 1749 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Thomas OLMSTEAD (BSP2-LJ) Born: 24 Sep 1744 West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Rhoda OLMSTEAD (175K-VSS) Born: 1780 West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Lucy OLMSTEAD (175K-VZT) Born: Abt 1782 West Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Horace STANLEY (175K-VXM) Born: Abt 1780 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Thomas OLMSTEAD (175K-VV7) Born: 1784 West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Ruth OLMSTEAD (175K-VWF) Born: Abt 1786 West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
4-- Stephen SHEPARD (2JQR-2X) Born: 11 May 1751 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Abigail Butler (BSP2-MP) Born: <1755> <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
sp-Abigail BUTLER (130N-QC2) Born: <1755> <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
sp-Abigail BUTLER (FVQ9-XK) Born: 20 Dec 1749 West Hartford, Hartford, Conn
5-- Stephen SHEPARD (175K-XRX) Born: Abt 1774 Of, West Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
sp-Anna (175K-XS5) Born: Abt 1772 Of, West Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
5-- Child 2 SHEPARD (1WW5-3MS) Born: <1776> <West Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
sp-Margaret SMITH (BSP2-NV) Born: Abt 1753 Of, West Springfield, Hampden, Mass.
4-- Ashbel SHEPARD (2JQQ-30) Born: 27 Mar 1754 Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Joanna STANLEY (2JQQ-45) Born: 5 Oct 1755 West Hartford, Hartford, Conn
5-- Orinda SHEPARD (2JQR-DN) Born: 1 Nov 1777 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Abijah HAYDEN (9LWB-DR) Born: 13 May 1772 Harwinton, Litchfield, Connecticut
5-- Ashbel SHEPARD (2JQR-FT) Born: 26 Dec 1778 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Deborah HALL (BSP3-0K) Born: 7 Jun 1773 Kingsborough, Fulton, New York
5-- Orinda SHIPHARD (19KW-004) Chr.: 18 Jan 1778
5-- Amanda SHIPHARD (2JQP-FK) Born: 26 Jul 1781 W. Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
sp-George LASSELL (2JQP-DD) Born: 11 May 1790 Providence, Providence, RI
5-- Adolphus SHEPARD (2JQR-G1) Born: 25 Aug 1784 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Elizabeth GUESS (BSP3-1Q) Born: 25 Jan 1781 Of, Cape Vincent, Jefferson, New York
5-- Apluma SHEPARD (2JQR-H6) Born: 31 Jul 1788 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Simeon IVES (BSP3-2W) Born: 31 Aug 1780 Wallingford, New Haven, CT
5-- Oliver SHEPARD (2JQR-JC) Born: 7 Aug 1791 West Hartford, Hartford, Ct.
5-- Joanna Goodman SHEPARD (2JQR-KJ) Born: 5 Oct 1793 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
5-- Abigail SHEPARD (2JQR-LP) Born: 15 Feb 1795 West Hartford, Hartford, Ct.
sp-Alfred TUTTLE (BSP3-33) Born: 17 Apr 1792 Hamden, New Haven, Conn.
5-- James SHEPARD (2JQR-MV) Born: 11 Oct 1797 West Hartford, Hartford, CT
4-- Susannah SHEPARD (2JQR-34) Born: 6 Sep 1756 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Simeon MERRELL (2L2R-4C) Born: 15 Jun 1760 , New Hartfield, Litchfield, Conn
5-- MERRELL (NTDR-86) Born: Abt 1784 <, New Hartford, Lichfield, Conn>
5-- Silas MERRELL (NTDR-DV) Born: 12 May 1785 , , Lichfield, Conn
sp-Abigail (NTDR-F2) Born: <1789> <, , Lichfield, Conn>
sp-Simeon MERRILL (BSP2-P2) Born: Abt 1754 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
4-- Mary SHEPARD (2JQR-49) Born: Feb 1759 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp- GOODENOUGH (BSP2-Q7) Born: Abt 1757 Of, Kingsborough, Montgomery, New York
sp- GOODENOUGH (WC6L-9B) Born: Abt 1759 <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
4-- Sarah SHEPARD (2JQR-5G) Born: 2 Feb 1762 Hartford, Hartford, CT
4-- Eunice SHEPARD (2JQR-6M) Born: 31 Jul 1764 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Amos BURR (13KP-0P7) Born: Abt 1754 <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
5-- Eunice Ludington BURR (13KP-0T2) Born: Abt 1792 <, , , MD Rec.>
sp-Jason P. LUDINGTON (13KP-0ST) Born: Abt 1789 <, , , MD Rec.>
sp-Amos BURR (BSP2-RD) Born: 17 Apr 1764 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.

5

John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

6 of 11

5-- Eunice BURR (175J-PXM) Born: 7 Sep 1786 Wintonbury, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Jason P. LUDINGTON (175J-N4H) Born: Abt 1784 Of, Wintonbury, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Amos BURR (175J-PZT) Born: 28 May 1789 Wintonbury, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Timothy BURR (175J-Q01) Born: 25 Apr 1792 Wintonbury, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Susanna BURR (175J-Q17) Born: 26 Jan 1794 Wintonbury, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Timothy BURR (175J-Q2F) Born: 19 Oct 1796 Wintonbury, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Nathan BURR (175J-Q3M) Born: 19 Oct 1799 Wintonbury, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Laura BURR (175J-Q4T) Born: 14 Oct 1801 Wintonbury, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Eliza BURR (175J-Q52) Born: 12 May 1804 Wintonbury, Hartford, Conn.
4-- Sabra SHEPARD (2JQR-7S) Born: 16 Oct 1766 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Frederick STEELE (BSP2-SK) Born: 16 Jun 1762 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Frederick STEELE (175K-W2F) Born: 19 Oct 1786 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Frederick STEELE (175K-W3M) Born: 27 Jan 1790 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Joseph STEELE (175K-W4T) Born: 19 Mar 1792 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Susan STEELE (175K-W52) Born: 4 Dec 1794 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Ruth STEELE (175K-W68) Born: 25 May 1798 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Joseph STEELE (175K-W7G) Born: 8 Jun 1801 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
4-- Hannah SHEPARD (2JQR-80) Born: 15 Jan 1769 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Selah FRANCIS (BSP2-TQ) Born: 1766 Newington, Middlesex, CT.
5-- Hannah FRANCIS (175J-ZM5) Born: 23 Jun 1794 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Anson FRANCIS (175J-ZNC) Born: 30 Oct 1795 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Samuel FRANCIS (175J-ZPK) Born: 1 Mar 1797 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Lucy FRANCIS (175J-ZQR) Born: 23 Oct 1798 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Edward FRANCIS (175J-ZR0) Born: 4 Feb 1800 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Harriet FRANCIS (175J-ZS6) Born: 24 Nov 1802 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Titus STEVENS (BSP2-VW) Born: 1 Jun 1763 Southwick, Hampden, Mass.
5-- Clarissa Amanda STEVENS (175K-07S) Born: 9 Sep 1810 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Timothy Francis STEVENS (175K-081) Born: 2 Mar 1812 Of, West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
4-- Abigail SHEPARD (2JQR-95) Born: 31 Jul 1771 Hartford, Hartford, CT
4-- Peletiah SHEPARD (2JQR-BB) Born: 7 Sep 1772 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Elizabeth THOMPSON (BSP2-W3) Born: 31 Jul 1775 Of, Kingsborough, Hamilton, New York
5-- Elizabeth SHEPARD (175K-WGW) Born: 9 Aug 1796 Kingsborough, Hamilton, New York
5-- Stephen SHEPARD (175K-WWL) Born: 26 Jul 1800 Kingsborough, Hamilton, New York
sp-Margaret Caroline STOW (175K-WXS) Born: 6 Mar 1801 Middletown, Middlesex, Conn.
5-- John Bisbee SHEPARD (Q2J5-68) Born: 25 Aug 1803 Mayfield, Fulton Co., New York
sp-Rachael WILLIS (Q2J4-XW) Born: 28 Nov 1802 Schoharie Co.
4-- Joseph SHEPARD (2JQR-CH) Born: 6 Mar 1775 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Diantha JOHNSON (BSP2-X8) Born: 22 Jul 1770 Wallingford, New Haven, Conn.
5-- Charles J. SHEPARD (175K-TW8) Born: Abt 1806 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
sp-Louisa M. BEACH (175K-TXG) Born: Abt 1808 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
5-- Elisha Yale SHEPARD (175K-V3G) Born: Abt 1808 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
sp-Almira ALLING (PSRL-1D) Born: 17 May 1811 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
5-- Esther SHEPARD (175K-TV2) Born: Abt 1810 Of, New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
sp-John MC AULIFF (175K-TTT) Born: Abt 1808 New Haven, New Haven, Conn.
3-- William SHEPARD (2JQQ-RF) Born: 15 Oct 1732 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Hannah GILLETT (G2Q5-7R) Born: 24 Sep 1735 Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut
4-- Hannah SHEPHERD (H08L-10) Born: 8 Apr 1756 , Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
4-- William SHEPHERD (H08L-25) Born: 3 Oct 1758 , Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Margaret JUDD (H0H8-WS) Born: Abt 1760 Of, Windsor, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Itha Judd SHEPARD (175L-GV9) Born: 2 Sep 1789 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Lucy LITTLE (175L-GWH) Born: Abt 1791 Of, Panton, Addison, VT

John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

7 of 11

5-- William SHEPARD (175L-FC1) Born: 25 Sep 1789 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Abi SCOTT (175L-FD7) Born: Abt 1792 Of, Walton, Delaware, New York
5-- James SHEPARD (175L-80V) Born: 12 Dec 1792 Panton, Addison, VT
4-- Sarah SHEPHERD (H07T-N4) Born: 13 Jul 1762 , Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Ditus COSSETT (15M4-GS8) Born: Abt 1761 Of Granby, , UT
sp-Silas COSSETT (H07T-MX) Born: 22 Jun 1758 , Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
5-- Epaphras COSSIT (1WW5-BXV) Born: 6 Jan 1784 Granby, Hartford, CT.
5-- Epaphroditus (Shepard) COSSITT (B74F-77) Born: 6 Jan 1784 , Granby, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Laura HALL (B74F-8D) Born: 20 Sep 1782 Beniase, Misc., New York
5-- Silas COSSETT (H07T-P9) Born: 14 Jul 1786 , Granby, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Almira ALDERMAN (1N1D-CCB) Born: <1789> <Vernon, Trumbull County, Ohio>
5-- Eli COSSETT (H07T-QG) Born: 7 Jun 1788 , Granby, Hartford, Connecticut
5-- John Carlos COSSETT (H07T-RM) Born: 30 Oct 1790 , Granby, Hartford, Connecticut
5-- Sarah COSSETT (H07T-SS) Born: 15 Nov 1792 , Granby, Hartford, Connecticut
sp- BABCOCK (H0CJ-4J) Born: <1788> <, Granby, Hartford, Connecticut>
sp- BABCOCK [Rev.] (W8L0-1H) Born: <1788> <, Granby, Hartford, Connecticut>
sp-Unk BABCOCK [Rev] (1N18-37K) Born: <1788> Peoria, , Illinois
5-- James Shepherd COSSETT (H07T-T0) Born: 21 May 1795 , Granby, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Jane COURTNEY (H0CJ-5P) Born: <1799> Newcastle, , Pennsylvania
5-- Harlo G. COSSIT (1WW5-BZ3) Born: 1 May 1797 Granby, Hartford, CT.
5-- Harlon COSSETT (H07T-V5) Born: 1 May 1797 , Granby, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-<Unknown> (1N1D-FJP) Born: <1813> <Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut>
sp-<Unknown> (1N18-D23) Born: <1801> <Lebanon, , Ohio>
5-- Henry G. COSSIT (1WW5-C08) Born: 3 May 1801 Granby, Hartford, CT.
5-- Henry Delancy La. COSSITT (H07T-WB) Born: 3 May 1801 , Granby, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Lydia CRANDALL (H0CJ-6V) Born: 23 Sep 1803 Manfred, Herkimer, New York
sp-Elizabeth MCCLEMANS (W8L0-2N) Born: <1805> <, Granby, Hartford, Connecticut>
sp-Elizabeth MCCLIMANS (1N18-DD5) Born: 1 Mar 1831 <Greenville, Mercer County, Pennsylvania>
5-- Nancy Ann COSSETT (H07T-XH) Born: 27 Dec 1802 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-George COULSON (H0CJ-72) Born: 3 Sep 1802 , , Maryland
sp-Lewis Dunbar WILSON (W8L0-3T) Born: <1798> <, Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut>
sp- FISHER (H0CJ-3C) Born: <1758> <, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut>
4-- Samuel SHEPHERD (H08L-3B) Born: 29 May 1768 , Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Raechel GRANDY (H0H8-X0) Born: Abt 1772 Panton, Addison, VT
5-- Sally SHEPARD (175L-BDP) Born: 14 Mar 1791 Panton, Addison, VT
5-- Wealthy SHEPARD (175L-BFW) Born: 4 Jun 1792 Panton, Addison, VT
5-- Lyman SHEPARD (175L-BVL) Born: 3 Aug 1794 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Mrs. SHEPARD (175L-BQR) Born: Abt 1796 Of, Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Elmira RUSCO (175L-BWS) Born: Abt 1796 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Unknown (00)
5-- Samuel SHEPARD (175L-BM5) Born: 14 Aug 1798 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Wealthy WRIGHT (175L-BNC) Born: Abt 1800 Of, Panton, Addison, VT
5-- Diantha SHEPARD (175L-BLX) Born: 29 Jun 1808 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Henry Gaines GARDNER (175L-BKQ) Born: Abt 1806 Of, Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Lucy WRIGHT (H0H8-Z5) Born: 20 Apr 1785 Weybridge, Addison, VT.
5-- Ditus Cossitt SHEPARD (175L-CF3) Born: 16 Jan 1812 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Sarah Wright CONANT (175L-CG9) Born: 26 Sep 1813 Warwick, Franklin, MA.
5-- Semantha Spencer SHEPARD (175L-S1T) Born: 9 Feb 1817 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Josiah Stagg TAPPEN (175L-S0M) Born: 16 Mar 1811 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Tamar LAWRENCE (175L-C7T) Born: 16 Jul 1786 New Haven, Addison, VT
4-- Abel Gillett SHEPARD (H08L-4H) Born: 24 Feb 1772 , Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut

John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

8 of 11

sp-Elizabeth GRANDY (175L-9LR) Born: Abt 1780 Of, Panton, Addison, VT
5-- Philo Gillette SHEPARD (175L-CZD) Born: 24 Feb 1801 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Parmelia Eliza PARMENTER (175L-D0K) Born: 8 Nov 1829 Of, Panton, Addison, VT
5-- Salome SHEPARD (175L-8C5) Born: 16 Feb 1803 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Stephen RUSCOE (175L-8GR) Born: Abt 1801 Panton, Addison, VT
5-- Lydia SHEPARD (175L-9PD) Born: 20 Nov 1804/1805 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Jason COWLES (RNZF-D1) Born: 10 Apr 1796 Panton, Addison, VT
5-- Wealthy SHEPARD (175L-8J6) Born: 4 May 1807 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-David BURWELL (175L-8H0) Born: Abt 1805 Panton, Addison, VT
5-- Smith SHEPARD (175L-8ST) Born: 20 May 1809 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Lucinda HOLCOMB (175L-8T2) Born: 6 Jan 1814 Pleasant Valley, Essex, New York
5-- Chauncey SHEPARD (175L-87B) Born: 20 May 1809 Panton, Addison, VT
5-- Marguerite SHEPARD (175L-88J) Born: 21 Jun 1811 Panton, Addison, VT
5-- Mary Vesty SHEPARD (175L-89Q) Born: 21 Jun 1811 Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Freelove SHEPARD (175L-8KD) Born: Abt 1774 Of, Panton, Addison, VT
sp-Elizabeth GRANBY (H0CZ-KK) Born: <1776> <, Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut>
4-- Anne SHEPHERD (H08L-5N) Born: 12 Sep 1776 , Simsbury, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Mary (H0H9-3S) Born: 1743 Simsbury, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Abigail (H0H9-40) Born: Abt 1740 Of, Panton, Addison, VT
3-- Amos SHEPHERD (H08L-N8) Born: 1738 , Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Mehitable WOOD (P449-RL) Born: 1737/1738 East Hartford, Hartford, CT
4-- Amos SHEPARD (175K-P9T) Born: 1759 West Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Hannah NORTH (175K-PB2) Born: 10 Oct 1758 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Rhoda Or Plumea SHEPARD (175K-PC8) Born: 1785 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Narcissus SHEPARD (175K-S5J) Born: Abt 1787 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Eunice SHEPARD MAIDEN N (175K-R96) Born: Abt 1789 Of, Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Agnes KENDRICK (175K-S1P) Born: Abt 1822 Of, Peru, Berkshire, Mass.
sp-Margaret FRENCH (175K-S85) Born: Abt 1795 West Hampton, Hampshire, Mass.
4-- Jonathan SHEPARD (175J-MSG) Born: 1761 <West Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
4-- Jesse SHEPARD (175K-S9C) Born: 1764 <West Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
sp-Amanda WELLS (175K-SBK) Born: Abt 1766 Of, Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Lucy SHEPARD (175K-SCR) Born: Abt 1786 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Marcus SHEPARD (175K-SVV) Born: Abt 1788 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Eunice BEECHER (175K-SW3) Born: 7 Aug 1785 Cheshire, New Haven, Conn.
5-- Sylvester SHEPARD (175K-SF6) Born: Abt 1792 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Rosannah CLAPP (1WW5-H50) Born: <1825> <Bristol, Hartford, CT.>
5-- Lucinda SHEPARD (175K-SGD) Born: Abt 1794 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Adna SHEPARD (1WW5-H4R) Born: Abt 1797 Farmington, Hartford, CT.
5-- Adna SHEPARD (175K-SHL) Born: Abt 1797 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
5-- William SHEPARD (175K-SMF) Born: Abt 1799 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Sarah HIGLEY (175K-SNM) Born: Abt 1772/1773 Of, Bloomfield, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Ira SHEPARD (175K-T39) Born: Abt 1799 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Anna MOSES (175K-T4H) Born: Abt 1796 Of, Barkhamsted, Litchfield, Conn.
5-- Jeremiah SHEPARD (175K-SL7) Born: Abt 1804 Farmington, Hartford, Conn.
4-- Luther SHEPARD (175J-MVV) Born: 1769 <West Hartford, Hartford, CT.>
4-- Martin SHEPHARD (175K-PKH) Born: 15 Dec 1771 West Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Naomi ANDRUS OR ANDREW (175K-PLP) Born: Abt 1775 Newington, Fairfield, Conn.
5-- Martin SHEPHERD (175K-QWQ) Born: 1797 Bolton, Tolland, Conn.
sp-Mrs. SHEPARD (175K-QXX) Born: Abt 1799 Of, Southfield, Oakland, Mich.
sp-Unknown (00)
5-- Fanny SHEPARD (175K-PN4) Born: Abt 1799 Bolton, Tolland, Conn.

John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut 9 of 11

5-- Emily SHEPARD (175K-PXR) Born: Abt 1801 Bolton, Tollånd, Conn.
sp-Reuel CADY (175K-PWK) Born: Abt 1799 Of, Vernon, , Conn.
5-- Orden SHEPHARD (175K-PQJ) Born: 1804 Bolton, Tolland, Conn.
5-- Clarissa SHEPHARD (175K-PRQ) Born: 1804 Bolton, Tolland, Conn.
5-- Julius SHEPHARD (175K-QN9) Born: 25 Nov 1807 Bolton, Tolland, Conn.
sp-Frances A. BUELL (175K-QPH) Born: 27 Jun 1817 Colchester, New London, Conn.
5-- Delia SHEPHARD (175K-Q3R) Born: 19 Jan 1810 Bolton, Tolland, Conn.
sp-Samuel Cone HARVEY (175K-Q2K) Born: 31 May 1803 East Haddam, Middlesex, Conn.
5-- Edmund SHEPARD (175K-PVC) Born: Abt 1813 Bolton, Tolland, Conn.
4-- Mabel SHEPARD (175J-TQ3) Born: 1773 West Hartford, Hartford, CT.
sp-Luke WASHBURN (175J-TPV) Born: Abt 1771 Of, Tolland, Tolland, Conn.
4-- Child SHEPARD (1WW4-NFC) Born: 1778 West Hartford, Hartford, CT.
4-- A Child SHEPARD (175J-MZH) Chr.: 20 Oct 1778 West Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
sp-Hannah NORTH (1MTT-P2D) Born: <1742>
2-- John STEELE (H08L-QL) Born: 1693 Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
2-- Ebenezer STEELE (CWMP-WQ) Born: 13 Aug 1695 Killingworth, Middlesex, Connecticut 4489
sp-Susanna MERRILL (4Z17-1C) Born: 18 Aug 1700 Hartford, Hartford, CT 4490
3-- Daniel STEELE (P5VJ-8B) Born: <1708> <Guilford, New Haven, Conn>
3-- John STEELE (P5W1-NF) Born: 22 Feb 1718 Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
sp-Christina FLOWER (P5W1-PL) Born: <1722> <Hartford, Hartford Co., CT>
3-- Mary Kellogg STEELE (JGXR-V2) Born: 1 Jan 1720 Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
dup sp-Samuel KELLOGG (P5W2-XX) Born: <1706> <Hartford, Hartford Co., CT> dup
sp-Samuel KELLOGG (JGXR-TV) Born: 15 Nov 1718 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
4-- Rhoda KELLOGG (JGXR-W7) Born: 24 Feb 1744 Enfield, , CT
sp-Timothy CADWELL (9LWV-89) Born: 1747 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
5-- Austin CADWELL (16ZL-69S) Born: Abt 1771 Of, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Uriah CADWELL (16ZL-6B1) Born: Abt 1773 Of, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Timothy CADWELL (JGWJ-P4) Born: 10 Sep 1774 West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
sp-Chloe TULLER (JGWJ-Q9) Born: Abt 1774 Of Hartford, Hartford, CT
5-- Rhoda CADWELL (JGWJ-J8) Born: 18 Nov 1777 West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
5-- Mary Ann CADWELL (JGXR-ZK) Born: 4 Mar 1779 West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
sp-Uriah CADWELL (JGXR-XD) Born: May 1775 Of, Hartford, Hartford, Conn.
5-- Charles CADWELL (JGWJ-ZH) Born: 3 Mar 1782 West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
sp-Martha HAYES (JGWK-0M) Born: <1786> <West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT>
5-- Austin CADWELL (JGWJ-MR) Born: 14 Sep 1784 West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
5-- Austin CADWELL (JGWK-35) Born: 28 May 1787 West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
sp-Annie HOLCOMB (JGWK-20) Born: <1791> <West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT>
sp-Mary (JGWK-4B) Born: <1791> <West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT>
4-- Bradford KELLOGG (12D2-217) Born: 24 Mar 1759 Enfield, Connecticut
sp-Mary Polly Kellogg THOMPSON (12D2-1MR) Born: 10 Nov 1767 Goshen, Connecticut
5-- Laura Atwater KELLOGG (12D2-22F) Born: 11 Feb 1787 Hamdem, Connecticut
sp-Jotham ATWATER (PT87-3Q) Born: 15 Oct 1779 New Haven, New Haven, CT
5-- Polly Pease KELLOGG (12D2-60P) Born: 14 Feb 1788 Goshen, Connecticut
sp-Ebenezer PEASE (12D2-5ZJ) Born: <1784> <Goshen, Connecticut>
5-- Marina Post KELLOGG (12D2-624) Born: 4 Oct 1790 Enfield, Hartford, CT
sp-Zina POST (12D2-61W) Born: 14 Apr 1774 Saybrook, Middlesex, CT
5-- Rhoda Oviatt KELLOGG (12D2-69K) Born: 1792 <Goshen, Connecticut>
sp-Benjamin OVIATT (12D2-68C) Born: <1788>
5-- Luna Croy KELLOGG (12D2-1SS) Born: <1794> <Goshen, Connecticut>
5-- Alfred KELLOGG (12D2-6BR) Born: 9 Sep 1797 Goshen, Connecticut
sp-Atlanta Kellogg UPSON (12D2-6C0) Born: 7 Apr 1798 Bristol, Connecticut

John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

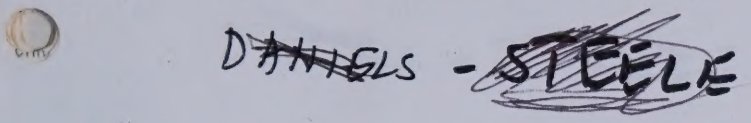
5-- Elvira Frost KELLOGG (12D2-6FD) Born: 4 Aug 1803 Hudson, Ohio
sp-John Ferguson FROST (12D2-6D6) Born: <1799> <Hudson, Ohio>
5-- Lansing KELLOGG (12D2-6GL) Born: 24 Dec 1806 Hudson, Ohio
sp-Caroline Kellogg BISHOP (12D2-6HS) Born: 9 Oct 1809 <Hudson, Ohio>
5-- Lucinda KELLOGG (12D2-1XM) Born: <1808> <Hudson, Ohio>
sp-John DODD (P5VJ-JP) Born: <1706> <Hartford, Hartford Co., CT>
4-- James DODD (P5VJ-L2) Born: 10 Jun 1786 <Hartford, Hartford Co., CT>
3-- Susanna STEELE (P5VJ-ND) Chr.: 30 Jun 1720 Hartford, Hartford Co., CT
sp-Reuben FLOWERS (P5VJ-M7) Born: <1716> <Hartford, Hartford Co., CT>
3-- Susanna STEELE (ZZ6H-97) Chr.: 30 Jun 1728 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Reuben FLOWERS (ZZ6H-82) Chr.: 31 Jul 1720 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
3-- Hulda STEELE (P5VJ-QQ) Chr.: 8 Mar 1730 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
sp-Nathaniel FLOWERS (P5VJ-PK) Chr.: 31 Jul 1720 West Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Nathaniel FLOWER (QK3J-LJ) Born: <1726> Hartford, Hartford, CT
4-- Sabra FLOWERS (JGXL-WJ) Born: Abt 1746 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Samuel MERRILL (4Z17-Q0) Born: 19 Jan 1746 Hartford, Hartford, CT
5-- Lois MERRILL (QK3M-87) Born: 7 Aug 1770 Hartford, Hartford, CT
sp-Eliakim ELMORE (QK3M-72) Born: <1766> <Hartford, Hartford, CT>
5-- Lucy MERRILL (QK11-GK) Born: Abt 1772 Of Hartford, Hartford, CT
3-- Melatiah STEELE (P5VJ-D1) Born: 1732
3-- Anna "Ana" STEELE (P5VJ-F6) Born: 20 Jul 1732 Tolland, Tolland Co., CT
3-- Bradford STEELE [CAPT.] (P5W1-4N) Born: 22 Sep 1734 Hartford, Hartford Co., CT 4487
sp-Mary PERKINS (MSJ2-TJ) Born: 11 Oct 1733 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut 4488
4-- Bradford STEEL (ZZ5F-7H) Born: 16 Apr 1755 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-~~Mary PERKINS (P5VK-MC)~~ ~~Born: 26 Mar 1731 Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT~~ dup
4-- INFANT (P5VK-NJ) Born: <1754> <Enfield, Hartford Co., CT>
4-- Susannah STEELE (P5VT-HR) Born: 14 Dec 1756 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Nathanial FLOWERS (P5VT-GL) Born: 5 Mar 1779 Roxbury, Conn.
4-- Ashbel STEELE (P5VT-L9) Born: 3 Aug 1757 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT> 4477
sp-Eunice THOMPSON (P5VT-K4) Born: <1761> Derby, New Haven Co., , Conn. 4478
NO ~~sp-Elizabeth (P5VT-MG) Born: <1761> <Tolland, Conn.>~~ NO
4-- Meletiah STEELE (P5VT-PS) Born: 9 Mar 1760 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-William KEENEY (P5VT-NM) Born: <1756>
4-- Bradford Jr. STEELE (P5VL-SC) Born: 31 Aug 1762 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
sp-Ruth WHEELER (P5VS-S6) Born: 17 Sep 1765 Derby, New Haven, Conn.
5-- Edmund STEELE (P5W9-FB) Born: 4 Apr 1788 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
sp-Anna TUCKER (P5W9-GH) Born: <1792> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
5-- Sarah "Sally" M. STEELE (P5W1-3H) Born: 7 May 1791 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
sp-Chester JONES (P5W1-2B) Born: <1787> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
5-- Ashbel STEELE (P5VL-X2) Born: 8 Aug 1793 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
5-- William Bradford STEELE (P5VM-3V) Born: 14 Feb 1798 Derby, New Haven Co.
sp-Betsy NORTHRUP (P5VM-42) Born: 13 Oct 1800 <Derby, New Haven Co.>
5-- Burr STEELE (P5W9-HN) Born: 7 Jun 1800 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
sp-Betsy MALLETT (P5W9-JT) Born: <1804> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
5-- Susan STEELE (P5VM-1J) Born: 17 Dec 1802 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
5-- Almira (Almyra) STEELE (P5VQ-39) Born: 22 Feb 1810 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
sp-John W. HOLCOMB (P5VQ-24) Born: 16 Jan 1812 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Henry P. DAVIS (P5VN-KF) Born: <1806> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
4-- Mary STEELE (P5VT-R5) Born: 9 Sep 1764 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Edward WARREN [Capt.] (P5VT-Q0) Born: 18 Sep 1761 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
5-- Issac WARREN (1RR2-XZ3) Born: 12 Nov 1783 Goshen, , Mass

John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut

sp-Amelia BRONSON (1RR2-Z08) Born: Abt 1799 Litchfield, , Conn
4-- Daniel STEELE (KRR4-8G) Born: 14 Jul 1768 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Rebecca CLARK (KRR4-9M) Born: 17 Jul 1769 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
sp-Margaret WELTON (P5W1-CV) Born: 2 Jul 1772 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
4-- George STEELE (P5W1-76) Born: Sep 1770 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Esther BUCKINGHAM (P5W1-8C) Born: <1774> <Oxford, New Haven Co., CT>
4-- Hannah STEELE (P5VT-TH) Born: 4 Aug 1776 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Joseph WHITNEY (P5VT-SB) Born: <1772> <Greenfield, Conn.>
sp-Sarah WHEELER (ZZ5H-H5) Born: <1738> Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
sp-Sarah BALDWIN (P5W9-NJ) Born: 11 Apr 1746 <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>
3-- Daniel STEELE (ZZ5H-KH) Born: <1736> <Hartford, Hartford Co., CT>
3-- Elisha STEELE (P5W1-D2) Born: 1737 Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT
sp-Mary MERRILLS (P5VV-PX) Born: <1741> <Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT>
sp-Eunice Botsford PRITCHARD (P5W1-F7) Born: <1741> <Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT>
3-- Elisha STEELE (ZZ5H-LN) Born: <1738> <Killingworth, Middlesex Co., CT>
sp-<Unknown> (1N1D-PZR) Born: <1699>
3-- John STEELE (1N1G-20R) Born: <1721> <West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut>
sp-<Unknown> (1N1G-210) Born: <1731> <West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut>
4-- Ebenezer STEELE (1N1G-226) Born: 5 Aug 1753 West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
sp-Rachel SEYMOUR (1N1D-NOL) Born: <1757> <West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut>
5-- Rachel Seymour STEELE (1N1D-N1S) Born: 17 Sep 1784 West Hartford, Hartford County, Connecticut
sp-Asa COSSITT [Jr] (1N18-BF1) Born: 24 May 1783 Granby, Hartford County, Connecticut
sp-Mrs Ebenezer STEELE (1CSZ-BDG) Born: <1699> <, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
3-- Bradford STEELE (1CSZ-BFN) Born: <1721> <, Plymouth, Massachusetts>
2-- Elizabeth STEELE (P5VJ-5S) Born: 23 Oct 1719 Farmington, Hartford, Connecticut

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Bradford (4) STEELE [Am Rev] - SWT.PAF 12 Jul 2010 Chart 1



1 Bradford 4 STEELE [AmRev]
~~BIRTH: 22 Sep 1734~~
Hartford,Hartfo,Conn,USA
MARR: 19 Dec 1755
Enfield,Hartfor,Conn,USA
DEATH: 10 Apr 1804
Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Mary PERKINS
Sarah BALDWIN

2 Ebenezer (3) STEELE
BIRTH: 13 Aug 1695
Killingswo,Midd,Conn,USA
MARR: 1717/1718
Guilford,NewHav,Conn,USA
DEATH: Aft 26 Jun 1745
Killingswo,Midd,Conn,USA

3 Susannah MERRILL
BIRTH: 18 Aug 1700
WHartford,Hartf,Conn,USA
DEATH: 1718
,,Connecticut,USA

4 John (2) STEELE
BIRTH: 1660
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
MARR: 1689
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 6 Mar 1698
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA

5 Meletiah BRADFORD
BIRTH: 1 Nov 1664
Plymouth,Plym,Mass,USA
DEATH: Aft 24 Apr 1739
Killings,Midd,Conn,USA

6 Daniel (3) MERRILL
BIRTH: 15 Jun 1673
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
MARR: 8 Jan 1698
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 18 Jul 1750
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA

7 Susanna PRATT
BIRTH: 2 Oct 1680
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 18 Jan 1697
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA

8 James (1) STEELE
BIRTH: 30 Nov 1622
,,,England
MARR: 18 Oct 1651
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: Jan 1675
Guilford,NHa,Conn,USA

9 Anna BISHOP
BIRTH: 1631
Guilford,NHa,Conn,USA
DEATH: 1676
,,Connecticut,USA

10 William (2) BRADFORD
BIRTH: 17 Jun 1624
Plymout,Plym,Mass,USA
MARR: 28 Jan 1650
Plymouth,Plym,Mass,USA
DEATH: 20 Feb 1704
Plymout,Plym,Mass,USA

11 Alice RICHARDS
BIRTH: 16 Jun 1627
Dorches,Suff,Mass,USA
DEATH: 12 Dec 1671
Plymouth,Plym,Mass,USA

12 John (2) MERRILL
BIRTH: 16 Feb 1636
Newbury,Esse,Mass,USA
MARR: 23 Sep 1663
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 18 Jul 1712
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA

13 Sarah WATSON
BIRTH: Abt 1640
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH:
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA

14 John (2) PRATT
BIRTH: 11 Aug 1638
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA
MARR: Abt 1658
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 2 Nov 1689
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA

15 Hepzibah WYATT
BIRTH:

DEATH: 20 Dec 1711
,,Connecticut,USA

16 George (1) STEELE
BIRTH: 1589
,Fairstead,Essex,England

17 Margery SORRELL
BIRTH: 1598

18 John BISHOP
BIRTH:

19 Anne
BIRTH:

20 William) BRADFORD [G]
BIRTH: Mar 1589/1590
,Austerfield,York,Englan

21 Alice CARPENTER
BIRTH: Aug 1590
,Wrington,Somerset,Engla

22 Thomas RICHARDS
BIRTH: 15 Apr 1596
,Pitminster,S,England

23 Welthian LORING
BIRTH: 1599/1602
,Dorchester,D,England

24 Nathaniel (1) MERRILL
BIRTH: Abt 1601
,Wherstead,Suffolk,Engla

25 Susannah WOLTERTON
BIRTH: 1585
,Wherstead,Suffolk,Engla

26 John WATSON
BIRTH:

27 Margaret SMITH
BIRTH:

28 John (1) PRATT
BIRTH: Abt 1607
,Stevenange,Hertfor,Engl

29 Elizabeth YOUNG
BIRTH:

30 John WYATT
BIRTH:

31
BIRTH:

of: Frances Froberg Wooley
6545 E Center St Lot B
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
~~886 Tarasa Ln~~
~~N Ft Myers,Lee,Flor~~ 33917
USA 269/468-9105; ~~239/656-~~5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Bradford (4) STEELE [Am Rev] - SWT.PAF

12 Jul 2010 Chart 4

DANIELS - STEELE

1 Bradford 4 STEELE [AmRev]
BIRTH: 22 Sep 1734
Hartford,Hartfo,Conn,USA
MARR: 19 Dec 1755
Enfield,Hartfor,Conn,USA
DEATH: 10 Apr 1804
Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Mary PERKINS
Sarah BALDWIN

2 Ebenezer (3) STEELE
BIRTH: 13 Aug 1695
Killingswo,Midd,Conn,USA
MARR: 1717/1718
Guilford,NewHav,Conn,USA
DEATH: Aft 26 Jun 1745
Killingswo,Midd,Conn,USA

3 Susannah MERRILL
BIRTH: 18 Aug 1700
WHartford,Hartf,Conn,USA
DEATH: 1718
,,Connecticut,USA

4 John (2) STEELE
BIRTH: 1660
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
MARR: 1689
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 6 Mar 1698
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA

5 Meletiah BRADFORD
BIRTH: 1 Nov 1664
Plymouth,Plym,Mass,USA
DEATH: Aft 24 Apr 1739
Killings,Midd,Conn,USA

6 Daniel (3) MERRILL
BIRTH: 15 Jun 1673
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
MARR: 8 Jan 1698
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 18 Jul 1750
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA

7 Susanna PRATT
BIRTH: 2 Oct 1680
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 18 Jan 1697
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA

8 James (1) STEELE
BIRTH: 30 Nov 1622
,,,England
MARR: 18 Oct 1651
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: Jan 1675
Guilford,NHa,Conn,USA

9 Anna BISHOP
BIRTH: 1631
Guilford,NHa,Conn,USA
DEATH: 1676
,,Connecticut,USA

10 William (2) BRADFORD
BIRTH: 17 Jun 1624
Plymout,Plym,Mass,USA
MARR: 28 Jan 1650
Plymouth,Plym,Mass,USA
DEATH: 20 Feb 1704
Plymout,Plym,Mass,USA

11 Alice RICHARDS
BIRTH: 16 Jun 1627
Dorches,Suff,Mass,USA
DEATH: 12 Dec 1671
Plymouth,Plym,Mass,USA

12 John (2) MERRILL
BIRTH: 16 Feb 1636
Newbury,Esse,Mass,USA
MARR: 23 Sep 1663
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 18 Jul 1712
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA

13 Sarah WATSON
BIRTH: Abt 1640
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH:
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA

14 John (2) PRATT
BIRTH: 11 Aug 1638
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA
MARR: Abt 1658
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 2 Nov 1689
Hartfor,Hart,Conn,USA

15 Hepzibah WYATT
BIRTH:
DEATH: 20 Dec 1711
,,Connecticut,USA

16 George (1) STEELE
BIRTH: 1589
,Fairstead,Essex,England

17 Margery SORRELL
BIRTH: 1598

18 John BISHOP
BIRTH:

19 Anne
BIRTH:

20 William) BRADFORD [G]
BIRTH: Mar 1589/1590
,Austerfield,York,Englan

21 Alice CARPENTER
BIRTH: Aug 1590
,Wrington,Somerset,Engla

22 Thomas RICHARDS
BIRTH: 15 Apr 1596
,Pitminster,S,England

23 Welthian LORING
BIRTH: 1599/1602
,Dorchester,D,England

24 Nathaniel (1) MERRILL
BIRTH: Abt 1601
,Wherstead,Suffolk,Engla

25 Susannah WOLTERTON
BIRTH: 1585
,Wherstead,Suffolk,Engla

26 John WATSON
BIRTH:

27 Margaret SMITH
BIRTH:

28 John (1) PRATT
BIRTH: Abt 1607
,Stevenange,Hertfor,Engl

29 Elizabeth YOUNG
BIRTH:

30 John WYATT
BIRTH:

31
BIRTH:

of: Frances Froberg Wooley
6545 E Center St Lot B
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 [illegible]
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 269/468-9105 [illegible] 656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-64 BRADFORD STEELE Page 1 of 4

HUSBAND BRADFORD STEELE Capt.-216 1734 1804

BORN: 22 Sep 1734 PLACE: Hartford,Hartford Co.,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 18 Apr 1804 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 19 Dec 1755 PLACE: Enfield,Hartford Co.,CT has other marriage(s)
FATHER: EBENEZER STEELE-206 PARENTS' MRIN: 48
MOTHER: SUZANNAH MERRILL-209

WIFE MARY PERKINS-262

BORN: 26 Mar 1731 PLACE: Newtown,Fairfield Co.,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 16 Oct 1788 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: THOMAS PERKINS-260 PARENTS' MRIN: 63
MOTHER: MARY ALLEN-261

CHILDREN

1. NAME: INFANT-263
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME: SUSANNAH STEELE-264
---- BORN: 14 Dec 1756 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: NATHANIAL FLOWERS-474 MRIN: 141
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME: ASHBEL STEELE-265
---- BORN: 3 Aug 1757 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 May 1831 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: EUNICE THOMPSON-475 MRIN: 142
MARR: 5 May 1779 PLACE: Oxford,New Haven Co.,CT

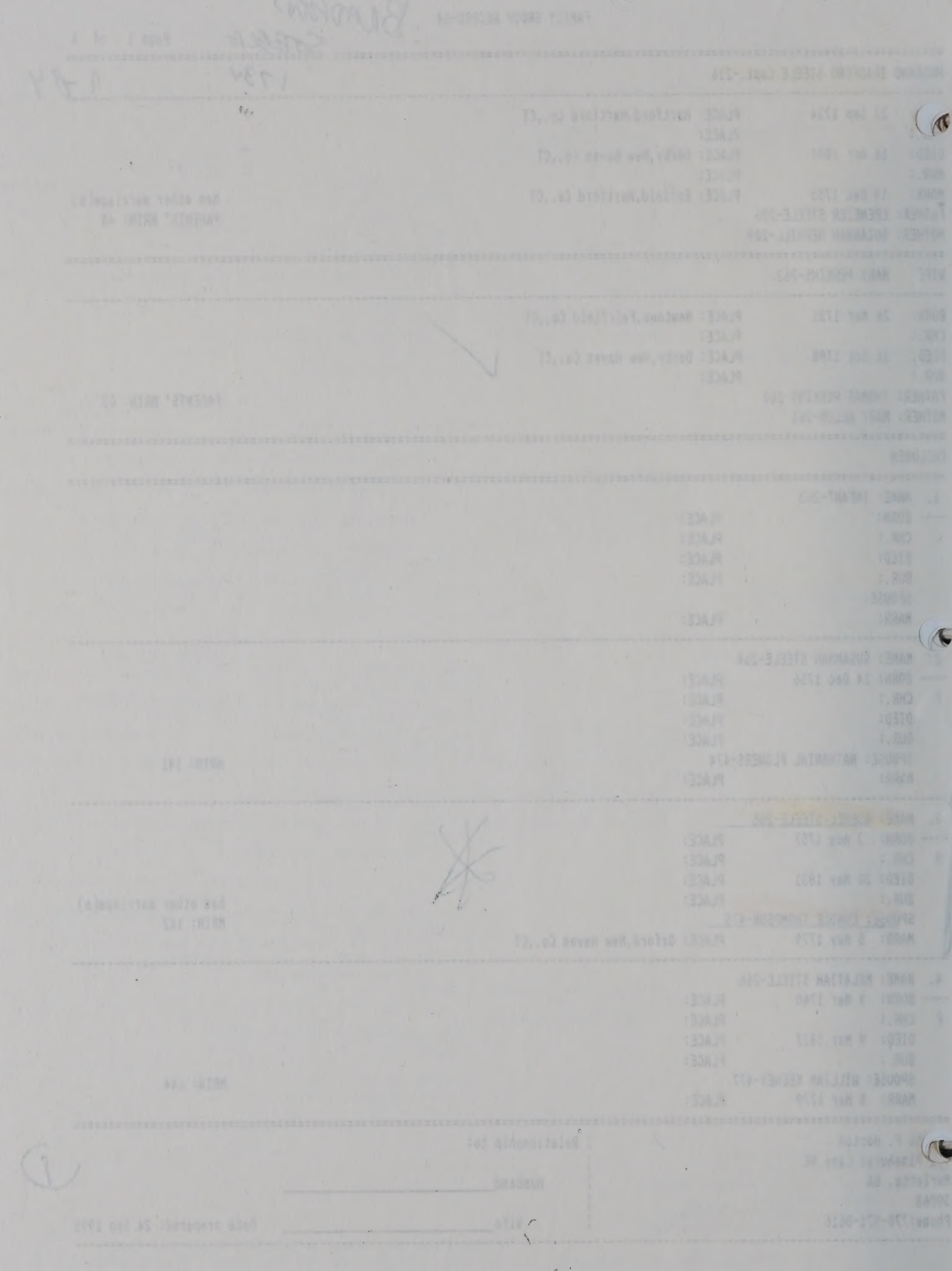
4. NAME: MELATIAH STEELE-266
---- BORN: 9 Mar 1760 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 9 Mar 1827 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: WILLIAM KEENEY-477 MRIN: 144
MARR: 5 Mar 1779 PLACE:

[illegible]ha F. Horton
[illegible] Pinehurst Lane NE
Marietta, GA
30068
Phone:770-971-8616

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____ Date prepared: 24 Sep 1995



BRADFORD STEELE 1762 2 of 4

HUSBAND BRADFORD STEELE Capt.-216 Yr of Birth 1734
WIFE MARY PERKINS-262 Yr of Birth 1731

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: BRADFORD Jr. STEELE-267
---- BORN: 31 Aug 1762 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Dec 1841 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: RUTH WHEELER-314 MRIN: 95
MARR: 7 Mar 1785 PLACE: Oxford,New Haven,Conn.

6. NAME: MARY STEELE-268
---- BORN: 9 Sep 1764 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: EDWARD WARREN-478 MRIN: 145
MARR: PLACE: Woodbridge,New Haven Co.,CT

7. NAME: DANIEL STEELE-269
---- BORN: 14 Jul 1768 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Jun 1835 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: REBECCA CLARK-480 MRIN: 147
MARR: PLACE:

8. NAME: GEORGE STEELE-270
---- BORN: Sep 1770 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ESTHER BUCKINGHAM-585 MRIN: 198
MARR: 26 Apr 1797 PLACE: Oxford,New Haven Co.,CT

9. NAME: HANNAH STEELE-271
---- BORN: 4 Aug 1776 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOSEPH WHITNEY-479 MRIN: 146
MARR: PLACE: Greenfield,Conn.

2

BRADFORD STEELE 1734 3 of 4

HUSBAND BRADFORD STEELE Capt.-216 Yr of Birth 1734
WIFE MARY PERKINS-262 Yr of Birth 1731

HUSBAND - BRADFORD STEELE Capt.-216

Mayflower Families in Progress, p. 36;
Descendants of Gov. Wm Bradford by Hall, p. 25 & 103;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p. 3, 31; Says bap. 22 Sept 1734 & m. Derby;
Seymour Past and Present; by Campbell p. 558 & 559;
He commenced business with his father-in-law in 1757. He afterward returned to Hartford and from thence to Derby, near Rimmon Falls. Here he purchased lands, build houses and shops and raised a large family. He was an officer in the Volunteer Company that joined Washington at Boston and afterwards Captain of Minute Men; he was in several conflicts defending New Haven and the coast of the Sound as far west as New York; he was noted for his shrewdness, enterprise and strength of mind. He had 9 children;
DAR Lineage-Vol.44 p. 232 and Vol 70 p.73;
Will: Inventory of Estate, Derby, New Haven Co., CT;
'Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol.4 S-Z, by Hatcher p.71;
Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, p. 517;

Census: 1790 - T498-1-95 New Haven Co., Conn.;
1800 - M32-1 428 New Haven Co., Conn.;

Other marriages:
SARAH BALDWIN-472 MRIN: 196

- MARY PERKINS-262

Census: 1790 with Bradford Steele;
1800 with Bradford Steele;
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford by Hall, p.103;
Seymour Past and Present;by Campbell- p. 558 & 559;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.3;
DAR Lineage Vol.44 p.232 and Vol. 70 p. 73;

CHILD 1 - INFANT-263

Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall p.103;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.31;

CHILD 2 - SUSANNAH STEELE-264

Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford by Hall, p.103;
Seymour Past and Present;by Campbell; p.558;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p. 31;

CHILD 3 - ASHBEL STEELE-265

Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford by Hall, p.103;
Seymour Past and Present;by Campbell; p.558;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.31;
Tolland Vital Records, Vol.2 p.154;

Other marriages:
26 Jan 1832 ELIZABETH-476 wrong - Lett 1831 MRIN: 143

(3)

CHILD 4 - MELATIAH STEELE-266

Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford by Hall, p. 103;

HUSBAND BRADFORD STEELE Capt.-216 Yr of Birth 1734
WIFE MARY PERKINS-262 Yr of Birth 1731

Seymour Past and Present;by Campbell; p.558;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.31;

CHILD 5 - BRADFORD Jr. STEELE-267
Birth: Conn State Library Vital Recxords, Vol.1-B, p.101;
Revolutionary War Pensions & Bounty Land Application Files #2278 (M804);
enlisted July 10, 1777 - served 16 months 7 days;
Census: 1790 - T498, 1, 95 - Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.;
1800 - M32, 1, 438 - Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.;
1810 - M252, 2, 530 - Middleton, New Haven Co., Conn.;
1820 - M33, 3, 8 - Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.;
1830 - M19, 9, 309 - Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.;
1840 - T704, 28, 3178(318) -Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.;
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford by Hall, p. 103 & 377;
Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol 4 S-Z, by Hatcher, p.71;
Seymour Past and Present, by Campbell; p. 558,559,591;
Steele Family History, by Durrie; p.31, 59;
Shows Children: Edmund, William, Burr, Sarah M. Jones & Daughter Married to Holmead;
Decon of the Congregational Church;
Death: Seymour Town Clerk;
Steele Family Bible;
Will: Derby, New Haven Co., CT;
Derby, CT Land Records - 7 Jan 1824 - Vol. 23 p.419;
28 Sept 1832 - Vol. 26 p. 325;
DAR Lineage Book - Vol 44 p.232 and Vol. 26 p. 72;

CHILD 6 - MARY STEELE-268
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.103;
Seymour Past and Present;by Campbell; p. 558;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.31;

CHILD 7 - DANIEL STEELE-269
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.103;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.31;
Seymour Past & Present by Campbell; p. 559;

Other marriages:
1789 MARGARET WELTON-584 MRIN: 197

CHILD 8 - GEORGE STEELE-270
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.103;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell; p. 559;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.31;

CHILD 9 - HANNAH STEELE-271
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford,by Hall, p.103;
Seymour Past and Present by Campbell; p. 558; says b. 4 Aug 1766;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.31;

BRADFORD

FAMILY GROUP RECORD ~~-142-~~ BRADFORD STEELE 172

HUSBAND ASHBEL STEELE-265 1734

BORN: 3 Aug 1757 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 May 1831 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: ~~5 May 1779~~ PLACE: Oxford,New Haven Co.,CT has other marriage(s)
~~FATHER: BRADFORD STEELE Capt.-216~~
PARENTS' MRIN: 64
MOTHER: MARY PERKINS-262 4 Mar 1779

WIFE EUNICE THOMPSON-475

BORN: PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,,Conn.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

[illegible]ha F. Horton
[illegible] Pinehurst Lane NE
Marietta, GA
30068
Phone:770-971-8616

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____ Date prepared: 24 Sep 1995

HUSBAND ASHBEL STEELE-265 Yr of Birth 1757
WIFE EUNICE THOMPSON-475 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - ASHBEL STEELE-265

Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford by Hall, p.103;
Seymour Past and Present;by Campbell; p.558;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.31;
Tolland Vital Records, Vol.2 p.154;

Other marriages:

26 Jan 1832 ELIZABETH-476 MRIN: 143

WIFE - EUNICE THOMPSON-475

Seymour Past & Present by Campbell; p. 558;

Ashbel Bradford Steele [257

1 Ashbel Bradford STEELE
RIN: 4477
BIRTH: 3 Aug 1757
Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA
MARR: 4 Mar 1779 --1509
Oxford,NewHaven,Conn,USA
DEATH: 3 Mar 1836
Rochester,Monroe,NYo,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Eunice THOMPSON

2 Bradford STEELE ACaptain
RIN: 4487
BIRTH: 22 Sep 1734
Hartford,Hartfo,Conn,USA
MARR: 19 Dec 1755 --1514
Enfield,Hartfor,Conn,USA
DEATH: 10 Apr 1804
Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA

3 Mary PERKINS
RIN: 4488
BIRTH: 26 Mar 1731
Newtown,Fairfie,Conn,USA
DEATH: 16 Oct 1788
Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA

4 Ebenezer STEELE
RIN: 4489
BIRTH: 13 Aug 1695
Killings,Midd,Conn,USA
MARR: 1717/1718 --1515
Guilford,NeHa,Conn,USA
DEATH: Aft 26 Dec 1745
Killings,Midd,Conn,USA

5 Susannah MERRILL
RIN: 4490
BIRTH: 18 Aug 1700
WHartfor,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 1718
,,Connecticut,USA

6 Thomas PERKINS
RIN: 4747
BIRTH: Abt 1705
Newtown,Fairf,Conn,USA
MARR: Abt 1730 --1561
,Fairfield,Connect,USA
DEATH:
,,Connecticut,USA

7 Mary ALLEN
RIN: 4749
BIRTH: Abt 1709
Newtown,Fairf,Conn,USA
DEATH:
,,Connecticut,USA

8 John STEELE
RIN: 4491
BIRTH: 1660
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
MARR: 1689 --1516
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 6 Mar 1698
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA

9 Meletiah BRADFORD
RIN: 4492
BIRTH: 1 Nov 1664
Plymouth,Plym,Mass,USA
DEATH: Aft 24 Apr 1739
Killings,Midd,Conn,USA

10 Daniel MERRILL
RIN: 4745
BIRTH: 15 Jun 1673
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
MARR: 8 Jan 1698 --1570
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 18 Jul 1750
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA

11 Susanna PRATT
RIN: 4743
BIRTH: 2 Oct 1680
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA
DEATH: 18 Jan 1697
Hartford,Hart,Conn,USA

12 Thomas PERKINS
RIN: 4748
BIRTH:

MARR: --1559

DEATH:

13
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

14
RIN:
BIRTH:

MARR:

DEATH:

15
RIN:
BIRTH:

DEATH:

16 James STEELE
RIN: 4493
BIRTH: 30 Nov 1622
,,,England

17 Anna BISHOP
RIN: 4494
BIRTH: 1631
Guilford,NewHav,Conn,USA

18 William BRADFORD
RIN: 4500
BIRTH: 17 Jun 1624
Plymouth,Plymou,Mass,USA

19 Alice RICHARDS
RIN: 4499
BIRTH: 16 Jun 1627
Dorchester,Suff,Mass,USA

20 John MERRILL
RIN: 4751
BIRTH: 16 Feb 1636
Newbury,Essex,Massac,USA

21 Sarah WATSON
RIN: 5252
BIRTH: Abt 1640
Hartford,Hartfo,Conn,USA

22 John PRATT
RIN: 5253
BIRTH: 11 Aug 1638
Hartford,Hartfo,Conn,USA

23 Hepsibah WYATT
RIN: 5288
BIRTH:

24
RIN:
BIRTH:

25
RIN:
BIRTH:

26
RIN:
BIRTH:

27
RIN:
BIRTH:

28
RIN:
BIRTH:

29
RIN:
BIRTH:

30
RIN:
BIRTH:

31
RIN:
BIRTH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
PO Box 686
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 269/468-9105;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-143 Blind Fam Sheet Page 1

HUSBAND ASHBEL STEELE-265 ~~1730~~ 1737

BORN: 3 Aug 1757 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 30 May 1831 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 26 Jan 1832 PLACE: Tolland,Conn. has other marriage(s)
FATHER: BRADFORD STEELE Capt.-216 PARENTS' MRIN: 64
MOTHER: MARY PERKINS-262

WIFE ELIZABETH-476

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Martha F. Horton
[illegible] Pinehurst Lane NE
Marietta, GA
30068
Phone:770-971-8616

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____ Date prepared: 24 Sep 1995

PEDIGREE CHART FOR Dorothy D DANIELS - SWT.PAF 8 May 2003 Chart 1

B. STEELE Ashbel Bradford Steele 1957

DIED 8UR

1 Dorothy D DANIELS
RIN: 102
BIRTH: 12 Jan 1899
NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA
MARR: 22 Jul 1921 --13
NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA
DEATH: 27 May 1978
BentoHarbo,Berr,Mich,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Howard Toy WOOLEY

2 George Wilbur DANIELS
RIN: 1031
BIRTH: 31 Jul 1871
NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA
MARR: 24 Nov 1897 --82
NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA
DEATH: 27 Jan 1957
BentoHarbo,Berr,Mich,USA

3 Waty LUDLUM
RIN: 391
BIRTH: 24 Jan 1875
NewTroy,Berrien,Mich,USA
DEATH: 21 May 1967
Coloma,Berrien,Michi,USA

4 Francis Asbury DANIELS
RIN: 338
BIRTH: 14 Aug 1839
Dearborn,Wayn,Mich,USA
MARR: 1 Apr 1863 --74
Harlem,Cook,Illino,USA
DEATH: 3 May 1889
NewTroy,Berri,Mich,USA

5 Mary Alice STEELE
RIN: 342
BIRTH: 8 Sep 1840
Chicago,Cook,Illin,USA
DEATH: 8 Sep 1919
NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA

6 Smith Dey LUDLUM
RIN: 379
BIRTH: 8 Jun 1833
Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA
MARR: 30 Aug 1858 --81
Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 30 Aug 1913
NewTroy,Berri,Mich,USA

7 Eunice ARRISON
RIN: 386
BIRTH: 4 Jan 1843
Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 19 Sep 1927
NewTroy,Berr,Mich,USA

8 James DANIELS
RIN: 331
BIRTH: Abt 1793
SusseVale,King,NB,Cana
MARR: Abt 1822 --72
DEATH: 11 Apr 1842
Dearborn,Wayn,Mich,USA

9 Isabella Sabrina
RIN: 332
BIRTH: Abt 1807
,,Pennsylvania,USA
BURIAL:

10 Ashbel STEELE
RIN: 340
BIRTH: 8 Aug 1793
Derby,NewHave,Conn,USA
MARR: Abt 1827 --73
Rochester,Monro,NY,USA
DEATH: 26 Sep 1861
RiveFore,Cook,Illi,USA

11 Harriet DAWLEY
RIN: 341
BIRTH: Abt 1809
,,,England
DEATH: 25 Jul 1895
RiveFore,Cook,Illi,USA

12 Hamilton LUDLUM
RIN: 365
BIRTH: 22 Jul 1805
Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA
MARR: 2 Sep 1827 --80
,Warren,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 5 Aug 1858
Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA

13 Genetta WILSON
RIN: 378
BIRTH: Abt 1809
,Warren,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 5 Jun 1840
Hopkinsv,Warr,Ohio,USA

14 Elliott TRUMP
RIN: 662
BIRTH: 27 Oct 1818
,Warren,Ohio,USA
MARR: never married --174
,Warren,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 29 Aug 1843
SLebanon,Warr,Ohio,USA

15 Mary Ann ARRISON
RIN: 663
BIRTH: 29 Nov 1820
,,Ohio,USA
DEATH: 8 Jul 1889
Glendora,Berr,Mich,USA

16 Joel (4) DANIELS
RIN: 2976
BIRTH: 10 Oct 1759
AllowayCreek,Sale,NJ,USA

17 Clarissa WINN/WYNN
RIN: 1484
BIRTH: Abt 1765
,,New York,USA

18
RIN:
BIRTH:

19
RIN:
BIRTH:

20 Ashbel Bradford STEELE
RIN: 4477
BIRTH: 3 Aug 1757
Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA

21 Eunice THOMPSON
RIN: 4478
BIRTH: 5 Jan 1762
Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA

22 DAWLEY
RIN: 3073
BIRTH:

23
RIN:
BIRTH:

24 Smith LUDLAM
RIN: 357
BIRTH: 13 Sep 1765
Elizabeth,EssexUn,NJ,USA

25 Ruth BADGLEY
RIN: 364
BIRTH: 17 May 1764
,EssexUnion,NewJerse,USA

26 Alexander WILSON
RIN: 376
BIRTH: 16 Nov 1782
,,Virginia,USA

27 Rozetta FIELD
RIN: 377
BIRTH: 15 Sep 1790
,,New Jersey,USA

28 TRUMP
RIN: 1262
BIRTH:

29 Elizabeth
RIN: 4777
BIRTH:

30 ARRISON
RIN: 5096
BIRTH:

31
RIN:
BIRTH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
PO Box 686
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 269/468-9105;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.

Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Marie 2006

BAND FAM STEELE 1762 #4

HUSBAND BRADFORD Jr. STEELE-267

BORN: 31 Aug 1762 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Dec 1841 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 7 Mar 1785 PLACE: Oxford,New Haven,Conn.
FATHER: BRADFORD STEELE Capt.-216 PARENTS' MRIN: 64
MOTHER: MARY PERKINS-262

WIFE RUTH WHEELER-314

BORN: 17 Sep 1765 PLACE: Derby,New Haven,Conn.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Feb 1856 PLACE: SEYMOUR,New Haven,Conn.
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: SIMEON WHEELER-471 PARENTS' MRIN: 139
MOTHER: SARAH BALDWIN-472

CHILDREN

1. NAME: EDMUND STEELE-315
---- BORN: 4 Apr 1788 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Apr 1840 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ANNA TUCKER-862 MRIN: 308
MARR: 24 Nov 1809 PLACE:

2. NAME: SARAH "SALLY" M. STEELE-500
---- BORN: 7 May 1791 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: CHESTER JONES-582 MRIN: 195
MARR: 20 Nov 1808 PLACE:

3. NAME: ASHBEL STEELE-501
---- BORN: 8 Aug 1793 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Sep 1794 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: HARRIET DAWLEY-2652 MRIN: 1043
MARR: PLACE: New York

MOVED TO CHICAGO

4. NAME: WILLIAM BRADFORD STEELE-316
---- BORN: 14 Feb 1798 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 24 Nov 1874 PLACE: Ansonia,New Haven Co.,CT
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: BETSY NORTHRUP-318 MRIN: 96
MARR: 1 Nov 1819 PLACE:

tha F. Horton
Pinehurst Lane NE
Marietta, GA
30068
Phone:770-971-8616

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 24 Sep 1995

BRADFORD STEELE 1762

HUSBAND BRADFORD Jr. STEELE-267 Yr of Birth 1762
WIFE RUTH WHEELER-314 Yr of Birth 1765

CHILDREN (continued) 2 of 4

5. NAME: BURR STEELE-317
---- BORN: 7 Jun 1800 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Aug 1823 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: BETSY MALLETT-864 MRIN: 310
MARR: 7 Nov 1822 PLACE:

6. NAME: SUSAN STEELE-502
---- BORN: 17 Dec 1802 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Oct 1804 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

7. NAME: ALMIRA (ALMYRA) STEELE-503
---- BORN: 22 Feb 1810 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE: has other marriage(s)
SPOUSE: JOHN W. HOLCOMB-356 MRIN: 117
MARR: 23 Nov 1832 PLACE:

BLODFORD
STEELE
1767

HUSBAND BRADFORD Jr. STEELE-267 Yr of Birth 1762
RUTH WHEELER-314 Yr of Birth 1765

3 of 4

HUSBAND - BRADFORD Jr. STEELE-267

Birth: Conn State Library Vital Recxords, Vol.1-8, p.101;
Revolutionary War Pensions & Bounty Land Application Files #2278 (M804);
enlisted July 10, 1777 - served 16 months 7 days;
Census: 1790 - T498, 1, 95 - Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.;
1800 - M32, 1, 438 - Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.;
1810 - M252, 2, 530 - Middleton, New Haven Co., Conn.;
1820 - M33, 3, 8 - Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.;
1830 - M19, 9, 309 - Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.;
1840 - T704, 28, 3178(318) -Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.;
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford by Hall, p. 103 & 377;
Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol 4 S-Z, by Hatcher, p.71;
Seymour Past and Present, by Campbell; p. 558,559,591;
Steele Family History, by Durrie; p.31, 59;
Shows Children: Edmund, William, Burr, Sarah M. Jones & Daughter
Married to Holmead;
Decon of the Congregational Church;
Death: Seymour Town Clerk;
Steele Family Bible;
Will: Derby, New Haven Co., CT;
Derby, CT Land Records - 7 Jan 1824 - Vol. 23 p.419;
28 Sept 1832 - Vol. 26 p. 325;
DAR Lineage Book - Vol 44 p.232 and Vol. 26 p. 72;

WIFE - RUTH WHEELER-314

Birth: Town Clerk Record Book - Derby, New Haven Co., CT;
Barbour Collection-Conn. Vital Records, Vol 7MI - 31;
Revolutionary War Widow's Pension and Land Grant;
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.377;
Seymour Past and Present, by Campbell; p. 559 says b. 16 Sept 1765 &;
p. 591 says 17 Sept 1765 which is correct;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p. 59;
Census: 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840, with Bradford Steele Jr.;
1840 - T704, 24, 1538 (382), Berlin, Hartford Co., Conn.;
1850 - M432, 46, 358, Seymour, New Haven Co., Conn.;
Death: Town Clerk record Book;
Will: Seymour, New Haven Co., CT;
DAR Lineage Book - Vol 44 p. 232 and Vol 70 p. 72;

CHILD 1 - EDMUND STEELE-315

Seymour Past and Present, by Campbell; p. 559;
Steele 'Family History; p.59;

CHILD 2 - SARAH "SALLY" M. STEELE-500

Steele Family History by Durrie; p.59;
Seymour Past and Present, by Campbell; p.559;

CHILD 3 - ASHBEL STEELE-501

Seymour Past and Present, by Campbell; p. 559;

CHILD 4 - WILLIAM BRADFORD STEELE-316

BRADFORD STEELE 1762

HUSBAND BRADFORD Jr. STEELE-267 Yr of Birth 1762
WIFE RUTH WHEELER-314 Yr of Birth 1765

4 of 4

Birth: Steele Family Bible belonged to him, given to him by his father;
Marriage: Steele Family Bible;
Death: Steele Family Bible;
Descendants of Gov. Wm. Bradford, by Hall, p.377;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.59;
Seymour Past and Present, by Campbell, p.559;
Census: 1800, 1810, with Bradford Steele;
1820 - M33,1,301 - Bethlem, Litchfield Co., Conn.;
1830 - M19,9,309 - Derby, New Haven Co., Conn.;
1860 - M653,328,323 - Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Iowa, with son, George Steele;
Letters: 1859 - Fairfield, Iowa, with son George;
1869 - Chicago, IL, with son Truman;
Will: Derby, New Haven Co. CT - Probate Records;
Hale Collection of Conn. Headstone Inscriptions: Record Group 72:1 Vol 43; Cem. 221-4 p.83;
Derby, CT Land Records - 7 Jan 1824 - Vol. 23 p.419;
28 Sept 1832 - Vol 26 p. 325;
DAR Lineage Book - Vol 44 p. 232 and Vol 70 p. 72;

CHILD 5 - BURR STEELE-317
Seymour Past & Present, by Campbell; p. 559, 560;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p.59;

CHILD 6 - SUSAN STEELE-502
Seymour Past and Present, by Campbell; p. 550;

CHILD 7 - ALMIRA (ALMYRA) STEELE-503
Seymour Past and Present, by Campbell; p.559;
Steele Family History by Durrie; p. 59; Shows her as "daughter" married to 1st-Holmead 2nd-Davis;

Other marriages:
2 Sep 1849 HENRY P. DAVIS-357 MRIN: 110

4

BRADFORD STEELE 1762 STEELE

HUSBAND: Bradford Jr. STEELE (AFN:P5VL-SC)

BORN: 31 Aug 1762 PLACE: Derby, New Haven Co., CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Dec 1841 PLACE: Derby, New Haven Co., CT
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: 7 Mar 1785 PLACE: Oxford, New Haven, Conn.
FATHER: Bradford STEELE [CAPT.] (AFN:P5W1-4N)
MOTHER: Mary PERKINS (AFN:P5VK-MC)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Ruth WHEELER (AFN:P5VS-S6)

BORN: 17 Sep 1765 PLACE: Derby, New Haven, Conn.
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 20 Feb 1856 PLACE: Seymour, New Haven, Conn.
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Simeon WHEELER (AFN:P5WD-0H)
MOTHER: Sarah BALDWIN (AFN:P5W9-NJ)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex	CHILDREN		
	1. NAME: Edmund STEELE (AFN:P5W9-FB)		
M	BORN: 4 Apr 1788	PLACE: Derby, New Haven Co., CT	
	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 8 Apr 1840	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Anna TUCKER (AFN:P5W9-GH)		
	MAR.: 24 Nov 1809	PLACE:	
	2. NAME: Sarah "Sally" M. STEELE (AFN:P5W1-3H)		
F	BORN: 7 May 1791	PLACE: Derby, New Haven Co., CT	
	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED:	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Chester JONES (AFN:P5W1-2B)		
	MAR.: 20 Nov 1808	PLACE:	
	3. NAME: Ashbel STEELE (AFN:P5VL-X2)		
M	BORN: 8 Aug 1793	PLACE: Derby, New Haven Co., CT	d at birth
	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 23 Sep 1794	PLACE:	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	
	4. NAME: William Bradford STEELE (AFN:P5VM-3V)		
M	BORN: 14 Feb 1798	PLACE: Derby, New Haven Co.	
	CHR.:	PLACE:	
	DIED: 24 Nov 1874	PLACE: Ansonia, New Haven Co., CT	
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Betsy NORTHRUP (AFN:P5VM-42)		
	MAR.: 1 Nov 1819	PLACE:	

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

BRADFORD STEELE 1762 1767 2-5

HUSBAND: Bradford Jr. STEELE (AFN:P5VL-SC) BORN: 31 Aug 1762
WIFE: Ruth WHEELER (AFN:P5VS-S6) BORN: 17 Sep 1765

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: Burr STEELE (AFN:P5W9-HN)
---- BORN: 7 Jun 1800 PLACE: Derby, New Haven Co., CT
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Aug 1823 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Betsy MALLETT (AFN:P5W9-JT)
MAR.: 7 Nov 1822 PLACE:

6. NAME: Susan STEELE (AFN:P5VM-1J)
---- BORN: 17 Dec 1802 PLACE: Derby, New Haven Co., CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Oct 1804 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

7. NAME: Almira (Almyra) STEELE (AFN:P5VQ-39)
---- BORN: 22 Feb 1810 PLACE: Derby, New Haven Co., CT
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: John W. HOLCOMB (AFN:P5VQ-24) and 1 Others
MAR.: 23 Nov 1832 PLACE:

8. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

9. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

10. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

(2)

BRADFORD STEELE Jr

HUSBAND: Bradford Jr. STEELE (AFN:P5VL-SC) BORN: 31 Aug 1762
WIFE: Ruth WHEELER (AFN:P5VS-S6) BORN: 17 Sep 1765

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHILD 7: Almira (Almyra) STEELE (AFN:P5VQ-39)

SPOUSE: Henry P. DAVIS (AFN:P5VN-KF)
MAR.: 2 Sep 1849 PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

RAYMOND DAWLEY
2834 L AVE
NATIONAL CITY- CA
91950

(3)

HUSBAND ASHBEL STEELE-501

BORN: 8 Aug 1793 PLACE: Derby,New Haven Co.,CT
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Sep 1794 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: PLACE: New York
FATHER: BRADFORD Jr. STEELE-267
MOTHER: RUTH WHEELER-314
PARENTS' MRIN: 95

WIFE HARRIET DAWLEY-2652

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

tha F. Horton
Pinehurst Lane NE
Marietta, GA
30068
Phone:770-971-8616

Relationship to:

Husband_____

Wife_____

Date prepared: 24 Sep 1995

ASHBEL STEELE 1793

24 Sep 1995

HUSBAND ASHBEL STEELE-501 Yr of Birth 1793
WIFE HARRIET DAWLEY-2652 Yr of Birth

HUSBAND - ASHBEL STEELE-501
Seymour Past and Present, by Campbell; p. 559;

WIFE - HARRIET DAWLEY-2652
Information from: Fran Wooley, 886 LaCosta Ln., N. Ft. Myers, FL 33917;

This Ashbel Steele - died at age 1
So I don't know where or how he could have married Harriet - (See documentation for b & d)

This copy of WILLIAM BRADFORD "Mayflower Families in Progress" (MFIP) is not a finished product. It is a printed copy of the current status of four generations of BRADFORD research for the Five Generations Project of the General Society of Mayflower descendants. Research on these four generations, plus the fifth generation, is continuing at this time. The main purposes of this booklet are: 1) to preserve the research, 2) to ask readers for assistance in providing the missing data, 3) to assist other Project workers, 4) to aid State Historians, and 5) to provide guides for further research. Most of these families carry full primary source documentation, some do not.

All places are assumed to be Massachusetts unless otherwise indicated.

We welcome any additions and/or corrections to this booklet which are supported by primary source documentation. Any such changes should be mailed to:

BRADFORD MFIP
c/o Mrs. Robert L. Thomas
Director, Five Generations Project
41359 Whitecrest Court
Fremont CA 94539

The first edition was previewed by Roger D. Joslyn, FASG and William H. Schoeffler, Esq. The General Society of Mayflower Descendants wishes to express appreciation to the many individuals who contributed data to this family and particularly Mr. Neil D. Thompson, FASG, Mrs. Robert M. Sherman, FASG, Eugene A. Stratton, FASG, Jean Rumsey, FASG, and Ann T. Reeves for their assistance on the research.

WILLIAM BRADFORD

FIRST GENERATION

1 WILLIAM[1] BRADFORD bp. Austerfield, co. York, England 19 March 1589/90; d. Plymouth 9 May 1657; son of William and Alice (Hanson) Bradford.

He m. (1) Amsterdam, Holland 10 Dec. 1613 DOROTHY MAY, b. ca. 1597; drowned Cape Cod Harbor 7 Dec. 1620; dau. of Henry May of Wisbeech, co. Cambridge, England. The marriage intention of William Bradford and Dorothy May in Nov. 1613 says he was from Austerfield, 23 years old and that she was from Wisbeach in England, 16 years old.

He m. (2) Plymouth 14 Aug. 1623 ALICE (CARPENTER) SOUTHWORTH, bp. Wrington, co. Somerset, England 3 Aug. 1590; d. Plymouth 26 or 27 March 1670; dau. of Alexander Carpenter. She m. (1) Leyden, Holland 28 May 1613 Edward Southworth by whom she had sons Constant and Thomas.

William Bradford was Governor of Plymouth Colony 1621-33, 1635, 1637, 1639-43 and 1645-56.

"The last Will and Testament Nuncupative of Mr. William Bradford seni^{r}: Deceased May the Ninth 1657 and exhibited to the court held att Plymouth June 3^{d} 1657.

Mr. William Bradford seni^{r}: being weake in body but in prfect memory haveing Defered the forming of his Will in hopes of haveing the healp of Mr. Thomas Prence therin; feeling himselfe very weake and drawing on to the conclusion of his mortall life spake as followeth; I could hav Desired abler then myselfe in the Deposing of that I have; how my estate is none knowes better then youerselfe, said hee to Lieftenant Southworth; I have Desposed to John and Willam alreddy their proportions of land which they are possessed of;

My Will is that what I stand Ingaged to p^{r}forme to my Children and others may bee made good out of my estate that my Name Suffer not;

ffurther my Will is that my son Josepth bee made in some sort equall to his brethern out of my estate;

My further Will is that my Deare & loveing wife Allice Bradford shalbee the sole Exequitrix of my estate; and for her future maintainance my Will is that my Stocke in the Kennebecke Trad bee reserved for her Comfortable Subsistence as farr as it will extend and soe further in any such way as may bee Judged best for her;

I further request and appoint my welbeloved Christian ffrinds M^{r} Thomas Prence, Captaine Thomas Willett and Lieftenant Thomas Southworth to bee the Suppervissors for the Desposing of my estate according to the p^{r}mises Confiding much in theire faithfulnes

I comend unto youer Wisdome and Descretions some smale bookes written by my owne hand to bee Improved as you shall

see meet; In speciall I comend to you a little booke with a blacke cover wherin there is a word to Plymouth, a word to Boston and a word to New England with sundry usefull verses;

These pticulars were expressed by the said Willam Bradford Gov^{r} the 9th of May 1657 in the p^{r}sence of us Thomas Cushman, Thomas Southworth, Nathaniell Morton; whoe were Deposed before the court held att Plymouth the 3^{d} of June 1657 to the truth of the abovesaid Will that it is the last Will and Testament of the abovesaid M^{r} Willam Bradford seni^{r}."

William Bradford left an extensive estate which included many books.

The will of Allis Bradford Sr. of Plymouth, widow, dated 29 Dec. 1669, exhibited 7 June 1670, asks to be "Intered as neare unto my Deceased husband; Mr. Willam Bradford as Conveniently may be" and makes bequests to her sister Mary Carpenter; son Constant Southworth; son Joseph Bradford; son Capt. William Bradford; honored friend Mr. Thomas Prence; grandchild Elizabeth Howland, dau. of son Thomas Southworth deceased for the benefit of her son James Howland; servant maid Mary Smith. Alice Bradford also left an extensive estate, including books.

Children (BRADFORD) 1st by Dorothy, b. Leyden Holland; rest by Alice b. Plymouth:

2 i JOHN^{2} b. ca. 1618
3 ii WILLIAM b. 17 June 1624 (recorded in his "Table-book")
4 iii MERCY b. bef. May 1627
5 iv JOSEPH b. ca. 1630 (based on age at d.)

References: MD 2:228-234(will); 3:144-9(will Alice); 7:65(bp. England); 9:115-7(1st m.); 15:213(d. Alice); 18:68(d. Alice); 22:63-4(1st m.); 29:97-102(d. Dorothy May); 30:4(m.; b. William). PLYMOUTH COLONY RECS 8:33(d. Alice). MQ 27:6. NEHGR 97:339-364(Southworth). GREAT MIGRATION BEGINS 1:207-9.

NOTE: BRADFORD DESC p. 1, TAG 46:117 and NEHGR 50:462-5 all say Dorothy May is dau. of John May. It seems more likely she is dau. of Henry May. See PLYMOUTH COLONY ITS HISTORY AND PEOPLE 1620-1691, Eugene A. Stratton, Salt Lake City, 1986, pp. 324-6, for a discussion of this problem.

2 JOHN^{2} BRADFORD (William^{1}) b. Leyden, Holland ca. 1618; d. Norwich CT bef. 21 Sept. 1676.

He m. 1650 or earlier MARTHA BOURNE, b. prob. England ca. 1614; d. Norwich CT bet. 20 Feb. 1679/80 and 1683 (his 3rd m.); dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (-----) Bourne. She m. (2) Norwich CT ca. 1679 Thomas Tracy. The will of Thomas Bourne of Marshfield dated 2 May 1664 names daughter Bradford.

A 1650 Marshfield town record states John Phillips put his son Wm. Phillips unto John Bradford of the town of Duxborough and his now wife.

All that remains of John Bradford's estate proceedings is the statement that his will was exhibited in court, accepted, and ordered to be recorded on 21 Sept. 1676. On 20 Feb. 1679/80 Martha Tracy executrix of the will of John Bradford, her late husband, sold 50 acres to Caleb Fobes. Martha's will is another will that has been lost.

John and Martha Bradford left no children.

References: MD 16:24-5(Thomas Bourne will). MARSHFIELD BY RICHARDS 1:28. WATERMAN GEN 1:610, 615-9. Plymouth Colony PR 2(2):20(Thomas Bourne). New London Co. CT Court Rec. 3:83(rec. John's will). HISTORY OF NORWICH CT, Frances M. Caulkins, Hartford CT, 1866, p. 201(Tracy).

3 WILLIAM^{2} BRADFORD (William^{1}) b. Plymouth 17 June 1624; d. there 20 Feb. 1703/4 ae 71 (sic).

He m. (1) shortly after 23 April 1650 ALICE RICHARDS, b. England ca. 1627; d. Plymouth 12 Dec. 1671 ae 44 yrs.; dau. of Thomas and Welthean (Loring) Richards. The will of Wealthian Richards, widow of Boston, drawn 3 July 1679, names Thomas, Alice, Hannah, Mercy, William Jr., John, Samuel, Melatiah, Mary and Sarah Bradford "children of William Bradford of Plimoth Colony & my daughter Al(ce) deceased."

He m. (2) ----- -----, name unknown but she is said to be a Widow Wiswall, maiden name Fitch, for which there is no primary evidence. She d. bef. 1677.

He m. (3) Plymouth ca. 1676 MARY (WOOD) HOLMES, b. Plymouth ca. 1643; d. there 6 Jan. 1714/5; dau. of John and Mary (Masterson) Wood (or Atwood). She m. (1) Plymouth 11 Dec. 1661 John Holmes by whom she had Joseph, Mary & Isaac. The March 1675/6 division of the estate of John Wood Jr. (Mary's brother) names "Mistris Mary Holmes," therefore the marriage was after that date. The will of John Holmes of Duxbury dated 16 Dec. 1675 names wife Mary Holmes and children Joseph, Mary and Isaac.

On 23 April 1650 William Bradford deeded land to his son William upon his agreement to marry Allice, dau. of Mr. Thomas Richards of Waymouth.

On 28 11 mo. (Jan.) 1650/1 William Bradford signed a letter with the other heirs of Thomas Richards.

On 11 Sept. 1679 William and Mary Bradford, late wife of Mr. John Holmes late of Duxbury conveyed land for the use of the children of John Holmes.

On 6 June 1682 Major William Bradford was chosen Deputy Governor.

On 18 March 1688/9 William Bradford of Plymouth gave to son in law (stepson) Joseph Holmes 30 acres in Plymouth.

The will of William Bradford "living in the Township of Plimouth," dated 29 June 1703, proved 10 March 1703(/4), names wife Mary Bradford; sons David, Ephraim, Hezekiah, eldest son John who was to have "my father's manuscript viz.: a Narrative of the begining of New Plimouth"; grandson William, son of son William deceased; son Thomas to have lands in Norwich CT which were the lands of my brother John Bradford; sons Samuel and Joseph, the latter to have "a portion of lands near Norwich part of which was his mother's"; son Israel; grandsons John Bradford and William Bradford sons of son John; daus. Mercy Steel, Hannah Riply, Melatiah Steel, Mary Hunt, Alce Fitch and Sarah Baker; Hannah wife of son Samuel; sons John, Samuel and Israel executors.

On 17 March 1704/5, ack. 15 Dec. 1713, Israel, Ephraim, David and Hezekiah Bradford divided land given them by their father Major William Bradford.

No Plymouth Colony LR or PR for Mary Bradford. No Plymouth Colony LR for William Bradford mentioning wives.

Children (BRADFORD) b. Plymouth; 10 by Alice, 1 by second wife, 4 by Mary:

6	i	JOHN[3] b. 20 Feb. 1652/3
7	ii	WILLIAM b. 11 March 1654/5
8	iii	THOMAS b. ca. 1658 (based on age at death)
9	iv	ALICE b. 1659
10	v	MERCY bp. Boston 2 Sept. 1660
11	vi	HANNAH b. 9 May 1662*
12	vii	MELATIAH b. 1 Nov. 1664*
13	viii	SAMUEL b. ca. 1667 (based on age at d.)
14	ix	MARY b. 1668
15	x	SARAH b. 1671
16	xi	JOSEPH b. 18 April 1675*
17	xii	ISRAEL b. ca. 1677 (based on age at d.)
18	xiii	EPHRAIM b. 1685
19	xiv	DAVID b. prob. bef. 1687 (if he was 21 when he signed deed)
20	ix	HEZEKIAH b. prob. bef. 1687 (if 21 when he signed deed)

References: MD 4:143-7(will); 9:65-6(m. settl.), 89-91(Richard's will); 15:212(d. Wm.); 16:238(b. John); 17:71(b. Wm.); 18:68(d. Alice); 27:129. WATERMAN GEN 1:626-30. PLYMOUTH CH RECS 1:195(d. Wm.). PN&Q 5:123(deed). (PLYMOUTH) BURIAL HILL p. 8(d. Wm.). PLYMOUTH COLONY RECS 6:83 (chosen Dep. Gov.); 8:14-16 (b. 2 ch.), 33(d. Alice). WEYMOUTH BY CHAMBERLAIN 3:589 (Richards). BOSTON VR 9:77(bp. Mercy). Plymouth Colony PR 3:1:169(John Holmes); 5:188(John Wood Jr.) Plymouth Co. LR 1:70(to Joseph Holmes); 14:43(to ch. of John Holmes); 27:155(Israel Bradford etc.). Plymouth Co. PR 2:40 (Wm. Bradford). Suffolk Co. PR 1:64-5(Thomas Richards); 6:314 (Welthian Richards). Plymouth Colony LR 3(2):104(m. agreement). NEHGR 144:23-8. PLYMOUTH VR pp. 132(d. William), 660(b. John), 661 (b. William).

*The births of Hannah, Melatiah and Joseph are from BRADFORD DESC p. 4. Hannah's b. is also given in WATERMAN GEN 1:626. No primary record has been found for these births.

4 MERCY[2] BRADFORD (William[1]) b. Plymouth bef. May 1627; d. prob. bef. 9 May 1657 (not mentioned in father's will).

She m. Plymouth 21 Dec. 1648 BENJAMIN VERMAYES (or FEARMAYES), b. ca. 1624; d. at "Ginne" (Africa?) bef. 28:9:1665.

Benjamin Fermaies was admitted to the Salem Church 6:1:1642.

On 1 June 1654 Benjamin ffyrmaes (being aged 30 years or thereabout) deposed in a deed.

The probate record of Capt. Benjamin Fearemayes dated 28:9:1665 says he died at "Ginne." The administration of the estate "in this country" was to Hester Estwick 26:4:1666.

Benjamin and Mercy left no known children.

References: MD 15:28(m.). Suffolk Co. LR 2:27(Benj. ffyrmaes or Fyrmaes). ESSEX CO. PR 2:21(Benjamin Fearemayes). SUFFOLK DEEDS 2:27(depos.). SALEM FIRST CH p. 11. PLYMOUTH VR p. 656(m.).

5 JOSEPH[2] BRADFORD (William[1]) b. Plymouth ca. 1630; d. there 10 July 1715 in 85th yr.

He m. Hingham 25 May 1664 JAEL HOBART, bp. Hingham 30 Dec. 1643; d. Kingston 14 April 1730 in 87th yr.; dau. of Rev. Peter and Elizabeth (Ilbrook) Hobart of Hingham. The will of Rev. Peter Hobart of Hingham dated 16 Jan. 1678, mentions his daughter Jael Bradford, wife of Joseph Bradford of Plymouth.

The will of Joseph Bradford of Plymouth, planter, dated 8 Oct. 1712, with inventory taken 27 July 1715, names his wife Jael and son Elisha. The will was refused probate following testimony that it was not written according to the wishes of the decedent.

The will of Jael Bradford of Kingston, widow, dated 25 March 1729, sworn 22 May 1730, names (grand)daughter Hannah Bradford, dau. of my son Elisha; grandsons Joseph and Nehemiah Bradford; and granddau. Uranie Bradford.

NOTE: BRADFORD DESC gives Bethiah 9 children. This is apparently in error as Jacobus (HALE-HOUSE p. 259) says Eunice was probably the mother of seven of them. Apparently there is a document showing she was married to Samuel Sheperd in 1731 and Jacobus says prob. by 1721. The question is which was the mother of Bethia?

62 EBENEZER STEELE[4] (Melatiah[3] Bradford, William[2-1]) b. Killingworth CT 13 Aug. 1695; d. there bet. 26 Dec. 1745 and 3 March 1746/7.

He m. ca. 1717 SUSANNAH MERRILL, b. Hartford CT 18 Aug. 1700; living 3 March 1746/7; dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Pratt) Merrill. The will of Daniel Merrells of Hartford dated 26 Dec. 1745, names dau. Susanna Steele and her children viz.: John, Mary, Daniel, Susannah, Hulda, Meletiah, Bradford and Elisha.

The will of Ebenezer Steele of Hartford dated 26 June 1745, proved 3 March 1746/7, names wife Susanna; sons John, Daniel, Bradford and Elisha; daus. Mary, Susannah, Huldah and Malatiah (no surnames).

Children (STEELE) b. prob. Hartford CT:

312 i JOHN[5] bp. 22 Feb. 1718
313 ii SUSANNA bp. 30 June 1720
314 iii MARY bp. 1 Jan. 1721
iv DANIEL (in will)
316 v HULDAH bp. 8 March 1729/30
vi MELETIAH bp. 19 March 1731/2; d. Hartford CT 22 April 1760 ae 28; unm.
317 vii BRADFORD bp. 22 Sept. 1734
318 viii ELISHA b. ca. 1737

References: BRADFORD DESC p. 25. HARTFORD BY BARBOUR p. 580. MANWARING 3:595-6(Daniel Merrill), 655(Ebenezer Steele). Hartford CT PR #5176(Ebenezer Steel). Hartford CT VR FFS:44(b. Susannah).

63 ELIZABETH STEVENS[4] (Melatiah[3] Bradford, William[2-1]) b. Guilford CT ca. 1703; d. New Haven CT 25 Aug. 1744 ae 42.

She m. Killingworth CT 30 Aug. 1724 JOHN HUBBARD, b. Jamaica LI NY 30 Nov. 1703; d. New Haven CT 30 Oct. 1773 ae 70; son of John and Mable (Russel) Hubbard. He m. (2) New Haven CT 13 Sept. 1745 Mary (Dickerman) Todd. He m. (3) New Haven CT 10 Nov. 1761 Mary (-----) Stevens.

The inventory of the estate of John Hubbard Esq. of New Haven CT was taken 30 April 1774.

Children (HUBBARD) b. New Haven CT except Leverrett:

319 i LEVERRETT[5] b. Killingworth CT 21 July 1725
320 ii JOHN b. 24 Jan. 1727/8

321 iii DANIEL b. 24 Dec. 1729
322 iv ELIZABETH b. 3 July 1731
v WILLIAM b. 20 March 1732/3; d. 14 Nov. 1736 ae 4
323 vi WILLIAM ABDIEL b. 15 Dec. 1736
vii NATHANIEL bp. 12 Nov. 1738; d. Havana, Cuba 30 Sept. 1762 ae 23
325 viii AMELIA bp. 24 Oct. 1742

References: NEW HAVEN FAMS 4:864-5. Killingworth CT VR 2:188 (b. Lev.), 193(1st m.). New Haven CT VR 1:357(b. John, Daniel), 368(b. Eliz.), 380(b. Wm.), 545(2nd m.), 594(b. Wm. Abdiel); 2:160(3rd m.). New Haven CT PR #5511(John Hubbard). BRADFORD DESC p. 105(d. Nath.). BOSTON NEWS OBITS 2:548 (d. John); 549(d. Nath.).

64 WILLIAM STEVENS[4] (Melatiah[3] Bradford, William[2-1]) b. Killingworth CT 2 Feb. 1705/6; d. bef. 3 Sept. 1751 (inv.).

He m. Killingworth CT 26 Aug. 1734 RUHAMAH EARL, apparently d. bef. 1751.

On 29 Aug. 1751 Samuel Steevens 2nd of Killingworth CT was appointed administrator of the estate of William Steevens of Killingworth. The division of 21 Nov. 1753 names Ruhamah, William, Christopher, John, Leverett & Moses Steevens.

Children (STEVENS) b. Killingworth CT:

i RUHAMAH[5] b. 20 April 1735; living 15 Jan. 1754 (receipt)
327 ii WILLIAM b. 1 Sept. 1736
328 iii CHRISTOPHER b. 13 Sept. 1738
iv JOHN b. 4 Aug. 1740. On 2 June 1770 he was a resident of Guadeloupe in the West Indies when his brother Leverett leased his land to Theophilus Morgan.
330 v LEVERETT b. 19 Sept. 1742
vi MOSES b. 30 Aug. 1747; d. bef. 9 March 1762 (deed)

References: NEHGR 129:18-20. Killingworth CT VR 2:160(b. ch.), 191(m.). Guilford CT PR 4:716; 5:118, 337; 6:71 (William Steevens).

65 HANNAH[4] BRADFORD (Samuel[3], William[2-1]) b. Plymouth 14 Feb. 1689/90; d. Berkley 28 Jan. 1772 in 82nd yr.

She m. Duxbury 16 June 1709 NATHANIEL GILBERT, b. Taunton 19 July 1683; d. Berkley 17 Aug. 1765 in 83rd yr.; son of Thomas and Hannah (Blake) Gilbert.

On 27 March 1705 Thomas Gilbert of Taunton deeded son Nathaniel Gilbert of Taunton a tract of land in Taunton.

NOTE: BRADFORD DESC gives Bethiah 9 children. This is apparently in error as Jacobus (HALE-HOUSE p. 259) says Eunice was probably the mother of seven of them. Apparently there is a document showing she was married to Samuel Sheperd in 1731 and Jacobus says prob. by 1721. The question is which was the mother of Bethia?

62 EBENEZER STEELE[4] (Melatiah[3] Bradford, William[2-1]) b. Killingworth CT 13 Aug. 1695; d. there bet. 26 Dec. 1745 and 3 March 1746/7.

He m. ca. 1717 SUSANNAH MERRILL, b. Hartford CT 18 Aug. 1700; living 3 March 1746/7; dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Pratt) Merrill. The will of Daniel Merrells of Hartford dated 26 Dec. 1745, names dau. Susanna Steele and her children viz.: John, Mary, Daniel, Susannah, Hulda, Meletiah, Bradford and Elisha.

The will of Ebenezer Steele of Hartford dated 26 June 1745, proved 3 March 1746/7, names wife Susanna; sons John, Daniel, Bradford and Elisha; daus. Mary, Susannah, Huldah and Malatiah (no surnames).

Children (STEELE) b. prob. Hartford CT:

312 i JOHN[5] bp. 22 Feb. 1718
313 ii SUSANNA bp. 30 June 1720
314 iii MARY bp. 1 Jan. 1721
iv DANIEL (in will)
316 v HULDAH bp. 8 March 1729/30
vi MELETIAH bp. 19 March 1731/2; d. Hartford CT 22 April 1760 ae 28; unm.
317 vii BRADFORD bp. 22 Sept. 1734
318 viii ELISHA b. ca. 1737

References: BRADFORD DESC p. 25. HARTFORD BY BARBOUR p. 580. MANWARING 3:595-6(Daniel Merrill), 655(Ebenezer Steele). Hartford CT PR #5176(Ebenezer Steel). Hartford CT VR FFS:44(b. Susannah).

63 ELIZABETH STEVENS[4] (Melatiah[3] Bradford, William[2-1]) b. Guilford CT ca. 1703; d. New Haven CT 25 Aug. 1744 ae 42.

She m. Killingworth CT 30 Aug. 1724 JOHN HUBBARD, b. Jamaica LI NY 30 Nov. 1703; d. New Haven CT 30 Oct. 1773 ae 70; son of John and Mable (Russel) Hubbard. He m. (2) New Haven CT 13 Sept. 1745 Mary (Dickerman) Todd. He m. (3) New Haven CT 10 Nov. 1761 Mary (-----) Stevens.

The inventory of the estate of John Hubbard Esq. of New Haven CT was taken 30 April 1774.

Children (HUBBARD) b. New Haven CT except Leverrett:

319 i LEVERRETT[5] b. Killingworth CT 21 July 1725
320 ii JOHN b. 24 Jan. 1727/8

321 iii DANIEL b. 24 Dec. 1729
322 iv ELIZABETH b. 3 July 1731
v WILLIAM b. 20 March 1732/3; d. 14 Nov. 1736 ae 4
323 vi WILLIAM ABDIEL b. 15 Dec. 1736
vii NATHANIEL bp. 12 Nov. 1738; d. Havana, Cuba 30 Sept. 1762 ae 23
325 viii AMELIA bp. 24 Oct. 1742

References: NEW HAVEN FAMS 4:864-5. Killingworth CT VR 2:188 (b. Lev.), 193(1st m.). New Haven CT VR 1:357(b. John, Daniel), 368(b. Eliz.), 380(b. Wm.), 545(2nd m.), 594(b. Wm. Abdiel); 2:160(3rd m.). New Haven CT PR #5511(John Hubbard). BRADFORD DESC p. 105(d. Nath.). BOSTON NEWS OBITS 2:548 (d. John); 549(d. Nath.).

64 WILLIAM STEVENS[4] (Melatiah[3] Bradford, William[2-1]) b. Killingworth CT 2 Feb. 1705/6; d. bef. 3 Sept. 1751 (inv.).

He m. Killingworth CT 26 Aug. 1734 RUHAMAH EARL, apparently d. bef. 1751.

On 29 Aug. 1751 Samuel Steevens 2nd of Killingworth CT was appointed administrator of the estate of William Steevens of Killingworth. The division of 21 Nov. 1753 names Ruhamah, William, Christopher, John, Leverett & Moses Steevens.

Children (STEVENS) b. Killingworth CT:

i RUHAMAH[5] b. 20 April 1735; living 15 Jan. 1754 (receipt)
327 ii WILLIAM b. 1 Sept. 1736
328 iii CHRISTOPHER b. 13 Sept. 1738
iv JOHN b. 4 Aug. 1740. On 2 June 1770 he was a resident of Guadeloupe in the West Indies when his brother Leverett leased his land to Theophilus Morgan.
330 v LEVERETT b. 19 Sept. 1742
vi MOSES b. 30 Aug. 1747; d. bef. 9 March 1762 (deed)

References: NEHGR 129:18-20. Killingworth CT VR 2:160(b. ch.), 191(m.). Guilford CT PR 4:716; 5:118, 337; 6:71 (William Steevens).

65 HANNAH[4] BRADFORD (Samuel[3], William[2-1]) b. Plymouth 14 Feb. 1689/90; d. Berkley 28 Jan. 1772 in 82nd yr.

She m. Duxbury 16 June 1709 NATHANIEL GILBERT, b. Taunton 19 July 1683; d. Berkley 17 Aug. 1765 in 83rd yr.; son of Thomas and Hannah (Blake) Gilbert.

On 27 March 1705 Thomas Gilbert of Taunton deeded son Nathaniel Gilbert of Taunton a tract of land in Taunton.

VOL. IV 1893
BD. Lib

Daughter of Allen Taylor Bradford and Margaret Diman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Bradford and Mary Smith, his wife; Jeremiah Diman and Abigail Munro, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Bradford and Elizabeth Bloom James, his wife; Edward Munro and Sarah Hoar, his wife.

William Bradford, in 1776, was adjutant of the Eleventh Continental Infantry, and aid-de-camp to Gen. Charles Lee, with the rank of major. He was retired in 1781.

Edward Munro, in 1778, belonged to the militia always ready to march at the alarm, and fought at the battle of Rhode Island.

Also No. 1529.

MRS. ANNIE E. MUNROE MCDOUGALL. 3484

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Moses Pitman.
Daughter of Samuel S. Munroe and Ann Pitman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Pitman and Sarah Howland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Pitman, who, in 1775, was a corporal in a Rhode Island company under Capt. Carr, commanded by Col. John Topham.

Also Nos. 1528 and 2044.

MISS HARRIET B. LUTHER. 3485

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Theophilus Luther.
Daughter of Jeremiah Luther and Martha A. Manchester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simmons Luther and Susanna Luther, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Theophilus Luther and Martha Eddy, his wife.

Theophilus Luther, in 1776, was a private in Col. Robert Elliott's regiment of Rhode Island artillery, and it was over three years before the brigade was disbanded.

MRS. MARTHA COUCH DOOLITTLE. 3486

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edgar J. Doolittle.
Descendant of Capt. John Couch.
Daughter of George Couch and Mary A. Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Couch and Nancy Ward, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Couch, who was captain of a

Connecticut company that turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was, in 1776, a lieutenant under Col. Bradley at Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner.

Also No. 2618.

MRS. A. PERSIS MUNGER HUNTLEY. 3487

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Capt. Philo Huntley.
Descendant of Jabez Nicholas and of Jonathan Brown, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Washington Munger and Louise Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Nichols and Levina Ewing, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols, Jr., and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Nichols and of Jonathan Brown.
See No. 3391.

MISS MARY J. BROOKS. 3488

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele.
Daughter of Harry Brooks and Mary Jane Bidwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Norman A. Bidwell and Rebecca C. Steele, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Steele and Margaret Welton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele, in 1775, was a minute man and lieutenant under Col. David Wooster. At the New Haven Alarm, in 1779, he was captain in the Connecticut militia.

MRS. FRANCES UPHAM CONVERSE. 3489

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John H. Converse.
Descendant of Capt. William Upham, of Vermont.
Daughter of William Dennis Upham and Lucy McKensie Spink, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Upham and Polly Glazier, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Upham and Elizabeth Wood, his wife.

William Upham, in 1776, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Weathersfield. He was captain of a militia company in 1780 which was called out to repel an invasion.

MISS EMILY CLARKE UPHAM. 3490

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. William Upham.

Vol VI 1894
BH Lib

Abner Robinson, 1775, was ensign in the Fourth Company, Third Regiment, and lieutenant in Mott's battalion; 1778, captain under Col. Samuel McLellan, and in 1781 commanded a company in a Provisional regiment.

Also Nos. 3104, 4191.

MRS. SOPHRONIA BARTHOLOMEW TERRY. 5934

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore P. Terry.

Descendant of Abraham Bartholomew, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Hotchkiss Bartholomew and Polly Hemingway Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bartholomew and Mary Hotchkiss, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bartholomew and Eunice Orvis, his wife.

Abraham Bartholomew enlisted in 1780 as a private in the Fifth Troop, Col. Elisha Sheldon's Light Dragoons.

MRS. MARTHA G. HOLBROOK DOWNS. 5935

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Thomas M. Downs.

Descendant of Capt. John Holbrook and of Capt. Joseph Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Lum Holbrook and Lucy Nichols, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Holbrook and Sarah Lum, his wife; Timothy Russell Nichols and Nabby Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Holbrook, Jr., and Esther Nichols, his wife; John Riggs and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Riggs and Mabel Johnson, his wife; John Holbrook and Agnes Gunn, his wife.

John Holbrook and Joseph Riggs were on the Committee of Inspection of Derby, and in 1778 on the committee to procure clothing and care for the soldiers.

Also No. 3869.

MRS. JENNIE MONTAGUE TERRY. 5936

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Theodore Terry.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Montague, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elliott Montague and Laura Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Montague and Harriet Smith, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Montague and Rachel Lyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Montague and Sarah Graves, his wife.

Moses Montague was captain in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was under Col. Israel Chapin to reënforce the Continental Army, and later commanded the Second Company, Porter's Hampshire regiment.

MRS. CELESTIA STEELE BRADLEY. 5937

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edward B. Bradley.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele and of Bradford Steele, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Burton Steele and Emeline A. Stuart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Steele and Annie Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele was lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, the siege of Boston and commanded a company of militia in 1779 when Tryon invaded the State.

Also No. 3488.

Bradford Steele, Jr., when fifteen, enlisted and was captured at Fort Independence. After a year on a prison ship he was exchanged and said "we were called out and paraded in the prison yard, * * * a company of living skeletons."

MISS LUCIA HOSMER COTTER. 5938

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons and of Judge Titus Hosmer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Andrew Cotter and Harriet Sarah Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Andre Andrews and Sarah Mehitable Hosmer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Titus Hosmer and Lucia Parsons, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehitable Mather, his wife; Titus Hosmer and Lydia Lord, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons assisted in taking Ticonderoga, was colonel at the siege of Boston and brigadier general at Long

2

Vol XII 1896
BV. Lib.

Wadsworth's company in the Burgoyne campaign. He died at Tunbridge, Vt., 1819, aged seventy-one.

MRS. MARY CATHARINE WELLES YALE. 11393

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Hiram A. Yale.

Descendant of Joseph Welles and of Elisha Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Welles and Mary Welles Wolcott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Welles and Lucy Robbins, his wife; Elisha Wolcott and Mary Welles Robbins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Welles and Jerusha Hurlburt, his wife; Elisha Wolcott and Mary Welles, his wife.

Joseph Welles enlisted from Wethersfield as a private, and his service at the siege of New York is told in a letter written from camp, September 11, 1776. He died at Wethersfield, 1819, aged sixty-four.

Elisha Wolcott, 1776, served in the New York campaign. He was born at Wethersfield, 1755, and died there, 1827.

MRS. JENNIE LEE SMITH. 11394

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin E. Smith.

Descendant of David Lee and of Joseph Somers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wallace Lee and Mary Jane Carrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bradley Lee and Julia Somers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Lee and Elizabeth Hayes, his wife; and of Joseph Somers.

David Lee, at seventeen, enlisted under Col. Zebulon Butler, and stood guard when André was a prisoner. A letter is now in the family, dated from camp, August 24, 1780, in which he refuses the offer to send some one to take his place, but asks for clothing before winter. He was born at Farmington, 1763, and died, 1842, at Barkhamsted.

Joseph Somers, 1778, enlisted in Capt. Caleb Mix's company, Col. Increase Moseley's regiment, to reënforce the army after the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. CARRIE BROOKS PEPPER. 11395

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William E. Pepper.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harry Brooks and Mary Jane Bidwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Norman A. Bidwell and Rebecca Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Steele and Margaret Welton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele, 1775, was lieutenant under Col. David Wooster at the siege of Boston, and commanded a company of minute men at the New Haven Alarm. He served on war committees of Derby, where he died, 1804, aged seventy.

MISS FLORENCE MARION FISHERDICK. 11396

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Corp. Judah Marsh, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Fisherdick and Julia Anne Wilcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franz Fisherdick and Hannah Olmstead Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Marsh, Jr., and Jerusha Collins, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judah Marsh and Hannah Olmstead, his wife.

Judah Marsh, Jr., turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Joseph Foster's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, and, 1779, served as corporal in the Hampshire militia. He was born at Ware, 1757, where he died, 1817.

MISS MARION EUGENIA POMEROY. 11397

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Charles Pomeroy, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Pomeroy and Marion Hodges Leonard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Noah Pomeroy and Nancy Merriman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Pomeroy and Temperance Watrous, his wife.

Charles Pomeroy served at the siege of Boston in Capt. Edward Shipman's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment. He died at Saybrook, 1786, aged thirty-seven.

3

Vol XII 1896
DH Lib

MISS MARY WELLES YALE. 11398

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Wolcott and of Joseph Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hiram A. Yale and Mary Catharine Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Welles and Mary Welles Wolcott, his wife.

See No. 11393.

MISS JOSEPHINE MARION PLUMB. 11399

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Street Yale and of Samuel Yale, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Wallace Plumb and Virginia Augustia Yale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis A. Yale and Mary J. Yale, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Yale and Mary Johnson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Yale and Eunice Paine. (1st wife.)

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Street Yale and Mary Yale, his wife.

Street Yale enlisted from Wallingford under Capt. Street Hall, Col. Charles Webb's regiment, and served at the siege of Boston. He reënlisted, 1776, in Capt. John Couch's company, which was captured at the fall of Fort Washington.

Samuel Yale enlisted in Col. Samuel Canfield's regiment for the defense of the Hudson. He was born at Wallingford, 1763, where he died, 1810.

MISS HANNAH KEITH PECK. 11400

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Ebenezer Drury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Richard Peck and Harriet Keith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Keith and Hannah Drury, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Drury and Hannah Keyes, his wife.

Ebenezer Drury was a minute man from Shrewsbury at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Job Cushing's company, and served, 1778, under Capt. Benjamin Nye, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment. He died at Pittsford, Vt., 1818, aged eighty-four.

MRS. CORNELIA A. BROWN BUEL. 11401

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Theodore Sedgwick Buel.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Philo Brown and Esther Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Giles Ives and Abigail Gilbert, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Ives and Abigail Pierpont, his wife.

Noah Ives, 1779, commanded a company in the Second Regiment of militia which turned out to repel the enemy under Tryon at the attack upon New Haven. He was born at North Haven, 1730, where he died, 1800.

MRS. KATHARINE BUEL DOUGHERTY. 11402

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Colonel John B. Dougherty.

Descendant of Capt. Noah Ives, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore Sedgwick Buel and Cornelia A. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Phila Brown and Esther Ives, his wife.

See No. 11401.

MRS. FANNY JOHNSON SMITH. 11403

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Spencer Smith.

Descendant of James Walker, Jr., of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Leonard Walker Johnson and Frances Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Johnson and Rebecca Walker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Walker, Jr., and Mary Wallace, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Walker and Ester Goffe, his wife.

James Walker, Jr., was a minute man under Gen. John Stark at Bennington and served in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born at Bedford, 1758, and died there, 1802.

Also No. 2413.

MRS. SARAH A. STEELE BEACH. 11404

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Wells Beach.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele and of Bradford Steele, Jr., of Connecticut.

4

Vol XII 1896
BH Lib

Daughter of Albert J. Steele and Julia M. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund Steele and Anna Tucker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.
See No. 11395.

Bradford Steele, Jr., 1777, enlisted at fifteen, was captured at Fort Independence, and his sufferings while a prisoner are still on record. He was a pensioner when he died at Derby, 1841, where he was born, 1762.
Also No. 5937.

MRS. HELEN LANE SMITH. 11405

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Richard Smith.
Descendant of Capt. Noah Ives, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Merrit Lane and Olive Ives, his wife.
Granddaughter of Talcott Ives and Hannah Todd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Ives and Abigail Pierpont, his wife.
See No. 11401.

MISS AMY LOUISE HART. 11406

Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Capt. John Lewis, Jr., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jay H. Hart and Bertha Platt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Murray Platt and Amelia Lewis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Selden Lewis and Lockey Spencer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Lewis and Anne Hine, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lewis, Jr., and Sarah Gordon, his wife.

John Lewis, Jr., 1776, commanded a company of volunteers in Wadsworth's brigade at the battles of Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains.
Also No. 10337.

MISS CATHERINE WEBSTER. 11407

Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Webster, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Horace Webster and Harriet Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Webster and Amy Granniss, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Webster and Lucy Adkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Webster and Lydia Webster, his wife.

Aaron Webster enlisted in the first call for troops and served at Boston in Col. David Wooster's regiment. He was born at Hartford, 1717, and died at Southington, 1783.
Also No. 9448.

MRS. ESTHER HENRIETTA BIDWELL. 11408

Born in New York.
Wife of Gurdon L. Bidwell.
Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Halsey, of Connecticut.
Daughter of James S. Copp and Mary Henrietta Cole, his wife.
Granddaughter of John H. Cole and Esther P. Cooke, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Palmer Cooke and Polly Halsey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Halsey and Esther Parke, his wife.

Jeremiah Halsey (1743-1829), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, and at Ticonderoga was detailed to conduct prisoners to Hartford. He was engineer at the siege of St. Johns and captain of the armed sloop "Enterprise," captured on Lake Champlain. He rose to the rank of colonel.
Also Nos. 7032, 10871.

MRS. HELEN BARSTOW PLATT HUNTINGTON. 11409

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Channing Moore Huntington.
Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Tracy, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Beckley Platt and Olive Worthington Barstow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Barstow and Eunice Geer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Barstow and Lydia Tracy, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Tracy and Mary Reed, his wife.

Rufus Tracy turned out from Preston at the Lexington Alarm. He was sergeant in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, at the battle of Long Island, where the captain was mortally wounded, and his name is on the list of missing. He was born 1749.

MRS. OLIVER WORTHINGTON BARSTOW PLATT. 11410

Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Charles Beckley Platt.
Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Tracy, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Barstow and Eunice Geer, his wife.
See No. 11409.

5

Vol XVI 1896
BH Lib

Oliver Ellsworth, (1745-1807), was a member of the General Assembly, a delegate to the Continental Congress, member of the Governor's Council and Judge of the Superior Court. He was born at Windsor, where he died.

Also Nos. 946, 2256, 3290, 4096, 10156.

MRS. ALICE M. C. CRANE. 15395

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles L. Crane.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Barrows and of Ebenezer Wright, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Eleazer Bennett Crane and Clara Amanda Barrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Millen Crane and Sallie Bennett, his wife; Robert Austin Barrows and Eliza Ward, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Bennett and Deborah Hall, his wife; Robert Barrows and Clara Wright, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Asa Bennett and Mary Barrows, his wife; Eleazer Wright and Anna Marsh, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barrows and Elizabeth Turner, his wife; Ebenezer Wright and Sarah Huntington, his wife.

Thomas Barrows, (1742-1802), served at the battles of Bemis Heights and Saratoga.

Ebenezer Wright turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He was born at Lebanon and died at Mansfield.

Also Nos. 7705, 14733.

MISS MARTHA BREWSTER CHAPIN. 15396

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Simeon Newell, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Albert Chapin and Cornelia Hooker Newell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Sherman Newell and Naomi Hawley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Newell and Mercy Hooker, his wife.

Simeon Newell, a graduate of Yale, entered the army as sergeant and rose to the rank of captain. He was a member of the Cincinnati. He was born, 1748, at Southington.

MRS. SARAH CHURCHILL HUNGERFORD. 15397

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank L. Hungerford.

Descendant of Solomon Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Allen Churchill and Sarah Blinn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Hosea Blinn and Mehitable Wolcott, wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Wolcott and Sarah Wells, his w

Solomon Wolcott, (1743-1811), was a minute man at Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Chester's company. was born at Wethersfield, where he died.

MRS. ADA LATITIA ENO SANFORD. 153

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Willis Sanford.

Descendant of Abel Adams, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan Eno and Orpha Cosset Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abel Adams and Rosene Cosset, his wife.

Abel Adams, (1756-1829), enlisted in Capt. Abel Pettibon company, Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, and served at t siege of Boston. He was under Capt. Ephraim Warren West Chester, 1776. He was born and died at Simsbury.

Also Nos. 3422, 8329.

MRS. MATTIE ARNOLD WALTER. 153

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry S. Walter.

Descendant of Joseph Glading, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William E. Arnold and Lucy A. Glading, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sears Glading and Lucy A. Porter, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Glading and Susan Fordham, his wif

Joseph Glading, (1756-1823), served in the Connecticu Line as a private. He applied for a pension, 1818, and it wa allowed for thirteen months' actual service. He was bor and died at Saybrook.

MRS. EMMA BRADLEY AUSCHUTZ. 15400

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Louis F. Auschutz.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele, Bradford Steele, Jr and Corp. Truman Skeels, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Edward B. Bradley and Celestia A. Steele, his wife.

6

VHE XU1 1896
BH. Lib

Granddaughter of John Burton Steele and Emeline A. Stuart, his wife; James W. Bradley and Abigail Somers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Steele (b. 1788) and Anne Tucker (b. 1783), his wife; Abijah Bradley and Sally Skeels, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler (b. 1765), his wife; Truman Skeels and Chloe Hill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins (b. 1731), his wife.

Bradford Steele, (1734-1804), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston under Col. David Wooster. He commanded a company when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born at Derby, where he died.

Bradford Steele, Jr., (1726-1841), enlisted at fifteen, was captured at Fort Independence and suffered untold misery during his imprisonment. He was unfit for further service. He was a pensioner at Derby, where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 5937, 11395, 11494.

Truman Skeels enlisted in the Fifth company under Col. Charles Webb, 1775. He served as corporal, 1776, in Capt. John Hinman's company. He was born, 1753, at Woodbury.

Also Nos. 6470, 9455.

MRS. MARY EMMA PECK GAYLORD. 15401

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frederick Littlefield Gaylord.

Descendant of Seth Peck, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Don Everisto Peck and Mary Jane Yale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Samuel Peck and Emma Hamlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Peck and Hannah Alling, his wife.

Seth Peck, (1747-1831), enlisted under Capt. Thomas Hobby, Col. David Waterbury's regiment, 1775. He was born at New Haven and died at Burlington.

MISS FANNY HAZARD HYDE. 15402

Descendant of Dr. Phineas Hyde, and of Corp. Samuel Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theophilus Rogers Hyde and Fanny Hazard Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elnathan C. Brown and Frances G. Hazard, his wife; John Hyde and Lucy Ann Burrows, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Brown and Annie J. Clark, his wife (m. 1778); Phineas Hyde and Esther Holdridge, his wife (m, 1782).

Samuel Brown served in the Connecticut Continental Line. In 1832 at the age of 82 he was placed on the pension roll of New London county for twenty-three months' actual service.

Phineas Hyde, (1749-1820), served as surgeon's mate on the Continental frigate "Confederacy." He was born at Norwich, and was a pensioner at Mystic, where he died.

Also Nos. 9934, 9936, 14735.

MRS. ELLEN ALLYN BREWSTER HILL. 15403

Born in Iowa.

Wife of John Ethan Hill.

Descendant of Sergt. Mark Stoddard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Franklin Brewster and Hannah Ellen Allyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Brewster and Sarah Elmina Stoddard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Stoddard and Sarah Morgan, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mark Stoddard and Lucy Allyn, his wife.

Mark Stoddard, (1743-1829), served as sergeant in Capt. Albert Spicer's company raised in the first call for troops. He was born at Groton, where he died.

MRS. ANNIE JENNINGS BROWN. 15404

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Jervis Densmore Brown.

Descendant of Greenfield Chase, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Andrew Melville Jennings and Olive Chase, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. James Chase and Phoebe Chase, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Greenfield Chase and Sarah Briggs, his wife.

Greenfield Chase, (1754-1810), served in Rhode Island, 1780, under Capt. Benjamin Read. He was born at Freetown, where he died.

1

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree Chart | F8=Descendancy

Alexander CARPENTER

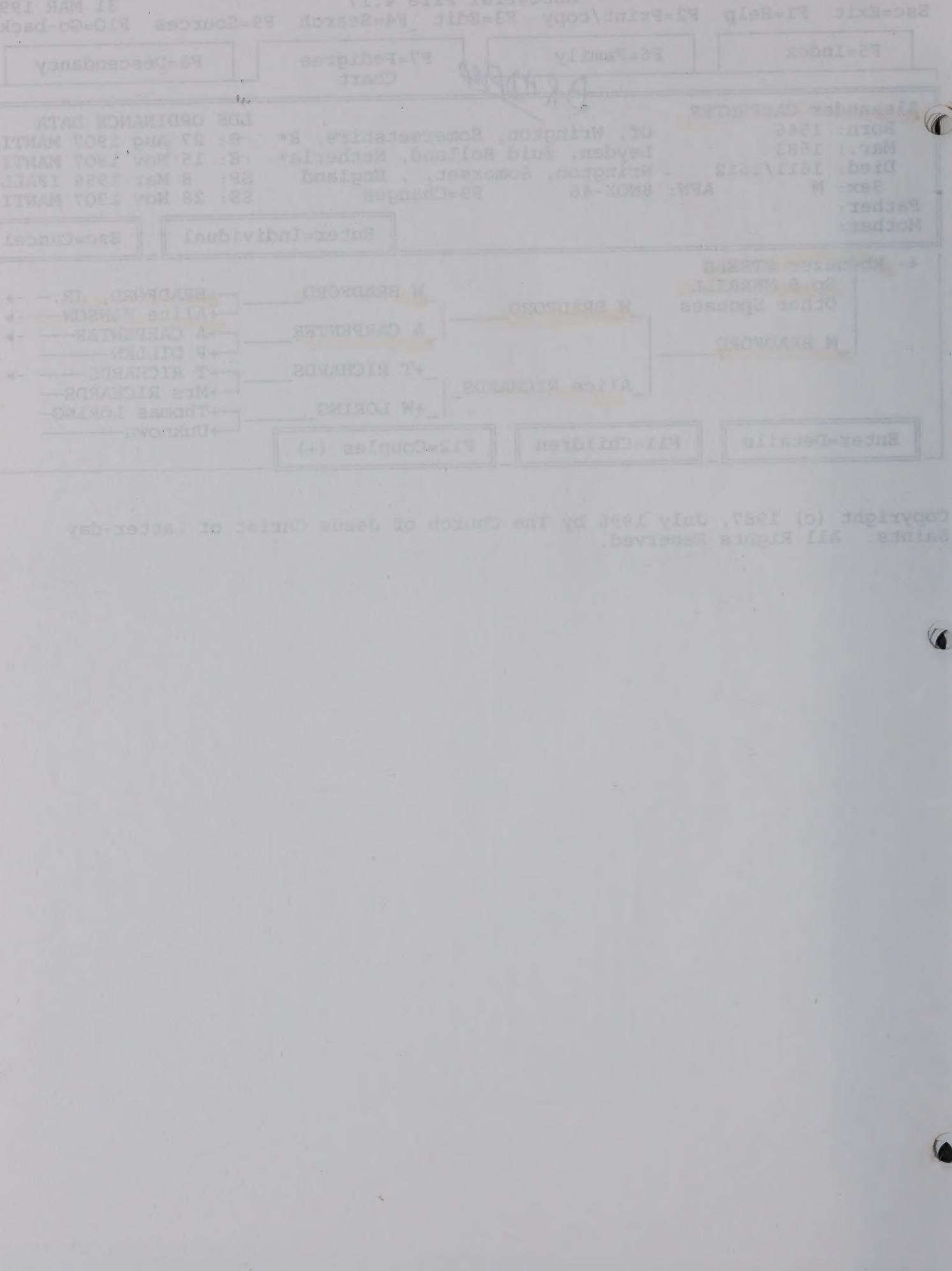
Born: 1546	Of, Wrington, Somersetshire, E*	LDS ORDINANCE DATA	
Mar.: 1583	Leyden, Zuid Holland, Netherla*	B: 27 Aug 1907	MANTI
Died: 1611/1612	Wrington, Somerset, , England	E: 15 Nov 1907	MANTI
Sex: M AFN: 8NOX-46	F9=Changes	SP: 8 Mar 1956	IFALL
Father:		SS: 28 Nov 1907	MANTI
Mother:			

Enter=Individual | Esc=Cancel

<- Ebenezer STEELE
- Sp:S MERRILL
- Other Spouses
- M BRADFORD
  - W BRADFORD
    - W BRADFORD
      - +BRADFORD, JR.
      - +Alice HANSON
    - A CARPENTER
      - +A CARPENTER
      - +P DILLEN
  - Alice RICHARDS
    - +T RICHARDS
      - +T RICHARDS
      - +Mrs RICHARDS
    - +W LORING
      - +Thomas LORING
      - +Unknown

Enter=Details | F11=Children | F12=Couples (+)

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.



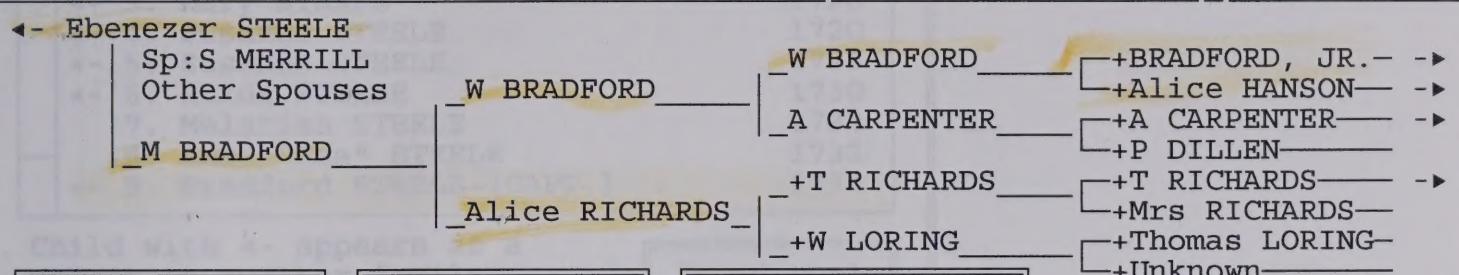
Ancestral File 4.17 31 MAR 1997

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree Chart | F8=Descendancy

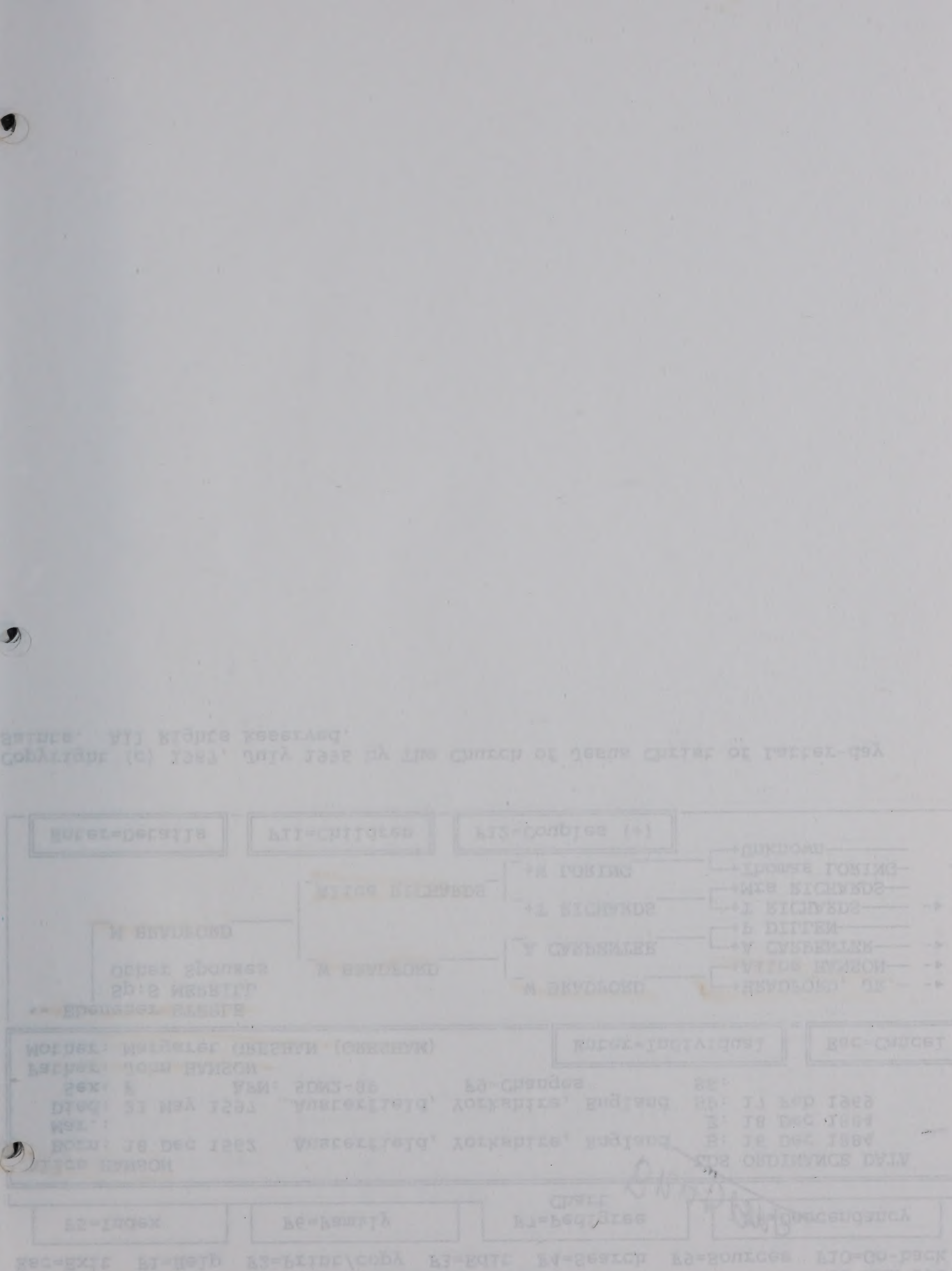
Alice HANSON LDS ORDINANCE DATA
Born: 18 Dec 1562 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England B: 16 Dec 1884
Mar.: E: 18 Dec 1884
Died: 23 May 1597 Austerfield, Yorkshire, England SP: 17 Feb 1969
Sex: F AFN: 5DN2-8P F9=Changes SS:
Father: John HANSON
Mother: Margaret GRESHAN (GRESHAM)

Enter=Individual | Esc=Cancel



Enter=Details | F11=Children | F12=Couples (+)

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.



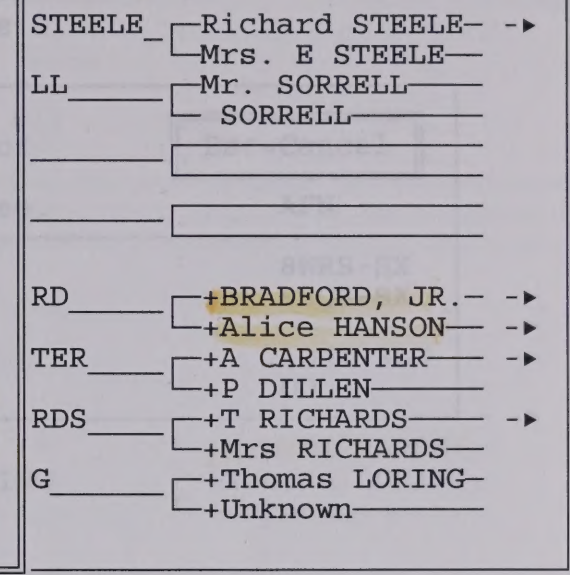
F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree Chart

CHILDREN
Father: Ebenezer STEELE
Mother: Susanna MERRILL
Use and press Enter to see detail.

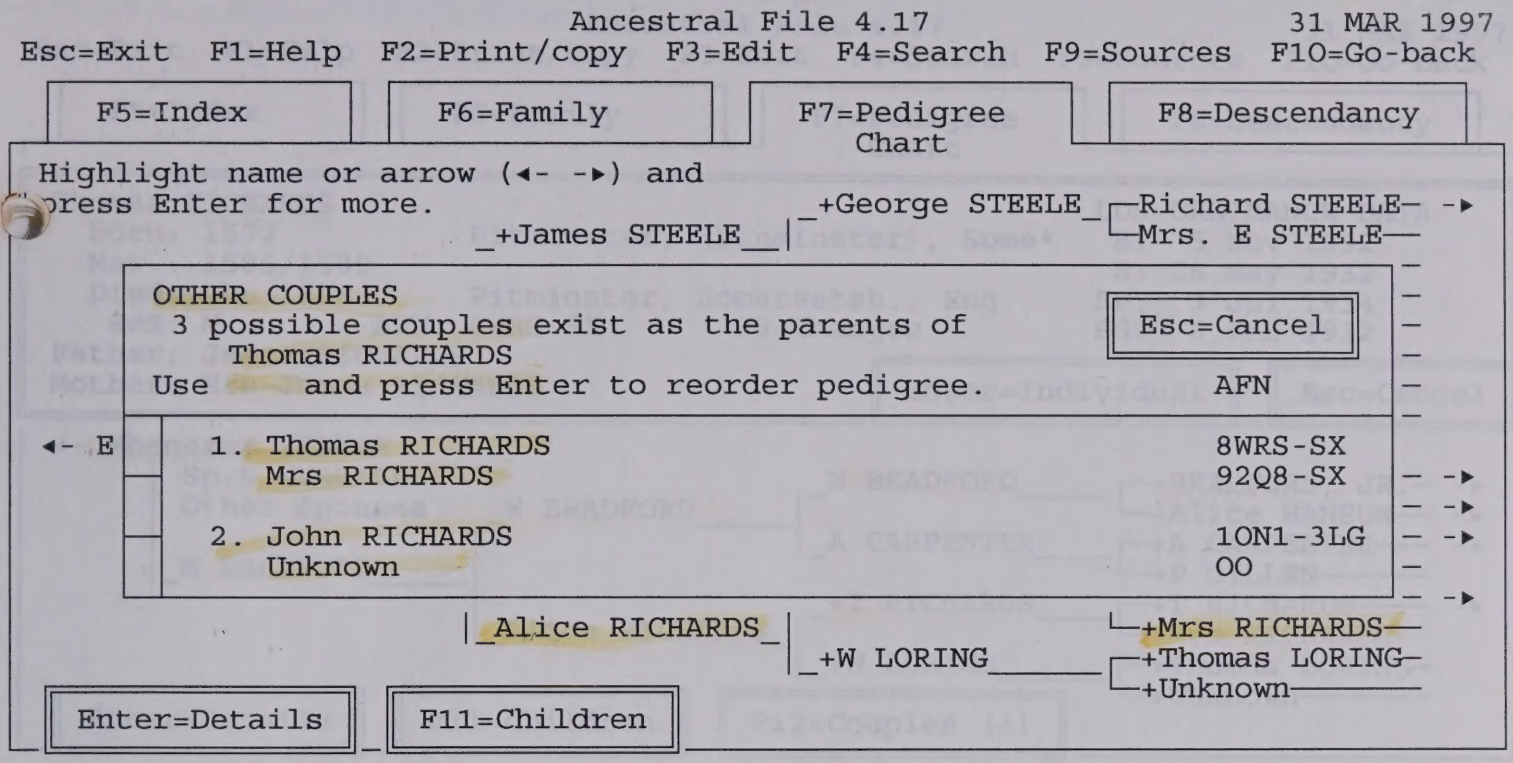
	1. Daniel STEELE	<1708>
◂-	2. John STEELE	1718
◂-	3. Mary STEELE	1720
◂-	4. Susanna STEELE	1720
◂-	5. Susanna STEELE	1728
◂-	6. Hulda STEELE	1730
	7. Melatiah STEELE	1732
	8. Anna "Ana" STEELE	1732
◂-	9. Bradford STEELE [CAPT.]	1734

Child with ◂- appears as a parent in another family.
Press F7 to reorder pedigree.

Esc=Cancel



Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.



Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Ancestral File 4.17 31 MAR 1997

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | F7=Pedigree Chart | F8=Descendancy

Thomas RICHARDS

Born: 1572 Pitminster, (Pinminster), Some*
Mar.: 1585/1589
Died: Abt 1586 Pitminster, Somersetsh., Eng
Sex: M AFN: 8WRS-SX F9=Changes
Father: James RICHARDS
Mother: Mrs-James RICHARDS

LDS ORDINANCE DATA
B: 5 Nov 1932
E: 26 May 1932
SP: 3 Jul 1934
SS: 6 Feb 1932

Enter=Individual | Esc=Cancel

<- Ebenezer STEELE
Sp:S MERRILL
Other Spouses

M BRADFORD
- W BRADFORD
  - +BRADFORD, JR. -> (+Alice HANSON ->)
  - A CARPENTER
    - +A CARPENTER ->
    - +P DILLEN
- Alice RICHARDS
  - +T RICHARDS
    - +T RICHARDS ->
    - +Mrs RICHARDS
  - +W LORING
    - +Thomas LORING
    - +Unknown

Enter=Details | F11=Children | F12=Couples (+)

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Vol XVII 1896
DH Lib

Granddaughter of Dr. Calvin Dexter May and Mary Hyatt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra May and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Ezra May, (1731-78), was a delegate from Chesterfield to the Second Provincial Congress. He was major in the Second Hampshire county regiment, succeeded Col. Seth Pomeroy in command, and was at White Plains, Stillwater and Saratoga. He was born in Woodstock, Conn., and died in Goshen, Mass.

Also No. 7114.

MRS. MARY E. WALKER. 16085

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.

Wife of S. T. Walker.

Descendant of Eliphalet Pilsbury, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Galen Carter Walker and Lois Cleaveland Pilsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Cross Pilsbury (b. 1778) and Lois Cleveland, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Pilsbury and Elizabeth Cross, his wife.

Eliphalet Pilsbury was at Lexington and Bunker Hill under Col. Moses Little and served through the war. He was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, N. H., 1818, at the age of 72, for service of private in the Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Newburyport, Mass., and died in Chester, N. H., 1823.

MRS. LOUISE CASEY BAKER. 16086

Born in Mount Vernon, Illinois.

Wife of David J. Baker, Jr.

Descendant of Randolph Casey.

Daughter of Thomas S. Casey and Tillie S. Casey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zadock Casey and Rachel King, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Randolph Casey and Mary Jane Pennington, his wife.

Randolph Casey served as sergeant in the Second South Carolina regiment under Gen. Francis Marion and was at the battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia and died in Smith county, Tenn., 1813. His brothers Levi and Benjamin also served in the Revolution.

MRS. ADA JOSEPHINE B. MILLIGAN. 16087

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Widow of Frank Milligan.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele and of Bradford Steele, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander William Brewster and Susan Minerva Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester Jones and Sarah Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler (1765-1856), his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, (1731-88), his first wife (m. 1755).

Bradford Steele, (1734-1804), was lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded a company of minute men at the New Haven Alarm. He served on war committees of Derby where he was born and died.

Bradford Steele, Jr., (1762-1841), enlisted at fifteen, was captured at Fort Independence and his imprisonment made him unfit for further service. He received a pension. He was born in Derby, Conn., where he died.

Also Nos. 3488, 5937, 11395, 11404, 15400.

MRS. WINIFRED LYMAN WORTHINGTON. 16088

Born in Fairbury, Illinois.

Wife of Harry Cushman Worthington.

Descendant of Gideon Lyman, Capt. Nathaniel Gilbert, Garret Van Hoesen and John Hubbard.

Daughter of Edson Wells Lyman and Frances Anne Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Lyman and Mary Kimball, his wife; Oscar Fidelus Snow and Flavilla Anna Forbes, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Lyman and Prudency Carrier, his wife; Loring Snow and Roxanna Gilbert, his wife; Isaac Sawyer Forbes and Agnes Van Hoesen, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Lyman and Dolly Spencer, his wife; Elijah Gilbert and Patty Hubbard, his wife; Francis G. Van Hoesen and Eve Oudt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gilbert and Mary Butler, his wife; Garret Van Hoesen and Elizabeth Van Hoesen, his wife; John Hubbard and Anna Kellogg (1738-1834), his wife.

Gideon Lyman, (1758-1824), served as a private in Capt. John Kirkland's company, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts regiment, 1777, for service at the Northward. He

Vol XXIII 1898
BH Lib

Bradford Steele, Jr., (1762-1841), enlisted at fifteen; was captured and suffered from imprisonment. He was placed on the pension roll of New Haven county, 1831, for service of private in the Connecticut Line.

Also Nos. 3488, 5937, 11395, 15400, 16087, 18156.

MRS. NOVA M. FINNEY STERNER. 22398

Born in Dewart, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lloyd Parvin Sterner.

Descendant of Lieut. Lazarus Finney, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of David Finney and Margaretta Gerringer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Finney and Susan Baush, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lazarus Finney and Elizabeth Fulton, his first wife.

Lazarus Finney, (1751-1833), served as lieutenant in the Chester County Associators, and was at Trenton under Gen. James Irvine. He was born in New London, Pa., died in Northumberland Co., Pa.

MISS MARY S. LAWRENCE. 22399

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of David Shannon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. John J. Lawrence and Anna Elizabeth Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Corry Watson and Margaret Wilson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wilson and Jane Shannon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Shannon and Jane Sample, his wife.

David Shannon, (1757-1811), served as a private in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster county; died in Northumberland county.

MISS ELEANOR GRAY HANNA. 22400

Born in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Hugh Alexander, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Patterson Hanna and Caroline Rowland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Rowland and Hannah Evans, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Evans and Emily Alexander, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Alexander and Lettus Thompson, his second wife.

Hugh Alexander, (1724-77), was a member of Assembly, a

delegate to the Constitutional convention and signed the Declaration of Rights. He died in Philadelphia during a session of Assembly.

Also Nos. 11306, 14390.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE SCOTT McNAUGHER. 22401

Born in Allegheny, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David White McNaugher.

Descendant of Thomas Ross, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert A. Scott and Martha T. Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hamilton Stewart and Nancy Scott Dinsmore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dinsmore and Sarah Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Ross and Jane Miller, his wife.

Thomas Ross, (1738-1813), served as a matross in the Philadelphia artillery and was so severely wounded at the battle of Saratoga that he could give no further active duty. His flour mills were a source of supply for the patriots. He was born in Chester; died in Pittsburg, where members of the family still live in the old home.

Also No. 14850.

MISS FRANCES CORNISH. 22402

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Charles Fausset, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Yeoman R. Cornish and Margaret Freymuth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin E. Freymuth and Ann Fausset, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Fausset and Margaret Flowers, his wife.

Charles Fausset, (1754-97), served as a private in the Associators of Lancaster county.

MISS ARABELLA BERTHA CRANE. 22403

Born in Lacon, Illinois.

Descendant of Capt. Richard Abbe, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Wilcox Crane and Arabella Tryphosa Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Booth Parsons, D. D., LL. D., and Arabella Buckingham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Plyn Parsons and Tryphosa Booth, his wife.

9

until 1781, when he became wagoner attached to the hospital department. He was at Yorktown and his description of the surrender is graphic. He was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne Co., Pa., at the age of sixty-nine for service of private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in New York; died in Beach Grove.

Zera Beach removed from New York to Wyoming, 1769, and after the massacre, 1778, located at Fort Jenkins. He was appointed by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, 1778, on a committee of the county of Westmoreland to preserve the laws.

MISS SARA WOOD CRARY. 18153

Born in Shickshinny, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Nathan Beach and of Zera Beach.

Daughter of Nathan Beach Crary and Miranda Lee Overton, his wife.

See No. 18152.

MRS. HARRIET WILLIAMSON PERCIVAL. 18154

Born in Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania.

Wife of David C. Percival.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Chapman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Pryor Williamson (1839-79) and Mary Woodward (1849-84), his wife (m. 1869).

Granddaughter of Hon. George Woodward (1809-75) and Sarah Elizabeth Trott (1810-69), his wife (m. 1832).

Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. George Washington Trott (1778-1815) and Lydia Chapman (1776-1857), his wife (m. 1809).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chapman and Elizabeth Abel (1749-1808), his wife (m. 1769).

Joseph Chapman, (1741-1822), of Norwich, was ensign at the battle of Long Island where he was taken prisoner. He was lieutenant and quartermaster, 1778; captain-lieutenant, 1780, and was retired by consolidation, 1781. He was placed on the pension roll of Luzerne Co., Pa., 1818, for service of Lieutenant Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Connecticut and died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. GERTRUDE GEARHART SONNEBORN. 18155

Born in Rush, Pennsylvania.

Wife of George H. Sonneborn.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Gearhart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Perry Gearhart and Agnes G. Blue, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Gearhart and Sarah Ephlin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Gearhart and Catherine Kline, his wife.

Jacob Gearhart, (1735-1813), enlisted, 1776, as sergeant in the Hunterdon county, New Jersey militia and rose to command a company in the same regiment. He was born in Strasburg, France, located in New Jersey, 1754, removed to Northumberland Co., Pa., 1781, where he died.

Also No. 12969, 14590.

MRS. SUSAN BREWSTER LITTLE. 18156

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lowell Mason Little.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele and of Capt. Bradford Steele, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alexander William Brewster and Susan M. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester B. Jones and Sarah Steele, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler (1765-1856), his wife (m. 1785).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins (1731-88), his first wife (m. 1755).

Bradford Steele, (1735-1804), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded minute men when Tryon invaded the Colony. He was a member of various patriotic committees. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.

Bradford Steele, Jr., (1762-1841), enlisted at fifteen; was captured and suffered from imprisonment. He was a pensioner of Derby where he was born and died.

Also Nos. 3488, 5937, 11395, 11404, 15400, 16987.

18157

MRS. MARY TULEY NEILSON JACKSON. 18158

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Widow of Rev. Augustus Jackson.

Descendant of Capt.-Lieut. William Brownlee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hall Neilson and Mary Archer Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Dudley Mitchell (1780-1827) and Mary Tuley (1790-1862), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Tuley and Nancy Brownlee, his wife.

Vol XXIII 1898
BH hb

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Tower and Deborah Taylor Pierce, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Tower and Mary Smith, his wife.

Jeduthan Tower, (1756-1817), served in the Massachusetts militia from Sudbury, where he was born.

Also Nos. 7572, 10779, 11144, 13731, 16598.

MRS. ELLEN PAGE BUTCHER. 22393

Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry C. Butcher.

Descendant of Thomas Page, Standish Forde, Barnet Hansell and William Sutton.

Daughter of Joseph French Page and Ellen Forde Hansell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Page (1784-1862) and Atlantic French, his wife; William Sutton Hansell (1787-1872) and Elinor Forde (1799-1868), his wife, m. 1812.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Page and Alice Scott (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1767; Barnet Hansell and Sarah Turner Sutton (1760-93), his wife; Standish Forde and Sarah Britton, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Sutton and Sarah Turner (1730-97), his wife, m. 1753.

Thomas Page served as a private in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Burlington, 1745.

Standish Forde, (1759-1806), was a private in Capt. Lazarus Pine's company, Col. Sharp Delaney's regiment. He was born in Philadelphia, where he died.

Barnet Hansell, (1759-1809), served as a private in the Philadelphia city militia, 1781. He is buried in St. Peter's graveyard, Philadelphia.

William Sutton, (1727-78), was a private in Capt. Robert Patton's company and was killed at the battle of Monmouth.

Also Nos. 14394, 19500.

MISS EMMA AUGUSTA KOCH. 22394

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Marshall, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Moses Koch and Matilda Ulman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Ulman and Sarah Moyer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Moyer and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Marshall and (Hannah) Jane Baldwin, his wife.

John Marshall was placed on the pension roll, 1818, of

Washington county, Pa., for two year's actual service of a captain in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Dauphin Co., 1749.

MRS. MARY ENSIGN GOULD. 22395

Born in Sheridan, New York.

Wife of Edward Powell Gould.

Descendant of Otis Ensign.

Daughter of Daniel Patrick Ensign and Louisa Howe Beebe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Ensign and Sally Gould, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Ensign and Mary Patrick, his wife.

Otis Ensign, (1762-1855), at the age of sixteen, lost his father at the massacre of Wyoming. He enlisted in the militia and was placed on the pension roll of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1832, for two years' actual service as a private in the Connecticut Line. He was born in New Hartford, Conn.; died in Sheridan Co., N. Y.

Also No. 20060.

MISS EDWINA ENSIGN GOULD. 22396

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Otis Ensign.

Daughter of Edward Powell Gould and Mary Ensign, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Patrick Ensign and Louisa Howe Beebe, his wife.

See No. 22395.

MRS. EMMA McSPARREN LOCKE. 22397

Born in Erie, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Philip Aubin Locke.

Descendant of Capt. Bradford Steele and of Bradford Steele, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Clark McSparren and Mary A. Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chester B. Jones and Sarah Steele, his wife.

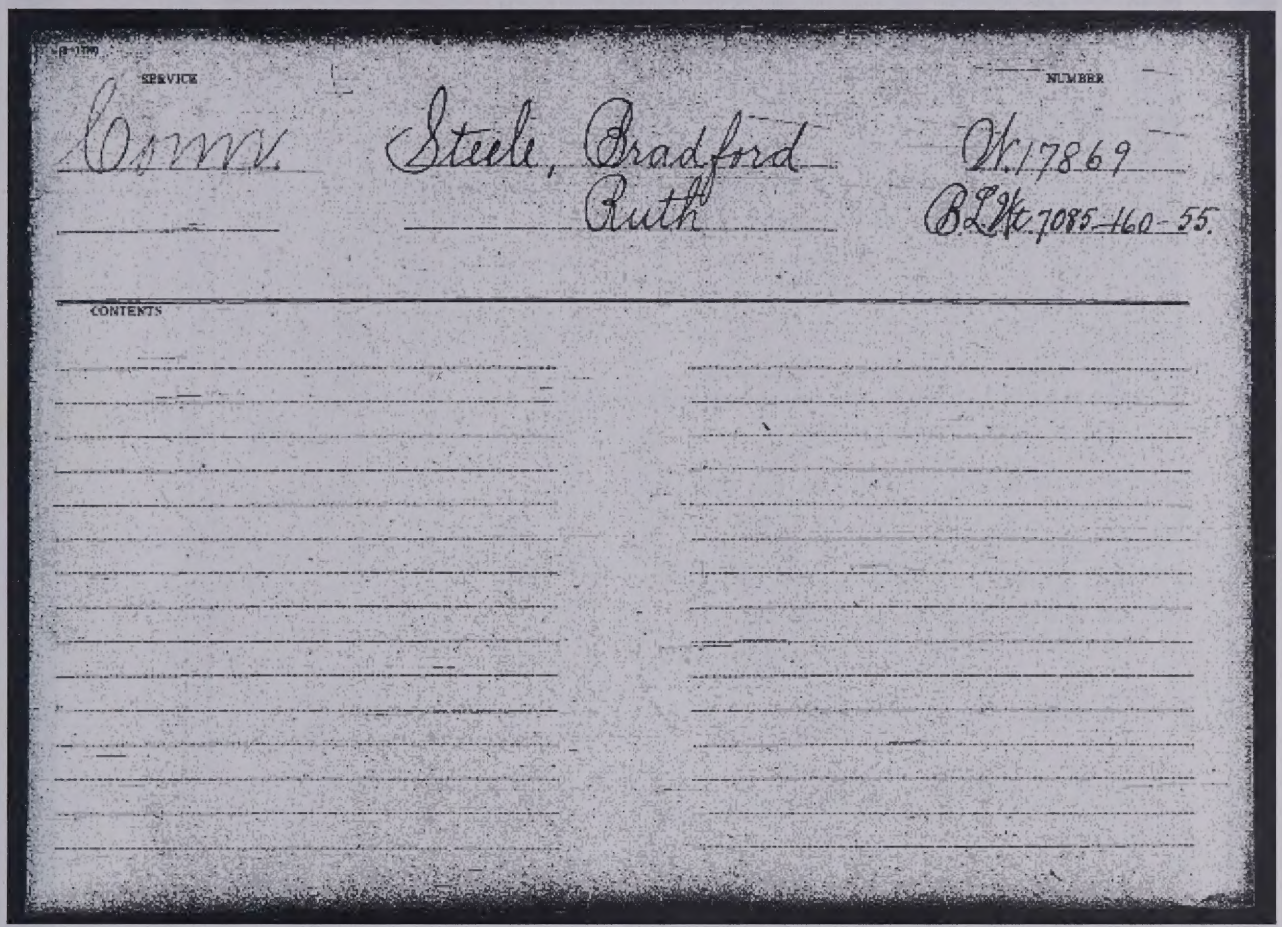
Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele, Jr., and Ruth Wheeler, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Steele and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Bradford Steele, (1735-1804), served as lieutenant at the siege of Boston and commanded minute men when Tryon invaded the colony. He was a member of various patriotic committees. He was born in Derby, where he died.

STEELE, BRADFORD
State(s): CT
Series: M805 Roll: 768 Image: 310 File: W17869/BLWT7085-160-55

B. STEELE


SERVICE

Conn.

Steele, Bradford
Ruth

NUMBER

W.17869
BLWt.7085-160-55.

CONTENTS

R. Steele

BRADFORD

2

Death on Q.B.
Feb 20-1856.

1082

Connecticut

Ruth Stole

widow of Bradford Stole

who served in the Revolutionary

war, as a Private

Inscribed on the Roll at the rate of

54 Dollars 05

Cents per annum, to commence on

the 4th day of March, 1848.

Certificate of Pension issued the

24 day of Feby 1849

and sent to

Henry Fowler

Hartford Ct

Recorded on Roll of Pensioners under act

February 2, 1848, Page 307 Vol. 7

B. Sleeb

3

6829

Bradford Steele

of Derby in the State of Connecticut who was a Private in the commanded by Captain of the commanded by in the line for Connecticut Troops

16 mo 7 days

Inscribed on the Roll of Connecticut at the rate of 54 Dollars 05 Cents per annum, to commence on the 5th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 8th day of March 1833 and sent G. Townsend U.S.

Arrears to the 4th of Mar 33 108.10
Semi-ann. allowance ending 4 Sept 33 27.2
135 12

{Revolutionary Claim, Act June 7, 1832.}

Recorded by Clerk,
Book D Vol. 3 Page 67

B. Steele

4

57502 ad 3 Inft. Sol.
April 10 1778.

Ruth Steele Pens.
Bradford Steele Private
Capt. Comfort Sage's Com
Col. Enos's Regt.

Enl. July 10. 1777.
18 mos. 7 days.

Revolutionary War

Mch 10
Conn July 48-1:0 4062

Braxton
Private
Under Lieut
Pritchard's
Connecticut Troops

Allowed 160 acres Sept 24 1788
Warrant

Rec'd. Steele
Genl Land Office

Vol. 8 — 63 —

B. Stub

5

Declaration of Ruth Steele, widow of Bradford Steele, deceased, Con.

State of Connecticut, } ss.
County of New Haven, }

On this twenty fourth day of March A. D. one thousand eight hundred and fifty five, personally appeared before me, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, Ruth Steele, aged Eighty Nine years, a resident of Seymour, formerly Derby, in the State of Connecticut, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the Widow of Bradford Steele, deceased, who was a private in the company commanded by Captain Connoway, in the Regiment commanded by Colonel Enos, in the War of the Revolution, that her husband enlisted into said Company on or about the tenth day of July, A. 1777, and continued in actual service in said War for the term of about 16 months and 7 days, & was honorably discharged, all of which is shown by his papers in the Pension Office.

She further states, that she was married to the said Bradford Steele, & became his Widow on his decease, as is set forth in her pension papers in the Pension Office, under the Act of 2 Feb 1848, Connecticut Roll, No. 4062, and

B. Steele

6

that she is now a widow.

She makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which she may be entitled under the act approved March 3d. 1855.

Ruth Steele

We Isaac Kinney and Albert J. Steele, residents of Seymour of Humphreysville, in the State of Connecticut, upon our oaths declare that the foregoing declaration was signed and acknowledged by Ruth Steele in our presence, and that we believe, from the appearance and statements of the applicant, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be. And from a long personal acquaintance with her husband, said Bradford Steele, & with herself as his wife, before his decease, & as his widow since to the present time, we depose as to the latter statements as matters of undoubted facts, as well as to her personal identity.

Isaac Kinney

Witness } Albert J. Steele

The foregoing declaration and affidavit were sworn to and subscribed before me on the day and year first above written; and I certify that I know the affiants to be credible persons; that the claimant is the person she represents herself to be, and

B. Stiebe

7

was that he was a pensioner of the United States at the time of his death - that the war continued to him prior to his leaving the service, but the warrant took place previous to the first day of January seventeen hundred and ninety-five viz. at the time above stated.

Ruth Seale

Sworn to and subscribed on the day and year above written before me Eleazer K. Foster Judge of the Court of Probate for the District of New Haven.

State of Connecticut
New Haven County ss

I John B. Robertson, clerk of the Court of Probate for the District of New Haven, which is a Court of Record, hereby certify that Eleazer K. Foster whose name is above written is the sole and presiding Judge of said Court, that the signature to the above certificate is his genuine signature and is his hand-writing. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said Court at New Haven this sixth day of March A.D. 1846

John B. Robertson Clerk

B. Steele

8

State of Connecticut
New Haven County ss

On this sixth day of March in the Year one thousand eight hundred and forty-six personally appeared before the Probate Court for the district of New Haven in said State, Ruth Steele a resident of the Town of Derby in said County of New Haven aged eighty years, who being first duly Sworn, according to Law, doth on her oath make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the Act of Congress, passed July 7th 1838 entitled "An Act granting half pay and pensions to certain widows" That She is the widow of Bradford Steele, who was a private Soldier in the army of the United States in the year 1777 - that he enlisted in the month of July in that year, was attached to a Company under the Command of Captain Bird which was connected with a regiment Commanded by Col. Enos and Subsequently by Col. Humphrey - the time of his Continuance in said Service She is not able particularly to state.

She further declares that she was married to the said Bradford Steele on the ninth day of March (1785) in the Year Seventeen hundred and eighty-five, that her husband the aforesaid Bradford Steele died on the twenty third day

L-T-one

B. Steele

9

State of Connecticut County of New Haven

Oxford March 7 1846

The undersigned present pastor of the Congregational Church in this place do hereby certify that I find on a church record made by Rev. David Bronson who was for many years pastor of this same church the following item to wit.

March ninth one thousand seven hundred and eighty five. Bradford Steel Jr. and Ruth Wheeler married.

" March 9th do certify it is a true copy of the record with the exception of the date, which is expressed on the record in fair legible figures as follows. " March 9th 1785 Bradford Steel Jr. and Ruth Wheeler married.

I, Stephen Tyler above named depose and say that I hold the office of Pastor of the congregational church in Oxford, County of New Haven State of Connecticut and that the above is a true extract from the records of said Book with exception above named

B. Steele

10

Johnson a Soldier from the same neighborhood ~~enlisted~~
~~[illegible]~~. The party composed partly of State & partly of
Continental troops ~~[illegible]~~ consisted of about Two Hundred
foot & One Company of Horse. We marched to Valentines
Hill & within pistol shot of Fort Independence & then
descended the Hill down the road down the brook &
were soon attacked by a detachment from the Fort. After
considerable firing defended by a stone wall, we were
ordered to retreat. After a rapid retreat of [illegible] about
two miles, the Picket and Johnson myself being together
the Officer Johnson became faint & while Lieutenant
Pritchard myself were endeavoring to aid his escape
which retarded our own, we were all overtaken &
made prisoners. I was stripped & deprived of all my Clothes
& arms Lieutenant Pritchard was robbed of his Commission.
We were hurried off on foot, but Johnson being unable to
walk or ride was cruelly [illegible] shot, cruelly bayonetted &
bayonetted & so arrived at Kingsbridge, was thrown over
the railing of the bridge into the bed of the stream & just
already dead perished in the fall. This was on the 21st of August.
Lieutenant Pritchard Physically was marched to New York
with 12 others taken at the same time. He was confined in
a Sugar House about the last of August. when I was removed
& placed on board a ship called the Good Intent & Captain
below about a fortnight, when I was discharged taken with
the small Pox. I was then removed to the Hospital, amidst
a storm of Sand & Snow with no other garments but a shirt
& Waistcoat & Trowsers. Lieutenant Pritchard died soon after I
arrived at the Hospital having been deserted with the Small Pox
in the Hospital amid great privations & suffering
I remained in the Hospital being one of four Survivors out of Forty six
until Spring being one of four Survivors out of Forty six
until Spring when I was [illegible] together occupied the same apartment. I was then
transferred from one Hospital to another until about
1778 when I was with others

B. Steele

11

Humphreysville Conn.
February 25th 1818

To all whom it may Concern,

This is to certify that Deacon Bradford Steele is a member of the Congregational Church in Humphreysville, in good & regular Standing & a man of uprightness & integrity. Deacon Steele so far as his health & the infirmities of age will admit, is an active officer in the church of which he is a member. As it respects the services which he performed for the good of his country during the revolutionary war, & the painful sufferings which he was then called to endure, this is the most abundant proof. Deacon Steele, is among the number of those, that have been called to endure much of the afflictions of this life. The death of a beloved Son, not many years since left on his hands an orphan Grandchild for whose support, Deacon Steele has had to provide, & is still called to provide. The long & distressing sickness of his youngest Son's family, has rendered it indispensably necessary for him to afford them continual assistance to a greater or less extent, & this same necessity still exists. To afford therefore to Deacon Steele, that assistance which Congress has pledged itself to do, by its own Law, for those who performed Military services, during the revolutionary war, will be an act, not only of kindness, but of christian charity. That he may soon receive some aid from his country, for services long ago performed, I most sincerely desire, for his own comfort, in his advanced years, & that also, of his dependent family.

Charles Thompson
Pastor of the Congregational Church, in Humphreysville, New Haven County Conn.

B. Stull

12

To the Honorable the Congress of the United States of America to be convened at Washington City on the first Monday of December 1828.

The Memorial of Broadford Steele of the Town of Derby, in the County of New Haven State of Connecticut humbly Sheweth That your Memorialist performed the following services in the war of the revolution, viz.

That your Memorialist was detached for a tour of two months under Capt Nathan Peirson early in the Spring of the year 1777 to guard Government stores at Woodbury in said State by order of the Governor of Connecticut, at which he served one month & was relieved or procuring another man in his room

That in July 1777 he for part of the month, your Memorialist enlisted under Lieutenant Jabez Pritchard who was commissioned by the Governor of Connecticut into the service of said State for the term of six months & joined the Company at Horseneck the latter part of the same month, which Company was commanded by Capt Converse, said Pritchard & one Moore were Lieutenants Howe Rose was Ensign in the Company, which composed part of a Regiment under the Command of Col Enos

Your Memorialist cannot recollect the Christian names of the Officers. Most of the Regiment was stationed at Horseneck & part at Stamford in a week or two an order was received for our Regiment to march to the Highlands at Peekskill, which at the time was always done by said Pritchard & myself & a few others said Regiment having been raised under the assurance that they should not be marched out of the State but finally the whole Regiment arrived at Peekskill & there about two months Continued & then marched to West Chester (where Gregory Rose was then marched to West Chester & that

B. Steele

13

13

being detained three days I was exchanged & released & then I made my way home to Derby where I arrived about the last of August & I equipped myself for the service when I went into it the cost of which was then estimated at forty dollars. I was sixteen years old on the last day of the month on which I was taken prisoner & am now in my seventy eth year.

Your Memorialist persuades himself that, if the privations & hardships of a soldier of the Revolution entitles him to the grateful remembrance of his Country he may lay some claim to it. His circumstances in life enable him to live for the present & support a family consisting of a wife & Child & grand child all dependent on him for support. But tho barely comfortable now, your Memorialist feels that under the infirmities of increasing years he may not be so long & he cannot but value his claim to remuneration equal to many around him who share the bounty of the Government.

He therefore prays your Honorable body to take his case into your consideration and grant him to be enrolled on the List of Revolutionary Pensioners & to receive a annual allowance equal in amount to that received by Revolutionary Pensioners of this State rank and as in duty bound will ever pray. Dated at Derby this 12th day of November A.D. 1831

Bradford Steele

State of Connecticut
New Haven County ss Derby Nov. 14th 1831

Personally appeared Bradford Steele Subscriber to the foregoing Memorial and made solemn oath that the facts represented therein were truely and justly stated before me

Russel Hitchcock Justice of Peace

B. Stub

14

March 2, 1940.

Mrs. Eugene H. Clark
18 Henry Street
Seymour, Connecticut.

BA-J/ILL
Bradford Steele
W. 17869

Dear Madam:

The data which follow were obtained from the papers on file in pension claim, W. 17869, based upon service of Bradford Steele in the Revolutionary War.

Bradford Steele lived with his father in Derby, New Haven County, Connecticut, at the time he entered service in the Revolutionary War. The names of his father was not designated, nor that of his mother shown.

Bradford Steele enlisted in the spring of 1777 and served two months as private in Captain Nathan Pierson's Connecticut company, during which he was stationed at Woodbury, Connecticut, guarding government stores. He enlisted early in July 1777, under Lieutenant Jabez Pritchard, also of Derby, Connecticut, served as private in Captain Benjamin Converse's company, marched to Peekskill and while on a scouting party near Mount Independence, was taken prisoner, was confined in the Old Sugar House of New York City, later, was placed on a prison ship, was ill with smallpox, was removed to a hospital, remained ill and in confinement until August 10, 1778, at which time he was sent to Elizabeth Town Point, where he was exchanged. He reached home about the end of August; his father met him at Stamford, Connecticut, and hardly recognized him because of his sufferings, being a "mere skeleton". He enlisted May 1, 1779, and served more than a month as private in Captain Rogers' company, Colonel Wells' Connecticut company; he enlisted May 1, 1780 and served two months as sergeant in Captain John Riggs' Connecticut company.

The soldier continued to reside in Derby, Connecticut, after his service in the Revolutionary War.

He was allowed pension on his application executed November 12, 1831, at which time he resided in Derby, Connecticut. Bradford Steele

B. State

15

was then in his seventieth year. He stated "I was sixteen years old on the last day of the month on which I was taken prisoner" In 1833, Bradford Steele was Deacon of the Congregational Church of Humphreysville (later Seymour), Connecticut. He died December 21, 1841, in Derby, Connecticut. He signed his name Bradford Steele.

This soldier married March 9, 1785, Ruth Wheeler; a copy of their marriage, made by Rev. David Bronson of the Congregational Church, shews the following- Bradford Steel, Jr. and Ruth Wheeler- March 9, 1785. The names of Ruth's parents were not given.

Ruth Steele, this soldier's widow, was allowed pension on her application executed March 6, 1846, at which time she was aged eighty years. She resided then in Derby, Connecticut. She was allowed one hundred sixty acres of bounty land on warrant #7085, under the Act of March 3, 1855, on account of her husband's service in the Revolutionary War. On March 1855, she resided in Seymour, Connecticut. She died February 20, 1856.

Bradford Steele and his wife, Ruth, had children. In February 1833, it was stated that "the death of a beloved son, not many years since, left on his hands an orphan grandchild" for support; reference was made then also to the "sickness of his youngest son's family". No names of these children were designated.

In 1846, when Ruthe Steele made application for pension, one Albert J. Steele was present. In 1855, when she made application for bounty land, this same Albert J. Steele was present and was a resident of Seymour, Connecticut; his relationship to her was not stated.

In 1846, this soldier's nephew, Ashbel Steele, made inquiry in regard to Ruth Steele's pension.

If you desire information in regard to the location of the land which was granted on account of service of Bradford Steele in the Revolutionary War, you should apply to The Commissioner, General Land Office, this city, and furnish the following data: warrant #7085, 160 acres, Act of March 3, 1855.

Very truly yours,

A. D. MILLER,
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator.

2.

B. Stull

Bromann Steele

AUG 2 0 1992

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECD AUG 28 1922

RECORD COPY

State ILLINOIS

City GLEN ELLYN

Name of Chapter ANAN HARMON

Computer Code Number 5-004-IL

National Number 749303

BROMANN

(Miss or Mrs.) Ann Louise Hammersmith Bromann
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Mark Timothy Bromann
(Husband)

Residence ~~427~~ 512 OAK ST ~~Dorset Place~~ ~~Glen Ellyn~~ ~~IL~~ 60137
Number Street City State Zip Code

AUG 28 2000

Print or type name exactly as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate

630-469 1511

Ann Louise Hammersmith Bromann

Revolutionary Ancestor Captain Bradford Steele Sr

~~1-502-WALTON~~

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant.

Ellen M. Storz
Chapter Regent.

Wheaton 60187

Euphrasia T. Wallace
Chapter Registrar.

_____, 19____

~~630-665-8496~~

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General AUG 28 1992

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General AUG 31 1992

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General AUG 31 1992

Application verified and approved OCT 02 1992

Nancy H. Burke
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 07 1992 19____

Rosalie S. Clary
Recording Secretary General.

U885U4

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number 489629

Name Beverly M. Snedden

Residence 785 Euclid Ave., Glen Ellyn IL

DAR National Number 547379

Name Ina Wissmiller

Residence 787 Forest Ave, Glen Ellyn, IL

Ann Louise Hammersmith Bromann being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

I was born on 29 April 1955 at Elmhurst, Illinois
married on (30 June 1979) at (Itasca, Illinois)
to Mark Timothy Bromann born on (30 July 1955) at (Oak Park, Illinois)
died or divorced bc I am the daughter of

2. Charles Porter Hammersmith born 11 August 1926 at Oak Park, Illinois
died at on and his (first or) wife Elmhurst
Mary Ann O'Donnell born (15 December 1931) at Chicago, Illinois
died at Itasca, Illinois on (7 November 1980) Married - date 27 October (1951) 1950
Place

3. The said Charles Porter Hammersmith Farm Hist was the child of
George F Hammerschmidt born 16 July 1894 at Maywood, Illinois
died at (Chicago, Illinois) on (April 1983) and his (first or) wife
Ella Porter born 31 December 1892 at Proviso, Illinois
died at (Elmhurst, Illinois) on (March 1992) Married - date
Place

4. The said Ella Porter 1900 Cen bc was the child of
Charles M. Porter born 11 August 1863 at Proviso, Illinois
died at River Forest, Illinois on (9 November 1917) and his (first or) wife
Harriet Foster born (4) June 1864 at Chicago, Illinois
died at Forest Park, Illinois on (17 June 1948) Married - date 1900 Census M 14y
Place rich Galena oldest 13yrs

5. The said Charles M. Porter Porter Family was the child of
Irving Augustin Porter born 10 June 1832 at Cicero, New York
died at River Forest, Illinois on 4 June 1907 and his (first or 1) wife
Sarah H. Steele born 21 December 1838 at Chicago, Illinois
died at Proviso, Illinois on 13 September 1868 Married - date 26 MAR 1856 m 44y
Place Naperville Cook Co IL 1900
1850 Cen Rich

6. The said Sarah H. Steele was the child of
Ashbel Steele Jr. born 1795 at CT
died at Cook County, Illinois on 26 September 1841 and his (first or 2) wife
Harriet Dowley Dawley born (1810) 1809 at England
died at Forest Park Ill on 1895 Married - date 1837
Place

7. The said Ashbel Steele Jr. Farm Hist was the child of
Ashbel Steele Sr. Asher born 3 August 1757 at Derby, Connecticut
died at on and his (first or) wife
Eunice Thompson born 1762 at Derby New Haven CT
died at on Married - date 5 May 1779
Place

8. The said Ashbel Steele Sr. Farm Hist was the child of
Captain Bradford Steele born baptised 22 September 1734 at Hartford Ct
died at Derby CT on 10 April 1804 and his (first or) wife
Mary Perkins born 26 Mar 1731 at Newton CT
died at Derby CT on 16 October 1788 Married - date (about 1755 Derby C
Place 19 Dec 1755 Enfield C

died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

11. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

12. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife

ive below proof for EACH statement of Birth, marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send ONE certified, attested copy OR photocopy of unpublished data. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

1st Gen. birth certificate

2nd Gen. birth certificate

3rd Gen. Above generations 1, 2, & 3 are listed in "Memoirs of Youth" by Adolph Hammerschmidt, p. 109, 111, 115 publ. 1976 Wheaton Library # R929.2 Ham

4th Gen. birth certificate of Ella Porter

5th Gen. "Porter Family Record" # 58 & 76.

6th Gen. "Porter Family Record" # 58 & 76.

7th Gen. "Record of Conneticut men During War of Revolution" 1889 - In 5th Battalion Captain Johnsons Co., 406 & 407, In Light Horse Regiment Capt. Skinners Co., p. 480 & 481.

8th Gen. "Steele Family" by Daniel Steele Durrie," 1862 p. 17- Proof for info. about Generations 6, 7, & 8 is in Durries "Steele Family" Newberry Library, Chicago. (COPIES ATTACHED)

~~9th Gen.~~

My Bradford - Steele + Willis Line by Blanche Willis Allen in DAR Lib. File case

~~10th Gen.~~

1900 Cen Proviso Twp Cook Co Vol 78 Sh 9 Ed 1184 L23
1900 Cen " " " " River Forest Vol 78 Ed 1182 Sh 11 L19

11th Gen.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Mary Perkins dau Thos & Mary (Allen) at Derby, Conneticut, 1 about 1755
(2) to Sarah Wheeler at Derby, Connecticut, 1 _____
(3) to _____ widow of Simeon Wheeler at _____, 1 _____

1. died	b Dec 14 - 1759 Twins	d
2. Susannah	14 December 1756	Nathaniel Flowers 5 March 1779
3. Ashbel Asher	3 August 1757	Eunice Thompson 5 May 1779
4. Melatiah	9 March 1760	Wm. Keeney 5 March 1779
5. Bradford Jr.	31 August 1762	Ruth Wheeler 7 March 1785
6. Mary	Bp 9 Sept 1764	Edward Warren
7. Hannah	4 August 1776	Josiah Whitney
8. Daniel	14 July 1768	Rebecca Clark 1789, Margaret Welton
9. George	5 September 1770	Esther Buckingham 26 Apr 1797 20 Sept. 1797

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said (Captain) Bradford Steele Sr who resided during the American Revolution at (Boston, mass) Derby CT assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Officer of Volunteer Company with Washington in Boston, then captain of minuter men. Pvt Lt + Capt

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:
He was an officer of the volunteer company that joined Washington at Boston, and afterwards captain of minute men; he was in several conflicts defending New Haven; he was noted for his shrewdness, enterprise and strength of mind.

"STEELE FAMILY" - PAGE 17 (ATTACHED)

Lt appt Apr. 1775 — I: 696
Lexington alarm 1775 — IIB: 26a
service 1775 — IIC: 16
Comm. of Inspection — V. 141
Representtive — 1778 X: 201b
Capt abstract of Payroll in N. Haven Alarm 1779 XVI 1806
Service in Dayton Robbery case 1780 XXI 245, 250
Son Bradford also served and taken Prisoner XVIII: 259

MJ

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*
Ct Archives Rev War Series I see service above

Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III

Applicant further says that the said Captain Bradford Steele (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinafter set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

SEAL

"OFFICIAL SEAL"
CATHERINE LOFTUS
NOTARY PUBLIC, STATE OF ILLINOIS
MY COMMISSION EXPIRES 9/3/93

This applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of Americ
Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the U
and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Ann Louise Hammersmith Broman
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Wheaton, Illinois
(City) (State)

this 19th day of August A.D. 1992

Catherine Loftus
Signature of Notary

My Commission Expires: September 3 1993

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D.C.

STEELE

State Illinois

City Woodstock

Name of Chapter Kishwaukee Trail

Computer Code Number 5-065-IL

National Number _____

(Mrs.) Marcia (First Name) Florence Coate (Middle and Maiden Name) Flanagan (Last Name)

Wife ( ) Widow ( ) Divorced (X) Robert Michael Flanagan (Husband)

Residence 10406 Button Road (Number and Street) Hebron (City) IL (State) 60034 (Zip Code)

Print or type name exactly as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate

Marcia Coate Flanagan

Revolutionary Ancestor Bradford Steele

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant.

_____
Chapter Regent

_____
Chapter Registrar

_____, 20 _____

Application, duplicate, and fees received by the Registrar General _____

Signatures checked by the Registrar General _____

Application verified and approved _____

_____
Registrar General

Accepted by the National Board of Management _____, 20 _____

_____
Recording Secretary General

Endorsement for membership at large:

_____
State Regent

Endorsement of member for member:

Marilynn Alice Mast Long (Member) 491656 (National Number)

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number _____ **DAR National Number** _____

Name _____ **Name** _____

Residence _____ **Residence** _____

Chapter _____ **Chapter** _____

When completed and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Registrar General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 0006-5303, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, a copy will be sent to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplemental data become the property of the National Society.

1. Marcia Coate Flanagan being duly sworn

(Full Name of Applicant)

I was born on 2 May at Oak Park, IL
(1)married on 22 Nov 1965 at Geneva, IL
to Robert Flanagan born on 27 Nov 1936
at Richmond Hills NY died or divorced 3 Mar 1969
(2)married on at
to born on
at died or divorced

I am the daughter of

2. Weldon Coate born 28 Mar 1908 at Richmond, IN
died at Providence, RI on 23 Oct 1972 and his (1st) wife
Paula Steele born 9 Dec 1910 at Maywood, IL
died at Walworth County, WI on 1 Jun 2000 Married - Date 7 Oct 1933
at River Forest, IL

3. The said Paula Steele was the child of
Sidney John Steele born 9 Jan 1876 at Maywood, IL
died at Oak Park, IL on 21 Apr 1969 and his (1st) wife
Florence DeLap born 23 Apr 1881 at Boscobel, WI
died at Oak Park, IL on 23 Mar 1959 Married - Date 16 Jun 1909
at Maywood, IL

4. The said Sidney John Steele was the child of
Ashbel John Steele born 7 Apr 1842 at Chicago, IL
died at Maywood, IL on 28 Feb 1915 and his (1st) wife
Julia Rutherford born 1851 at Jefferson Township, Cook County, IL
died at Maywood, IL on 30 Sep 1948 Married - Date 4 Dec 1873
at

5. The said Ashbel John Steele was the child of
Ashbel Steele born 1794 at Derby, CT
died at Maywood, IL on 26 Sep 1861 and his (1st) wife
Harriet Dawley born 1810 at England
died at Maywood, IL on 25 Jul 1895 Married - Date 1827
at Rochester, NY

6. The said Ashbel Steele was the child of
Ashbel Bradford Steele born 3 Aug 1757 at Derby, CT
died at on 3 Mar 1836 and his (1st) wife
Eunice Thompson born 5 Jan 1762 at Derby, New Haven, CT
died at on Married - Date 5 May 1779
at Derby, CT

7. The said Ashbel Bradford Steele was the child of
Bradford Steele born 22 Sep 1734 at Hartford, CT
died at Derby, CT on 10 Apr 1804 and his (1st) wife
Mary Perkins born 26 Mar 1731 at Newtown, CT
died at Derby, CT on 16 Oct 1788 Married - Date 19 Dec 1754
at Derby, CT

8. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

9. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

10. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

11. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

12. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his ( ) wife
born at
died at on Married - Date
at

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below proof for EACH statement of Birth, marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send ONE certified, attested copy OR photocopy of unpublished data. Give ***National Numbers*** and relationships of any ***close relatives*** credited with this ancestor.

1st Gen. Marcia: birth, marriage, divorce certificates
Robert: birth on back of marriage license

2nd Gen. Weldon: marriage, birth on death certificate and Social Security form
Paula: birth, marriage, divorce, marriage, death certificates

3rd Gen. Sidney: birth records not found, but on 1880 & 1910 Census and on death certificate
Florence: birth record on 1910 Census & death certificate, marriage certificate

4th Gen. Ashbel John: marriage certificate, age on 1850 & 1870 Census; Hist. of Cook Co. by A. T. Andreas, p 805: birth, p 767 wife from Jefferson Twp, Cook Co., IL, p 805 Ashbel John to father Ashbel Steele as does 1850 Census; Steele Fam. Ibid,p 145 birth & parents; two obits

5th Gen. Ashbel: Steele Fam., Ibid, p 145: marr., parents, death, children; Hist. Cook Co., Ibid, p 805 to son; 1850 & 1870 Census: self, wife, son, gives ages
Harriet: Reflections, A History of River Forest by Harriet Hausman

6th Gen. Ashbel Bradford: Steele Fam., Ibid, p 31: birth, wife, m date, p 145: self, wife, children; Family Hist.: CT Gen. #1, 1600s-1800s: Families of Ancient New Haven, Vol. 7 Thompson, p 1764: m, b of wife; Mayflr VR,Deeds & Wills, 1600s-1900s by Roser, p 75: Ashbel B. to father;Pension Rec

7th Gen. Bradford: Steele Fam., Ibid, p 17: bapt., marriage, wife, death; The Pension Lists of 1792-1795 by Murtie June Clark, p 52: lists him; Rolls of CT Men in the Fr & Indian War 1755-1762, Vol K, p 660: lists him & age; Abridged Comp.of Am. Gen., 1968, Vol 5, p 652: m, ser;p 538: bpt,serv,wife

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

12th Gen.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Mary Perkins at Derby, CT , 19 Dec 1754
(2) to _____ at _____ , _____
(3) to _____ at _____ , _____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

As proven by: "Steele Family" A Gen. Hist. of John & George Steele 1635-6, by Daniel Steele Durrie

NAMES	DATES OF BIRTH - PLACE	TO WHOM MARRIED, NOTING IF MARRIED MORE THAN ONCE
Infant Steele		
Susannah Steele	14 Dec 1756-7	Nathaniel Flowers
Ashbel Steele	3 Aug 1757	Eunice Thompson
Melatiah Steele	9 Mar 1760	William Keeny
Bradford Steele, Jr.	31 Aug 1762	Ruth Wheeler
Mary Steele	1764	Edward Warren
Daniel Steele	14 Jul 1768	Rebecca Clark, Margaret Welton
George Steele	5 Sep 1770	Esther Buckingham
Hannah Steele	4 Aug 1776	Josiah Whitney

The said Bradford Steele **who resided**

during the American Revolution at Derby, CT **assisted in establishing**

American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Officer of Volunteers; Captain of Minute Men

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

He was an officer of the volunteer company that joined Washington at Boston and afterwards captain of Minute Men. He was in several conflicts defending New Haven and the coast of the Sound as far west as New York.

Give references by volume and page to the documentation or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: ***Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.***

"Steele Family" A Gen. Hist. of John & George Steele 1635-6, by Daniel Steele Durrie, p 3

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is lineally descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Bradford Steele **(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinafter set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.**

This applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

Signature of Applicant _____
(First Name) *(Middle and Maiden Name)* *(Last Name)*

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____
(City *(State)*

this _____ ***day of*** _____ ***A.D.*** _____

(SEAL) _____
(Signature of Notary **OR** *Attest of Chapter Regent* **and** *Registrar)*

My Commission Expires: _____

Supplemental Application

CONRAD/CONRADT ECKERT, his son JOHANNE/JOHN, SR & JOHN, JR.

1770
1714
1735
21
56

National number 120644

State number 230

..... Chapter, the ..... WYOMING ..... State Society

NATIONAL SOCIETY

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

MARSHALL (First) STERLING (Middle) HOWARD (Last)

Descendant of ..... (No. 7,8&9) are is the ancestor s

who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of CAPT. CONRAD/CONRADT ECKARD-PA ARCHIVES Ser. 5: p.p. 204, 231, 257, 213; JOHN SR. PA ARCHIVES 5; 231; 249 and Series 8 p. 29; John Jr. Widows/Military PA Volumes 5

(Give all dates by day, month, and year as 01 Jan 1900)

		DATE	PLACE & STATE
2	I am the son of ROSS VERNON HOWARD	born 13 Jan 1911	Atkinson, Holt Co., NE
	NSSAR #120644	died 22 Mar 1992	Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY
	and his (Only) wife EDITH MARGARET KEIMIG	born 01 Mar 1911	Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
	NSDAR #	died	
		married 31 May 1935	Torrington, Goshen Co., WY
3	grandson of HARRY DELOS HOWARD	born 31 Dec 1873	Chenoa, McLean Co., IL
	NSSAR #120644	died 26 Aug 1964	Manville, Niobrara Co., WY
	and his (Only) wife NELETTA ELIDA PETTET	born 14 Dec 1874	Cleveland, OH
	NSDAR #	died 26 Mar 1970	Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY
		married 18 Sep 1901	Englewood, Cook Co., IL
4	great-grandson of BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD	born 03 Sep 1839	Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL
		died 20 Jan 1914	Fairfield, Clay Co., NE
	and his (Only) wife REBECCA DOOLING TOY	born 11 Dec 1843	New Holland, OH
		died 28 Jul 1843	Manville, Niobrara Co., W
		married 24 Feb 1863	Washburn, Woodford Co., IL
5	great2-grandson of JAMES DOOLING TOY	born 08 Sep 1800	Philadelphia, Phil., PA
		died 24 Nov 1891	Weir, Cherokee Co., KA
	and his (second) wife LYDIA ECKARD/ECKERT	born 15 Dec 1816	Philadelphia, Phil., PA
	Christened 15 May 1817 Tohician German Reform Church, Bucks Co, PA	died 18 Oct 1905	Weir, Cherokee Co., KA
		married 25 Dec 1836	Philadelphia, Phil. PA
6	great3-grandson of JOHN ECKARD,	born 1786	Williams TWNS., Northampton, PA
		bef. died 08 May 1843	PA
	and his (Only) wife ELIZABETH ANN/ANNE CATHERINE KOFFELL-dau of PETER	born 1786	Bucks/Northampton Co, PA
		aft. died 08 May 1843	Northampton PA
		married 04 Dec 1803	Tohickon, Bucks Co., PA
7	great4-grandson of JOHANNES/JOHN ECKERT/ECKARD	born 17 65/~~66~~	Wm's TWSP., Northampton, PA
		bef. died 1818	Wm's. TWSP, Northampton, PA
	and his (Only) wife ELIZABETH ANN BRUCH/BROCH	born 1765/~~66~~	Northampton, PA
		aft. died 1818	Wm's TWSP., Northampton, PA
	Philadelphia 02 May 1734	married 1785/86	Wm's. Twsp., Northampton, PA
8	great5-grandson of ~~JOHANNE~~/JOHN ECKERT/ECKARD	born 22 Apr 1734	Wm's. TWSP., Northampton, PA
	CATERINE PFOUTZ	died 1818	Wm's. TWSP., Northampton, PA
	and his (only) wife ELIZABETH ANN/ANNE MARIE KEMMERR	born 1734	Wuerttemberg, Germany/ Wm's. TWSP., Northampton, PA
	Daughter of Johanne Frederic Kemmer of Wuerttemburg	aft. died 1818	Wm's. TWSP., Northampton, PA
	CAPT. CONRADT/	married 1765/66	Wm's. TWSP., Northampton, PA
9	great6-grandson of CONRAD ECKERT/ECKARD	born 1707/09	Wuerttemberg, Germany
		aft died 1790	PA
	and his (only) wife ANNA MARGARETA [WASSON?]	born 1707/09	Wuerttemberg, Germany
		bef died 1790	PA

01 m. 1758 York Co. PA to Catherine Pfoutz b 1736
Lancaster Co. PA d.

Revolutionary War ancestor
Buried in the .....Cemetery at .....

REFERENCES: Proof is needed only for individuals in the bloodline. Furnish copy of each piece of evidence such as: birth certificate; marriage, baptismal, or cemetery record with parents' names; census 1850 or later; explicit Bible record; court document; title page and pertinent pages of annotated publications; DAR *record copy.*

2nd Gen. NSSAR #120644

3rd Gen. NSSAR #120644

4th Gen. NSSAR #120644

5th Gen. NSSAR #120644

6th Gen. Copies of: Peter Koffells NSDAR Application;

7th Gen Copies of: Miltary Pension Record; Claude Rahn J. GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION REGARDING THE FAMILIES OF HORNBERGER AND YINGLING AND related familes of ECKERT, LENHART, STEFFY, GERWIG AND RAHN, p.p. 50-62.

8th Gen. Copies of Military Pension Record; Claude Rahn J., ECKERT FAMILY, p.p. 50-62. Elizabeth Kemmerer I am certain is an unrecorded birth--but I would add her to: TWO CENTURIES OF KEMMERER FAMILY HISTORY 1730-1929, Family of JOHANNES NICHOLAS [ALSO FREDERIC] KEMMERER, p.p. 70-72.

9th Gen. Copies of: ECKERT FAMILY FAMILY HISTORY, p.p. 50-62; Strassburger RALPH BEAVER. HINKE WILLIAM JOHN. PA GERMAN SOCIETY. XLII:39,41,42; 421; ECKERT FAMILY HISTORY p.p. 50-62. Father of ANNA was also Johannes aderic/Nicholas ---but last name was WASSON!

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

12th Gen.

References to ancestor's Revolutionary War services Generation #7: Military Pension/Widow and ECKERT FAMILY HISTORY P.p. 50-62: GEN. # 8 Widows/Military Pension Record--note son John died before father-whom would be generation number 6; ECKERT FAMILY HISTORY, p.p. 50-62.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

MAILING ADDRESS
of applicant

Name MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD -HONORARY WYSSAR GENEALOGIST
reet @2622 CENTRAL AVENUE
State CHEYENNE, WY
Zip Code 82001

APPLICANT STATEMENT

I, ..., the applicant, swear and certify that I have examined this completed supplemental application and its proofs (documentation) and the facts and statements herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of Applicant ..... Date .....

State Registrar

Supplemental Application

I PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED --- YOU NEEDED SEPERATE APPLICATIONS!

National number 120 644

State number 230

..... Chapter, the WYOMING State Society

NATIONAL SOCIETY

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

MARSHALL (First) STERLING (Middle) HOWARD (Last)

Descendant of Johanno/John Eckert/Eckard (No. 7) is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of CAPT PA MIL

(Give all dates by day, month, and year as 01 Jan 1900)

		DATE	PLACE & STATE
2 I am the son of ROSS VERNON HOWARD	born	13 Jan 1911	Atkinson, Holt, NE
NSSAR # 120644 [Cremeated]	died	22 Mar 1992	Cheyenne, Laramie, WY
and his (ONLY) wife EDITH MARGARET KEIMIG	born	01 Mar 1911	Elizabeth, Union, NJ
NSDAR #	died		
	married	31 May 1935	Torrington, Goshen, WY
3 grandson of HARRY DELOS HOWARD	born	31 Dec 1873	Cheona, McLean, IL
NSSAR # 120644	died	26 Aug 1964	Manville, Niobrara, WY
and his (ONLY) wife NELETJA ELIDA PETTET	born	14 Dec 1874	Cleveland, OH
NSDAR #	died	26 Mar 1964	Cheyenne, Laramie, WY
Both are bur. Dellview Cem., Manville, WY	married	18 Sep 1901	Englewood, Cook, IL
4 great-grandson of BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD	born	03 Sep 1839	Jacksonville, Morgan, IL
NSSAR # 120644 bur. in Fairfield, NE.	died	20 Jan 1914	Fairfield, Clay, NE
and his (ONLY) wife REBECCA DOOLING TOY	born	11 Dec 1843	New Holland, OH
Rebecca bur. at: Dellview Cem., Manville, WY	died	28 Jul 1943	Manville, Niobrara, WY
	married	23/24 Feb 1863	Washburn, Woodford, IL
5 great2-grandson of JAMES DOOLING TOY	born	08 Sep 1800	Philadelphia, PA
NSSAR #120644	died	24 Nov 1891	Weir, Cherokee, KS
and his (2nd) wife LYDIA ECKERD	born	15 Oct 1816	Tohickon, Bucks Co., PA
CHRISTENED 18 May 1817 Tohickon German Reform Church	died	18 Dec 1905	Weir, Cherokee, KS
	married	25 Dec 1836	Philadelphia, PA
6 great3-grandson of JOHANNE/JOHN ECKERT/ECKARD	born	1775	Wm's Twsp., Northampton, PA/NJ
PENDING NSSAR #120644	bur-died	08 May 1843	" " " "
and his (ONLY) wife CATHERINE KOFFELL dau of PETER	born	1786	" " " "
NSDAR #721848	aft-died	08 May 1843	" " " " Bucks Co PA
	married	04 Dec 1803	Tohickon German Reform Church
7 great4-grandson of JOHANNE/JOHN ECKERT/ECKARD	born	1758/59	Conewago, York, PA/MD
	BEF. died	11 Apr 1819	PA/MD
and his (ONLY) wife ELIZABETH ANN/ANNE BROCH/BRUCH	born	1758/59	Conewago, York, PA/MD
	AFT. died	11 Apr 1819	PA/MD
	married		
10 great7-grandson of	born		
	died		
and his ( ) wife	born		
	died		
	married		
11 great8-grandson of	born		
	died		
and his ( ) wife	born		
	died		

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

and his ( ) wife ..... died ....
born ....
died ....
married ....

Revolutionary War ancestor

Buried in the ..... Cemetery at .....

REFERENCES: Proof is needed only for individuals in the bloodline. Furnish copy of each piece of evidence such as: birth certificate; marriage, baptismal, or cemetery record with parents' names; census 1850 or later; explicit Bible record; court document; title page and pertinent pages of annotated publications; DAR *record copy.*

2nd Gen. NSSAR #120644

3rd Gen. NSSAR #120644

4th Gen. NSSAR #120644

5th Gen. NSSAR #120644; PRoceedings & Addresses of the Ger. PA Society, film #1002595--extracts of the Tohickon Ger. Reform Church---christenings and/or births--[COMPUTER PRINTOUT]; Fran Wonley's research, 886 LaCosta Lane, N. FT. Meyers, FL 33217, 1-941-656-5422--WINTER MONTHS ONLY!;

6th Gen. NSSAR PENDING #120644; NSDAR 721848; RAHN'S data, p.p. 50-62; PA German Marriages p.p. 412 & 416;

7th Gen. SAME AS GENERATIONS 5 & 6; Military Record.

8th Gen.

9th Gen.

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

12th Gen.

References to ancestor's Revolutionary War services Widow's Military Pension Record.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

MAILING ADDRESS
of applicant

Name MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD
Street 2622 CENTRAL AVENUE
State CHEYENNE, WY
Zip Code 82001-3054

State Registrar

Application verified and approved

..... 19 .....

.....

Sent to Nat. Hdqrs. 19

APPLICANT STATEMENT

I, Marshall Sterling Howard, the applicant, swear and certify that I have examined this completed supplemental application and its proofs (documentation) and the facts and statements herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Marshall S Howard Date. 23 Oct 1998
Signature of Applicant

.....
Occupation

Recd. at Nat. Hdqrs. ..... 19 ....
Registered by Nat. ..... 19 ....
Certificate dated 19

Supplemental Application s

CONRAD/CONRADT ECKERT, his son JOHANNE/JOHN, SR & JOHN, JR.

National number 120644

State number..... 230

..... Chapter, the ..... WYOMING .....State Society

NATIONAL SOCIETY

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

MARSHALL (First) STERLING (Middle) HOWARD (Last)

Descendant of ..... (No. 7,8&9) are is the ancestor s

who assisted in establishing American Independence while acting in the capacity of CAPT. CONRAD/CONRADT ECKARD-PA. ARCHIVES Ser. 5: p.p. 204, 231, 257, 213; JOHN SR. PA ARCHIVES. 5; 231; 249 and Series 8 p. 29; John Jr. Widows/Military PA

(Give all dates by day, month, and year as 01 Jan 1900)

			DATE	PLACE & STATE
2	I am the son of ROSS VERNON HOWARD	born	13 Jan 1911	Atkinson, Holt Co., NE
	NSSAR #120644	died	22 Mar 1992	Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY
and his (Only) wife	EDITH MARGARET KEIMIG	born	01 Mar 1911	Elizabeth, Union Co., NJ
	NSDAR #	died		
		married	31 May 1935	Torrington, Goshen Co., WY
3	grandson of HARRY DELOS HOWARD	born	31 Dec 1873	Chenoa, McLean Co., IL
	NSSAR #120644	died	26 Aug 1964	Manville, Niobrara Co., WY
and his (Only) wife	NELETTA ELIDA PETTET	born	14 Dec 1874	Cleveland, OH
	NSDAR #	died	26 Mar 1970	Cheyenne, Laramie Co., WY
		married	18 Sep 1901	Englewood, Cook Co., IL
4	great-grandson of BRADFORD DELOS HOWARD	born	03 Sep 1839	Jacksonville, Morgan Co., IL
		died	20 Jan 1914	Fairfield, Clay Co., NE
and his (Only) wife	REBECCA DOOLING TOY	born	11 Dec 1843	New Holland, OH
		died	28 Jul 1843	Manville, Niobrara Co., W
		married	24 Feb 1863	Washburn, Woodford Co., IL
5	great2-grandson of JAMES DOOLING TOY	born	08 Sep 1800	Philadelphia, Phil., PA
		died	24 Nov 1891	Weir, Cherokee Co., KA
and his (second) wife	LYDIA ECKARD/ECKERT	born	15 Dec 1816	Philadelphia, Phil., PA
		died	18 Oct 1905	Weir, Cherokee Co., KA
		married	25 Dec 1836	Philadelphia, Phil. PA
6	great3-grandson of JOHN ECKARD,	born	1786	Williams TWNS., Northampton, PA
		bef. died	08 May 1843	PA
and his (Only) wife	ELIZABETH ANN/ANNE CATHERINE KOFFELL-dau. of PETER	born	1786	Bucks/Northampton Co, PA
		aft. died	08 May 1843	Northampton PA
	PVT./LT.	married	04 Dec 1804	Tohickon, Bucks Co., PA
7	great4-grandson of JOHANNES/JOHN ECKERT/ECKARD	born	17 65/66	Wm's TWSP., Northampton, PA
		bef. died	1818	Wm's. TWSP, Northampton, PA
and his (Only) wife	ELIZABETH ANN BRUCH/BROCH	born	1765/66	Northampton, PA
		aft. died	1818	Wm's TWSP., Northampton, PA
	(COL.?)	married	1785/86	Wm's. Twsp., Northampton, PA
8	great5-grandson of JOHANNE/JOHN ECKERT/ECKARD	born	22 Apr 1734	Wm's. TWSP., Northampton, PA
		died	1818	Wm's. TWSP., Northampton, PA
and his (only) wife	ELIZABETH ANN/ANNE MARIE KEMMERR	born	1734	Wuerttemberburg, Germany/ Wm's. TWSP., Northampton, PA
Daughter of Johanne Frederic Kemmer of Wuerttemburg		aft. died	1818	Wm's. TWSP., Northampton, PA
	CAPT. CONRADT/	married	1765/66	Wm's. TWSP., Northampton, PA
9	great6-grandson of CONRAD ECKERT/ECKARD	born	1707/09	Wuerttemberg, Germany
		aft died	1790	PA
and his (only) wife	ANNA MARGARETA [WASSON?]	born	1707/09	Wuerttemberg, Germany
		bef died	1790	PA

LINE WSSAR Genealogist Investigate 4 Approved 04/23/95

died .....

and his ( ) wife .....born .....

died .....

married .....

Revolutionary War ancestor

Buried in the .....Cemetery at .....

REFERENCES: Proof is needed only for individuals in the bloodline. Furnish copy of each piece of evidence such as: birth certificate; marriage, baptismal, or cemetery record with parents' names; census 1850 or later; explicit Bible record; court document; title page and pertinent pages of annotated publications; DAR *record copy.*

2nd Gen. NSSAR #120644

3rd Gen. NSSAR #120644

4th Gen. NSSAR #120644

5th Gen. NSSAR #120644

6th Gen. Copies of:Peter Koffells NSDAR Application;

7th Gen. Copies of: Miltary Pension Record; Claude Rahn J. GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION REGARDING THE FAMILIES OF HORNBERGER AND YINGLING AND related familes of ECKERT, LENHART, STEFFY, GERWIG AND RAHN, p.p. 50-62.

8th Gen. Copies of Military Pension Record; Claude Rahn J., ECKERT FAMILY, p.p. 50-62. Elizabeth Kemmerer I am certain is an unrecorded birth--but I would add her to: TWO CENTURIES OF KEMMERER FAMILY HISTORY 1730-1929, Family of JOHANNES NICHOLAS [ALSO FREDERIC] KEMMERER, p.p. 70-72.

9th Gen. Copies of: ECKERT FAMILY FAMILY HISTORY, p.p. 50-62; Strassburger RALPH BEAVER. HINKE WILLIAM JOHN. PA GERMAN SOCIETY. XLII:39,41,42; 421; ECKERT FAMILY HISTORY p.p. 50-62. Father of ANNA was also Johannes Frederic/Nicholas ---but last name was WASSON!

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

12th Gen.

References to ancestor's Revolutionary War services Generation #7: Military Pension/Widow and ECKERT FAMILY HISTORY P.p. 50-62: GEN. # 8 Widows/Military Pension Record--note son John died before father-whom would be generation number 6; ECKERT FAMILY HISTORY, p.p. 50-62.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

MAILING ADDRESS
of applicant

Name MARSHALL STERLING HOWARD -HONORARY WYSSAR GENEALOGIST

Street @2622 CENTRAL AVENUE

State CHEYENNE, WY

Zip Code 82001

State Registrar

Application verified and approved

.....19 .....

.....

APPLICANT STATEMENT

I, ..., the applicant, swear and certify that I have examined this completed supplemental application and its proofs (documentation) and the facts and statements herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Marshall S Howard 1998

April 23, ... Date.....

Signature of Applicant

.....

Occupation

Steele Family.

WESTERN RESERVE
CLEVELAND, O.
HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

A

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF

JOHN AND GEORGE STEELE,

(SETTLERS OF HARTFORD, CONN.)

1635-6,

AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

WITH

AN APPENDIX,

CONTAINING GENEALOGICAL INFORMATION RESPECTING OTHER FAMILIES OF THE NAME WHO SETTLED IN DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

BY DANIEL STEELE DURRIE,

LIB. STATE HIST. SOCIETY, WIS.; COR. MEM. CONN. HIST. SOCIETY, AND N. E. HIST.-GEN. SOCIETY.

28 July 73 1
2093

ENLARGED EDITION.

ALBANY, N. Y.:
J. MUNSELL, 78 STATE STREET.
1862.

EXPLANATION.

The first column of figures denotes the number of each individual, and is continuous throughout the book. The second column shows the number in each separate family, the eldest being numbered one. This is designed to be regular, although some families are not arranged correctly. Figures immediately after the first name in each paragraph, in parenthesis, thus (50), refer back to the individual of the family in which he or she is first named. Figures which are found after the name of a member of a family, in parenthesis, indicate to refer forward to that number, when that family is traced out. *Example*—on page 9 you will find next to No. 30,

"*Children of* SAMUEL[2] (8) *and Mary* (*Bocsey*) *Steel.*"

By referring back to No. 8, you will find the date of his birth, when married, and other information relating to him and his family. The small figure 2 after his name, shows that he is of the second generation, and his children, which commence with 31, have the figure 3, showing that they are the third generation. The eldest of this family is James, No. 31, and the numeral 1 adjoining, indicates that he is so. After his name occur the figures (64), and by turning forward to that number, the names of his children will be found, with all the information concerning them. The plan adopted in this work is the one recommended by the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, and is presumed to be the best system in use.

ABBREVIATIONS.

b. born, bap. baptized, chil. children, d. died, dau. daughter, m. married.

THE STEELE FAMILY.

(1.) **John Steel,**[1] born in Essex county, Eng.; came to New England about 1631–2; settled 1st, at New Town (now Cambridge, Mass.); removed to Hartford, Conn., and thence to Farmington, Conn. He m. 1st, Rachel ——, probably in England; she d. 1653; he m. 2d, Mercy, widow of Richard Seamer, or Seymour; he d. at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1655.

(2.) **George Steel,**[1] presumed to have been an elder brother of John Steel, came to this country with him. He was made a freeman at Cambridge, in 1634; removed to Hartford, Conn.; was a proprietor of lands at the latter place in 1639; he d. in the year 1663, as is said "very old."

Children of JOHN *Steele*[1] (1), *of Hartford and Farmington.*

(3) 1. JOHN Jr.[2] (13) b.——; m. Mercy Warner in 1645; d. before his father, 1653–4. After his decease, his widow m. Thomas Hill. She was the dau. of Andrew Warner, who came from Cambridge to Hartford in 1635–6.

(4) 2. LYDIA[2] (19) b. ——; m. March 31, 1657, James, son of Thomas and Mary Bird; he d. 1708; she d. ——; his father, Thomas Bird, settled in Hartford in 1645.

(5) 3. MARY[2] (26) b. March 31, 1657; m. William, son of Thomas Judd; she d. Oct. 2, 1718.

(6) 4. HANNAH[2] b. ——; d. 1655, probably unmarried.

(7) 5. SARAH[2] (27) b. 1638; m. 1658, at Farmington, Lieut. Thomas Judd; removed to Waterbury, Conn., in 1677; d. May 22, 1695; he was b. 1638, and d. Jan. 10, 1702, aged 65 years. "He was the son of Thomas Judd, one of the earliest settlers of Hartford, who afterwards removed to Farmington, where his two sons, William and Thomas, married, two daughters of John Steel. His name occurs frequently on the Records of Connecticut."

(8) 6. SAMUEL[2] (31) b. 1626–7; m. Mary, dau. of Hon. James Boosey; he d. Aug. 15, 1685; she was b. Sept. 10, 1635, and d. 1702, at Farmington. "He was deputy to the General Assembly 1668–9, and 1672 to 1677. He was appointed lieutenant of Farmington train band in 1674. The General Court, held May 9, 1672, granted him 200 acres of land for a farm."

"Hon. James Boosey, the father of Mrs. Steel, was a very prominent man in Weathersfield."

Children of GEORGE *Steel*[1] (2) *of Hartford.*

(9) 1. ELIZABETH[2] b. ——; m. Thomas Watts, afterwards of Middletown; he was a military man, was appointed ensign, lieutenant, and afterwards captain of the forces of Hartford county, in the King Philip war.

(10) 2. A daughter[2] b. 1640; m. Harrison, or Henderson, who had a daughter Martha.

(11) 3. RICHARD[2] b. ——; m. ——; d. in 1639, childless.

(12) 4. JAMES[2] (39) b. ——; m. Anna Bishop, probably a dau. of John Bishop of Guilford; she d. 1676; he m. 2d, Bethia, widow of Dea. Samuel Stocking (she had 8 children by Dea. S.); he was a very prominent man. From the Colonial Records, the following notices of him are taken: "In 1657–8, he was a listed trooper in the war against the Pequots. In 1662, appointed by the General Court with Wm Wadsworth, to lay out lands in Hommanasett. In 1672, appointed with others, to run the dividing line between the towns of Lyme and New London, for which service, he was allowed by the court six pounds and fifteen shillings out of the public treasury. The court granted him the same year, 150 acres of land for a farm. In 1675, he was appointed commissary in the King Philip war, and was allowed at the rate of fifty pounds per annum, as compensation for his services. His dwelling house was on the old plan of Hartford, south of Little river."

Children of JOHN *Jr.*[2] (3) *and Mercy* (*Warner*) *Steel.*

(13) 1. BENONI[3] b. ——; d. at Farmington; no issue.

(14) 2. HENRY[3] b. ——; d. in infancy.

(15) 3. DANIEL[3] b. April 29, 1645; d. 1646.

(16) 4. MARY[3] (45) b. Nov. 20, 1646; m. Oct. 24, 1670, John Thompson.

(17) 5. Lieut. JOHN[3] (50) b. Nov. 5, 1647; m. Ruth, dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd of Farmington; d. Aug. 26, 1737. "He was made a freeman, May 10, 1677."

(18) 6. SAMUEL[3] (57) b. March 15, 1652; m. Sept. 16, 1680, Mercy, dau. of Major Wm. Bradford; he d. 1710; she d. 1720; had 5 sons and 2 daughters; he resided in Hartford, Conn.

1671

(38) 8. EBENEZER[3] (70) b. Aug. 13, ~~1761~~; m. Feb. 15, 1705, Sarah Hart; he d. Oct. 6, 1722; she d. Feb. 26, 1751; resided at Farmington. "He inherited his father's large estate in F., and was a prominent man in the Litchfield Land Survey. In his will, he forbade his widow to marry Gersham Lewis, a dissipated physician, and she turned David Steel, his nephew, out of the house, though he was an heir to his property."

Children of JAMES[2] (12) *and Anna* (*Bishop*) *Steel.*

(39) 1. SARAH[3] (72) b. 1656; m. Samuel Borman, Jr., Feb. 8, 1682; he d. Dec. 23, 1720, aged 72.

(40) 2. Lieut. JAMES[3] (77) b. about 1658; m. Sarah, probably dau. of Bartholomew Barnard; he d. 1712; she d. 1730; lived at Hartford, Conn. "His estate valued at 878 pounds; his wife's 744 pounds."

(41) 3. JOHN[3] (83) b. about 1660; m. Melatiah, 8th child of Major William Bradford of Plymouth; after his death, she m. —— Stevens of Killingworth; her sister Mercy, m. Samuel Steel, No. 18.

(42) 4. MARY[3] b. ——; m. —— Hall.

(43) 5. ELIZABETH[3] b. ——; d unmarried, 1723.

(44) 6. RACHEL[3] b. ——; m. 1st, Edward Allyn; 2d, —— Deming.

Children of MARY[3] *Steel* (16) *and John Thompson.*

(45) 1. JOHN[4] b. Dec. 29, 1671.

(46) 2. THOMAS[4] b. June or Jan. 30, 1674.

(47) 3. SAMUEL[4] b. Dec. 29, 1676.

(48) 4. JOSEPH[4] b. March 25, 1679.

(49) 5. JAMES[4] b. May 30, 1680.

Children of Lieut. JOHN[3] (17) *and Ruth* (*Judd*) *Steel.*

(50) 1. Lieut. JOHN[4] (86) bap. March 7, 1685–6; m. Dec. 17, 1716, Mary, dau. of Samuel Newell; he d. April 2, 1751; she d. March, 1779; he lived in Farmington, till all children but Luke were b., then moved to Bethlem Society, Woodbury, and became grantee of one right in the 2d lot, 5th tier in the north purchase of Woodbury, Aug 5, 1736.

(51) 2. EBENEZER[4] b. 1697; d. young.

(52) 3. MARY[4] (96) b. ——; m. Joseph Bird, Jr.; 2d —— Hart; settled in Northington, Conn.

(53) 4. RUTH[4] b. ——; m. June 8, 1724, John Thompson; d. 1751.

(54) 5. ELIZABETH[4] bap. March 28, 1677–8; d. young.

(55) 6. SARAH[4] bap. Nov. 25, 1683; d. 1751.

(56) 7. RACHEL[4] bap. June 2, 1689; d. June, 1773, aged —; she lived on the family estate in Farmington; she never married.

Children of SAMUEL[3] (18) *and Mercy* (*Bradford*) *Steel.*

(57) 1. THOMAS[4] (99) b. Sept. 9, 1681; m. May 10, 1709, Susanna Webster; he d. 1757; she d. Nov. 27, 1757; resided at West Hartford, Conn.

(58) 2. SAMUEL[4] b. Feb. 15, 1684–5; d. 1710, unmarried.

(59) 3. JERUSHA[4] b. Feb. 15, 1684–5 (twin); m. —— Smith; lived in Hartford, Conn.

(60) 4. WILLIAM[4] b. Feb. 20, 1687; d. 1713, unmarried, in Hartford, Conn.

(61) 5. ABIEL[4] b. Oct. 8, 1693; m. John Webster, Dec. 25, 1712; he d. 1753, Southington, Conn.

(62) 6. DANIEL[4] (107) b. April 3, 1697; m. 1725, Mary Hopkins; he d. May 28, 1770, West Hartford.

(63) 7. ELIPHALET[4] (113) b. June 23, 1700; m. Catharine Marshfield; he d. July, 1773; she d. June 7, 1788, West Hartford.

Children of Capt. JAMES[3] (31) *and Anna* (*Wells*) *Steele.*

(64) 1. SAMUEL[4] b. Oct. 1, 1688; m. June 23, 1714, Anna, dau. of Jacob Williams of Wethersfield; he d. 1761; she d. 1749; no issue.

(65) 2. Dr. JOSEPH[4] (124) b. Sept. 27, 1690; m. Feb. 16, 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hollister, Jr. of Glastenbury; d. 1750; she was b. March 30, 1678; they had five sons and five daughters; resided in that part of Farmington, Conn, now called Berlin; Mrs. Steele's father, John Hollister, was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield.

(66) 3. PRUDENCE[4] b. Jan. 17, 1693; m. Dec. 8, 1714, Josiah Deming of Wethersfield; they had children; Elisha[5] b. 1715; m. 1745, Elizabeth Williams; Penelope[5] b. 1717; Anne,[5] 1719; Solomon[5] b. 1722; m. 1748, Sarah Kirkham; Gamaliel[5]; Prudence.[5]

(67) 4. HANNAH[4] (134) b. March 18, 1697; m. July 10, 1715, Ephraim Goodrich.

(68) 5. ANNE[4] b. Oct. 28, 1702; m. 1724, Wm. Hooker; she d. 1727; he was b. in Farmington, 1695, and d. July 20, 1782; she was the 2d of his four wives; they had children; Lydia[5] b. 1725; d. 1736; Richard[5] b. 1727; d. 1728.

(69) 6. DAVID[4] (138) b. June 8, 1706; m. Sarah ——, Wethersfield; he was brought up by his uncle Ebenezer (see No. 38).

Children of EBENEZER[3] (38) *and Sarah* (*Hart*) *Steele.*

(70) 1. MARY[4] b. June 15, 1706; m. Jan. 24, 1725, Thomas Smith; she d. Jan. 4, 1789.

(71) 2. SARAH[4] b. May 15, 1708.

Children of SARAH[3] *Steele* (39) *and Samuel Borman, Jr.*

(72) 1. MARY[4] b. Nov. 13, 1683.

(73) 2. SARAH[4] b. March 13, 1686; d. 17 days old.

(74) 3. HANNAH[4] b. June 27, 1687; d. 1688.

(75) 4. DAVID[4] b. June 1, 1692.

(76) 5. JOSEPH[4] b. April 6, 1695.

Children of JAMES[3] (40) *and Sarah* (*Barnard*) *Steele.*

(77) 1. MARY[4] b. ——; m. probably Joseph Ashley, or John Watson, Jr. (some doubt).

(78) 2. JONATHAN[4] (140) b. about 1693; m. May 6, 1715, Dorothy, dau. of Joseph M. and Sarah Mygatt; he d. Jan. 6, 1753, aged 60; she was b. Jan. 26, 1696, and d. Nov. 8, 1775, aged 79.

(79) 3. Rev. STEPHEN[4] (152) b. at Hartford, 1696; m. May 2, 1720, Ruth, dau. of Col. Samuel Porter of Hadley, Mass.; d. at Tolland, Conn., Dec. 4, 1759, aged 63; his wife b. Nov. 10, 1701; d. May 14, 1792, aged 91. Rev. Stephen Steele graduated at Yale College, 1718, and was the first settled minister in Tolland in 1720, at a salary of seventy-five pounds a year. A sister of his wife m. Rev. Solomon Williams, and was the ancestress of William Williams, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence (see an account of his family, in Appendix).

(80) 4. MARY[4] b. ——; m. Samuel Goodwin, March 18, 1708; he d. 1712, aged 30; they had children; Abigail[5] bap. Dec. 19, 1708; m. Nathaniel Eggleston, March 23, 1738; Samuel[5] b. Oct. 15, 1710.

(81) 5. SARAH[4] b. ——; m. —— Judd.

(82) 6. ELIZABETH[4] b. ——; m. July 27, 1715, Cyprian Watson.

Children of JOHN[3] (41) *and Melatiah* (*Bradford*) *Steele.*

(83) 1. JOHN[4] b. 1693; d. 1712; unmarried.

(84) 2. EBENEZER[4] (161) b. 1695; m. Susanna —— of West Hartford; removed to Killingworth, and purchased lands there Feb. 23, 1723; d. 1746.

(85) 3. BETHIA[4] b. ——; m. May 17, 1709, Samuel Shepherd; d. 1716.

Children of JOHN[4] (50) *and Mary* (*Newell*) *Steele.*

(86) 1. SAMUEL[5] (169) b. Nov. 4, 1717; m. 1st, Mary ——; 2d, Honor ——; he d. June 16, 1801, aged 85; he resided at Southington and Bethlem; his first 3 children were b. at the former place, the others at Bethlem, Conn.

(87) 2. ELIZABETH[5] b. Oct. 23, 1719; m. March 25, 1747, Daniel Averitt; he d. Dec. 1793.

(88) 3. MARY[5] b. Sept. 20, 1722; m. Sept. 24, 1747, Samuel Slater; had children; John; Mary.

(89) 4. JOHN[5] (176) b. Nov. 15, 1724; m. Dec. 15, 1753, Agnes ——; he d. March 11, 1811, aged 85; she d. July 3, 1798.

(90) 5. ELISHA[5] (181) b. Nov. 23, 1726; m. March 10, 1763, Susanna, dau. of Deacon Samuel Strong; he d. Oct. 16, 1811, aged 85; she d. Jan. 1, 1813, aged 71; had 15 children.

(91) 6. SOLOMON[5] (196) b. Nov. 18, 1728; m. Oct. 16, 1760, Mary Guernsey; he d. 1786; she d. 1816; lived at Paulet, Vermont, and Cayuga county, N. Y.

(92) 7. DANIEL[5] (202) b. March 8, 1730–1; m. Anna Guernsey (sister of Solomon's wife); he d. Nov. 22, 1791; she was b. 1738, and d. Sept. 23, 1831, aged 93.

(93) 8. EZEKIEL[5] b. Dec. 15, 1732; m. 1755, Rosamond Dudley; he d. Nov. 9, 1760; his widow m. 2d, —— Farnham, Dec. 1762; 1 child, Ezekiel, who d. without issue.

(94) 9. ELDAD[5] b. Oct. 1, 1736; m. ——; d. Nov. 22, 1760; had children; Daniel[6]; David[6]; Orrin[6]; and 4 daughters.

(95) 10. LUKE[5] (206) b. June, 1739; m. Esther ——; he d. 1789.

Children of MARY[4] *Steele* (52) *and Joseph Bird, Jr.*

(96) 1. SAMUEL[5] b. ——; m. Feb. 13, 1729–30, Eunice Wadsworth.

(97) 2. RUTH[5] b. ——; m. Jan. 28, 1730–1, John Patterson.

(98) 3. MARY[5] b. ——; m. Dec. 1722, Joseph Hart.

Children of THOMAS[4] (57) *and Susanna* (*Webster*) *Steele.*

(99) 1. JERUSHA[5] b. at Hartford, Conn., July 1, 1710; m. Feb. 12, 1730, Daniel Wells of Windsor, Conn.

(100) 2. SAMUEL[5] (209) b. March 11, 1712; m. Dec. 20, 1739, Elizabeth Merry; 2d, Martha S——; he d. Sept. 12, 1779; had 15 children.

(101) 3. WILLIAM[5] (223) b. Dec. 10, 1713; m. Lydia ——; he d. 1777, of small pox; she d. 1801, aged 75; lived at New Hartford, Conn.; 7 children.

Converse, Sept. 14, 1769; she d. March 10, 1773; m. 3d, Abigail Makepeace of Western, (?) Jan. 18, 1775; she d. April 23, 1823; he d. April 5, 1812 or '13, aged 77; he first settled in Tolland, moved to Ellington 1776; after the revolution, went to Brookfield, Vt.; he was a lieutenant in the war of 1755; had 13 children.

(159) 8. JOHN[5] (385) b. Nov. 25, 1738; m. Dec. 15, 1763, Sarah Cobb; she d. March 5, 1805; he had 9 children.

(160) 9. AARON[5] b. Nov. 1, 1744.

Children of EBENEZER[4] (84) *and Susanna Steele.*

(161) 1. JOHN[5] (394) b.——; m. Christian ——, Feb. 4, 1785; she d. at Washington, Jan. 8, 1799; formerly at Hartford, Conn.

(162) 2. MARY[5] b. ——; m. John Dodd; he m. 1st, Sarah Benton, by whom he had three children; by Mary, 2d wife, he had James[6] b. June 10, 1786; she d. March, 1809.

(163) 3. DANIEL[5] b. ——.

(164) 4. SUSANNA[5] b. ——; m. July 14, 1747, Reuben Flowers.

(165) 5. HULDA[5] b. ——; m. Sept. 30, 1745, Nathaniel Flowers.

(166) 6. MELATIAH[5] b. 1732; d. April 22, 1760, aged 28; unmarried.

(167) 7. Capt. BRADFORD[5] (407) bap. Sept. 22, 1734; m. about 1755, Mary Perkins, in Derby; he d. April 10, 1804; she was b. 1731; d. Oct. 16, 1788; he m. 2d, Sarah Wheeler of Derby, widow of Simeon W., who had been killed at the burning of Fairfield, Conn. "He commenced business with his father-in-law, in 1757; he afterward returned to Hartford and from thence to Derby, near Rimmon Falls; here he purchased lands, built houses and shops, and raised a large family; he was an officer of the volunteer company that joined Washington at Boston, and afterwards captain of Minute men; he was in several conflicts defending New Haven and the coast of the Sound, as far west as New York; he was noted for his shrewdness, enterprise and strength of mind." He had 9 children.

(168) 8. ELISHA[5] (415) b. about 1737; m. April 12, 1760, Mary Merrills; d. 1805; lived in Derby; his wife d. at Hadley, Mass.; he m. 2d, Eunice, widow of Lieut. Pritchard.

Children of SAMUEL[5] (86) *and Mary and Honor Steele.*

(169) 1. JOHN[6] b. May 19, 1753; d. same day.

(170) 2. JOHN[6] b. June 24, 1757.

(171) 3. HONOR[6] (said to be a son), b. July 14, 1759; d. Dec. 8, 1760.

Mary Stedman, widow, who gave bonds with Ezra Roberts of Middletown of £500.

Page 7 (Vol. XVI) 4 December, 1750: Pursuant to an act of the General Assembly held at Hartford, impowering Mary Stedman with Benjamin Adkins of Middletown to make sale of so much of the real estate of John Stedman as will procure the sum of £126-00-10 money, this Court now order sd. Benjamin Adkins to set up advertisements on the sign posts on the west side of the river in Middletown.

Page 42—5 November, 1751: Return of the sale of land: sold to Fenner Ward the buildings called the kiln house, smith's shop, cole house and prui house, and about 24 rods of land lying 3 rods wide and near 8 rods long, all sold for £214-10-00. Why so much was sold: other debts appear, and the estate could not well be divided differently. Report accepted.

Page 57-58.

Steele, Ebenezer, Hartford. Invt. £158-19-06. Taken by Thomas Hosmer and Stephen Hosmer. Will dated 26 June, 1745.

I, Ebenezer Steele of Hartford, do make this my last will and testament: I give unto my wife Susannah the whole of my estate, both real and personal, to be to her use so long as she shall continue my widow after my decease. And if she shall afterward marry, then my estate shall go to my children in manner as hereafter mentioned, and my four sons, John, Daniel, Bradford and Elisha, shall pay to my sd. wife £3 money, old tenor, per annum during her natural life, to be equally divided between them. I give the whole of my land, being about 3 acres, to my four sons, to be equally divided between them: to my son Daniel Steele, 3 roods, butting west on the land of Deacon Daniel Merrells; to my son Bradford, 3 roods, butting west upon Daniel's part; to my son Elisha, 3 roods, lying next and butting west on the part of Bradford's; and to my son John I give 3 roods, being the eastern part of the sd. 3 acres. Also, I give unto my sons John and Daniel my house where I now dwell, standing on sd. 3 acres, with the privileges of the well thereto adjoining, for them to enjoy an equal right and privilege therein. I give unto my four daughters, Mary, Susannah, Huldah and Malatiah, all my moveable estate after the decease of my wife or after she shall marry, to be divided in such sort between them that my three daughters, Susannah, Huldah and Malatiah, shall have equal shares, and my daughter Mary shall have £15 less than they on account of what she has already had. I make my beloved wife Susannah sole executrix.

EBENEZER STEELE, LS.

Witness: *Thomas Seymour,*
Jarad Seymour, Eunice Seymour.

Court Record, Page 34—3 March, 1746-7: The last will and testament of Ebenezer Steele, late of Hartford, was now exhibited in Court by Susannah Steele, widow and executrix. Will proven, ordered recorded and kept on file.

(250) 3. DANIEL[6] (569) b. at Hartford, Conn., March 20, 1772; m. at Albany, N. Y., Elizabeth, dau. of James Van Benthuysen, April 15, 1797; she was b. March 10, 1777; and d. March 17, 1825, aged 48. He m. 2d, Nov. 16, 1826, Mary Wood; she was b. Oct. 28, 1780; he d. at Albany, N. Y., July 7, 1828, aged 56. "He came to Albany from Hartford in 1793, and opened a book bindery, which was twice destroyed by fire; he afterwards connected the book-selling business with his bindery; he was engaged in active business till a short time before his death;" he had 11 children.

(251) 4. LUCY[6] (580) b. at Hartford, 1769; m. George Beach; 2d, William Whitman; she d. May 4, 1801.

(252) 5. OLIVER[6] (582) b. 1781; m. Sarah H. Bass; d. March 26, 1826; he lived at Boston, Mass., Savannah, Ga., and New Haven; he d. at the latter place; while in Savannah, in 1818, he published the "Savannah Price Current; he published at New Haven, Conn., in 1810, the "Connecticut Herald."

(253) 6. MITTEE[6] (585) b. Dec. 14, 1777; m. Sept. 14, 1800, Capt. George Benton of Hartford; she d. in New York city, 1844.

(254) 7. LAVINIA[6] (589) b. 1775; m. Hon. Augustus Porter; she d. March 6, 1799, aged 24 years; Mr. Porter was b. in Salisbury, Conn., Jan. 18, 1769; he was a son of Dr. Joshua Porter, who was for fifty years a practicing physician in that town; in June, 1806, he became a resident of the Holland Purchase, located himself at the Falls of Niagara; he was one of the first who settled in western New York; he was a brother of Gen. Peter B. Porter, who served in the war of 1812, and who was Secretary of War, under John Quincy Adams.

Children of THOMAS[5] (108) *and Eunice (Clapp) Steele.*

(255) 1. HORACE[6] (590) b. ——; m. Eliza Crocker; 2d, Elizabeth Goodwin.

(256) 2. THOMAS[6] b. ——.

(257) 3. HEZEKIAH[6] (596) b. March 4, 1785; m. Aug. 16, 1805, Avis Barnard; she was b. May 20, 1788.

(258) 4. EUNICE[6] b. ——; m. Caleb Sheldon, Montpelier, Vt.; they had children; Caleb,[7] Ann,[7] Charles.[7]

(259) 5. RHODA[6] b. ——; m. Edward Day, Hartford, Conn.; had children; Edward,[7] Joseph,[7] Horace,[7] Amelia.[7]

(259½) 6. ANN[6] b. ——; m. Alva Smith; 2d, —— Pomeroy; had 1 child; Fanny.[7]

(260) 7. NANCY[6] b. ——; m. John Cook; had children; Jeremiah,[7] Mary Ann,[7] Elizabeth,[7] Eunice,[7] and Amelia.[7]

Children of LEMUEL[5] (109) *and Mary (Clapp) Steele.*

(261) 1. WEALTHIE[6] (603) b. Aug. 22, 1765; m. 1787, Samuel Barnard; lived at Litchfield, Conn.; he m. 1st, Mary Benton, Feb. 18, 1784, by whom had children, Chauncey and Benton; 9 children.

(262) 2. MARY[6] (612) b. at Hartford, Conn., July 18, 1767; m. John Durrie of Stony Stratford, Buckinghamshire, England; lived at Hartford; she d. Feb. 10, 1846; he d. June 17, 1833.

(263) 3. ELIZABETH[6] (620) b. Oct. 16, 1769; m. Daniel Seymour; she d. Dec. 5, 1827; he d. Oct. 13, 1820; 6 children.

(264) 4. CHLOE[6] (626) b. Oct. 26, 1771; m. Aug. 22, 1792, Peter Farnham; d. at Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y., March 10, 1849; he was b. July 6, 1769; d. March 12, 1848; 12 children.

(265) 5. FREDERICK[6] (638) b. June 6, 1774; m. 1796–7, Huldah Webster; lived at Litchfield, Conn.; 9 children.

(266) 6. PATTY[6] b. Jan. 15, 1781; m. Luther Peck; had children; Henry[7] and Patty[7]; Hartford, Conn.

(267) 7. DOLLY[6] (647) b. Dec. 1, 1778; m. John T. Mansfield; lived at Litchfield, Conn.; had 13 children.

(268) 8. HENRY[6] (660) b. Dec. 21, 1783; m. Oct. 19, 1817, Mary Sherwood; he d. March 1830; she d. Jan. 1850; 4 children; lived at Hartford, Conn.

(269) 9. HARRIET[6] (664) b. Feb. 12, 1785; m. 1st, George Smith, Feb. 12, 1809; 2d, Jedediah Morgan, Jan. 26, 1812; he d. Dec. 10, 1826; resided at Aurora, Cayuga county, N. Y.

(270) 10. LUCY[6] b. June 11, 1790; m. David Wadsworth; 2d, —— Jones; reside in Westfield, Medina county, Ohio; 1 child; Lucy.[7]

(271) 11. HEPHSIBA[6] (673) b. March 9, 1794; m. George Collier; resides in Ohio; 10 children.

(272) 12. LEVI[6] (683) b. Nov. 17, 1776; m. Jan. 22, 1804, Sarah Van Benthuysen of Albany, N. Y.; he d. May 30, 1839; his widow is still living in Albany. "He served in the army in the war of 1812, and was stationed at Staten Island." 7 children.

(273) 13. LEMUEL[6] (690) b. Aug. 22, 1787; m. Tabitha, dau. of Dorus and Abigail Barnard; he d. Dec. 26, 1853; she d. ——. "He came to Albany in 1816, and began business as a paper hanger. His establishment was twice destroyed by fire, but by industry, economy and enterprise, he overcame the effects of disaster, and acquired a competence. He was for about ten years, Democratic Alderman of the Fourth Ward, and was also for many years, Chief Engineer of the Fire Department, Director of the Mechanics' and Farmers' Bank, &c. He will be long remembered as a deservedly successful merchant, a public spirited citizen, and as an upright man."

(192) 12. CANDICE[6] b. Jan. 6, 1765; d. in infancy.

(193) 13. CLARISSA[6] b. Feb. 9, 1767; d. in infancy.

(194) 14. Rev. JULIUS[6] (470) b. Dec. 29, 1786; m. Oct. 1, 1818, Harriet Belden of Windsor. "He graduated at Yale College, 1811; student at Andover Theological Seminary, 1814; minister, 1815 to 1828, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; subsequently at Warsaw, Wyoming county, N. Y.; d. at White Pigeon, Michigan, Feb. 20, 1849."

(195) 15. Rev. NATHANIEL[6] b. July 17, 1770; d. Sept. 23, 1795; graduate of Yale College, 1788; preached as a missionary in western New York.

Children of SOLOMON[5] (91) *and Mary* (*Guernsey*) *Steele.*

(196) 1. ELDAD[6] b. Feb. 22, 1763; m. ——; d. 1839, at Newark, Ohio; had children; Daniel,[7] David[7] and two daughters; no further account.

(197) 2. SOLOMON GOLD[6] b. March 6, 1768; m. March 10, 1799, Fanny Guernsey; she was b. March 25, 1778; and d. April 25, 1802; m. 2d, Betsey Ketchum; he d. 1844; they lived in Cayuga county, N. Y., and Vermont; had one dau., Lucy,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1800; m. James Donney.

(198) 3. BETHEL[6] (852) b. ——; m. Polly B——; he d. in Steuben county, N. Y., 1838; she d. 1840, in Warsaw, Wyoming county, N. Y.

(199) 4. MINERVA[6] b. ——; m. Daniel Riggs; lived in Ohio.

(200) 5. JOB[6] b. ——; m. —— Stoddart; lived in Aurelius, Cayuga county, N. Y.; d. 1813; had children; Elisha,[7] Solomon,[7] and 1 daughter.[7]

(201) 6. OLIVE[6] b. ——; m. —— Stoddart.

Children of DANIEL[5] (92) *and Anna* (*Guernsey*) *Steele.*

(202) 1. ANNA[6] b. at Bethlem, Conn.; m. Samuel Bellamy of the same place; had children; Jonathan,[7] Daniel,[7] Joseph,[7] Charlotte[7]; the latter b. Jan. 30, 1779; d. Feb. 22, 1802; these children are all deceased, but their descendants reside in western New York; she d. Nov. 16, 1799.

(203) 2. OLIVE[6] b. 1756; d. July 26, 1774; unmarried.

(204) 3. CHARLOTTE[6] b. Feb. 13, 1769; d. July 24, 1774.

(205) 4. OLIVE[6] b. about 1776; m. Leverett Judd; d. Feb. 20, 1848; children; Anna[7] and Daniel S.[7]

Children of LUKE[5] (95) *and Esther Steele.*

(206) 1. HERVEY[6] b. ——; m. Phœbe Camp, Jan. 7, 1797.

1760
1706
J 4

7
1780
1691
8 3

(207) 2. DANIEL[6] b. ——.

(208) 3. LORAINE[6] b. ——.

Children of SAMUEL[5] (100) *and Elizabeth and Martha Steele.*

(209) 1. TIMOTHY[6] bap. Oct. 8, 1732; d. in youth.

(210) 2. SAMUEL[6] bap. Feb. 3, 1740; d. young.

(211) 3. ELIZABETH[6] b. Jan. 1, 1741; m. 1758, Jonathan Gille

(212) 4. THOMAS[6] (478) bap. Oct. 24, 1742; m. Nov. 6, 17 Desire Stanley; 3 children. "He was one of the first settlers Lenox; was Secretary of the Compact, 1774."

(213) 5. ALLYN[6] (481) b. July 21, 1757; m. Jan. 7, 1778–9; Joanna Cadwell; he d. insane June 17, 1802; his wife b. Jan. 1757; d. May 3, 1835.

(214) 6. MARTIN[6] bap. Oct. 11, 1760; d. Oct. 21, 1769, in W Hartford, Conn.

(215) 7. JOEL[6] (487) b. March 22, 1767; m. 1788, Lydia Ensi he d. July 23, 1826; she was b. April 6, 1767; d. July 7, 1 West Hartford; had 10 children.

(216) 8. MARTHA[6] b. April 13, 1751; m. July 27, 1768, Ebene Sedgwick, West Hartford.

(216½) 9. MARY[6] b. April 26, 1749; m. Nov. 16, 1766, John R ley of West Hartford; d. Sept. 8, 1795.

(217) 10. LUCRETIA[6] b. Sept. 13, 1753; m. Oct. 1782, Sim Hosmer.

(218) 11. ANNA[6] b. Sept. 15, 1745; d. Nov. 16, 1762.

(219) 12. SYBIL[6] bap. Jan. 22, 1763; m. Dec. 4, 1783, J Porter; d. 1814.

(220) 13. SAMUEL[6] b. Feb. 18, 1755; d. Dec. 28, 1776, aged

(221) 14. MARY[6]
(222) 15. SARAH[6] } b. Sept. 28, 1747. Sarah m. —— West

Children of WILLIAM[5] (101) *and Lydia Steele.*

(223) 1. WILLIAM[6] (497) b. 1742; m. 1770, Hannah Webster 1806; West Hartford; 11 children.

(224) 2. TIMOTHY[6] b. 1745; m. Abigail ——; d. 1777; he grated to Lenox, 10 years before his death.

(225) 3. LYDIA[6] b. 1748.

(226) 4. ISAAC[6] (508) b. 1752; m. 1777, Dorothy Pitkin; Lavinia Goodwin, 1792; had 12 children.

(227) 5. RODERICK[6] b. 1755.

(228) 6. SETH[6] b. 1757.

(229) 7. HULDAH[6] b. 1759.

Children of Dr. SAMUEL[5] (128) *and Hannah Steele.*

(304) 1. HANNAH[6] b. 1757; m. John Gilbert; had children; John G.,[7] Samuel,[7] Daniel,[7] Francis,[7] Joseph,[7] Levi,[7] Chauncey,[7] Anna[7]; m. E. B. Hart; Lydia,[7] Chloe[7] and Kesiah.[7]

(305) 2. LYDIA[6] b. 1753 (?); m. 1st, Elijah Brunson; 2d, Daniel Phillips.

(306) 3. SAMUEL[6] b. 1756.

(307) 4, DAVID[6] (766) b. 1759; m. ——; d. 1831; 8 children.

(308) 5. DANIEL[6] (774) b. 1759 (twin); m. ——; d. Sept. 1826; David and Daniel are known as the twin doctors of Kensington, Conn.

(309) 6. CLARINDA[6] b. ——; m. David Goodrich; had children; Samuel Steeel,[7] Benjamin,[7] Chauncey,[7] Cyrus,[7] and a dau. who m. Elizur Deming.

(310) 7. LEVI[6] (784) b. 1762; m. Polly ——; 7 children.

Children of EBENEZER[5] (129) *and Sarah (Middleton) Steele.*

(311) 1. EBENEZER, Jr.[6] (791) b. 1749; m. 1st, Lucy ——; 2d, Hannah Brewer; he d. 1812; 13 children.

(312) 2. WILLIAM[6] (804) b. ——; m. Lurena Penfield; d. 1825; residence, New Britain, Conn.; 10 children.

(313) 3. MARY[6] or POLLY (814) b. Sept. 7, 1754; m. Aug. 18, 1772, Elisha Booth; she d. Nov. 1, 1842, at Colebrook, Conn.; he d. Nov. 16, 1804; 5 children.

(314) 4. SARAH[6] (819) b. March 26, 1750; m. Ezra Belden; 4 children.

(315) 5. JOSIAH[6] (823) b. 1758; m. Susan Lewis; d. 1825; had 10 children.

(316) 6. CHARLES[6] b. 1760.

(317) 7. ALLEN[6] b. 1762.

(318) 8. SELAH[6] (833) b. April 19, 1764; m. Trial Stedman; she d. Oct. 22, 1845, aged 82; she was b. May 12, 1765.

(319) 9. HULDAH[6] (840) b. 1768; m. Bethel Hart; 9 children.

(320) 10. REBECCA[6] b. 1769; m. Cotton Mather (?).

(321) 11. SALMON[6] b. 1771.

Children of JONATHAN[5] (131) *and Bethia (Stone) Steele.*

(322) 1. THEODOSIUS[6] b. 1759.

(323) 2. CHLOE[6] b. 1760; d. young.

Children of ASHABEL[5] (148) *and Rachel* (*Skinner*) *Steele.*

(345) 1. NABBY[6] b. 1758; d. Jan. 20, 1772, aged 14.

(346) 2. GEORGE[6] b. ——; d. young.

(347) 3. ASHABEL, Jr.[6] b. ——; d. Nov. 1, 1793.

(348) 4. RACHEL[6] b. 1763; m. Feb. 17, 1787, Charles R. Webster, printer and bookseller, Albany, N. Y.; she d. of consumption, March 31, 1794, aged 30; he m. 2d, Cynthia, sister of his 1st wife, at Albany, April 2, 1796; he d. at Saratoga Springs, where he had repaired for his health, July 18, 1834, aged 72. "He was of the old, and well known firm of Websters & Skinners," printers and booksellers.

(348½) 5. CYNTHIA[6] b. 1770; m. Charles R. Webster; d. at Albion, Orleans county, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1848, aged 78.

Children of Capt. STEPHEN[5] (153) *and Hannah* (*Chapman*) *Steele.*

(349) 1. STEPHEN[6] b. July 10, 1749; d. Nov. 26, 1750.

(350) 2. HANNAH[6] b. Nov. 2, 1750; d. March 25, 1826, aged 76.

(351) 3. STEPHEN, 2d,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1752.

(352) 4. RUTH[6] b. Sept. 14, 1755; d. Dec. 31, 1758.

(353) 5. PEREZ[6] (865) b. May 1, 1758; m. Hannah Simmons of Tolland, Conn., June 7, 1781; he d. Feb. 28, 1836; she d. March 4, 1832; 11 children. "He was a member of the Legislature of New York from Greene county, in the years 1808–'12–'13 and 1820."

(354) 6. RUTH[6] b. April 19, 1762; m. Samuel R. Kingsbury.

(355) 7. MARY[6] b. July 25, 1765; m. Asa Howard.

(356) 8. DANIEL[6] (876) b. July 24, 1769; m. Dec. 14, 1797, Prudence Hatch; he d. Sept. 17, 1808, aged 39; 6 children.

Children of ELEAZAR[5] (154) *Steele and wives.*

(357) 1. ELEAZAR, Jr.[6] (882) b. Aug. 20, 1753; m. Dec. 16, 1779, Rebecca Lathrop; he d. June 26, 1809; she d. March 3, 1806; 11 children.

(358) 2. ANN[6] b. April 10, 1755.

(359) 3. SAMUEL[6] b. May 7, 1757; d. in Revolutionary war, in service; had a son, Eleazar F. Steele, who went to Vermont.

(360) 4. RUTH[6] b. April 27, 1760; d. April 23, 1775.

(361) 5. ASHBEL[6] (893) b. March 15, 1765; m. March 26, 1789, Elizabeth Willis; he d. May 30, 1831, in Tolland, Conn.; she d. Jan. 26, 1832; 6 children.

(362) 6. JOEL[6] b. July 24, 1762; d. March 18, 1778.

Steel of West Hartford; d. Nov. 8, 1805; she was b. Jan. 10, 1755; d. Jan. 1839.

(401) 8. AARON[6] (959) b. Jan. 8, 1761; m. 1784, Polly Kellogg of Hartford, Conn.; d. Nov. 4, 1804; she d. Feb. 19, 1822.

(402) 9. MOSES[6] b. Dec. 10, 1757; m. April 8, 1776, Amanda Steele; d. March 30, 1832; he had a son, Ashabel,[7] who lived in Norwich, Conn.

(403) 10. LUCY[6] b. Oct. 13, 1763; d. May 17, 1768; Washington.

(404) 11. TIMOTHY[6] b. May 16, 1759; d. June 26, 1826; no children.

(405) 12. PITT[6] b. Oct. 23, 1767; d. of fractured skull, Feb. 26, 1770 (record of burial).

(406) 13. PITT[6] b. Feb. 4, 1770; m. Dec. 3, 1797, Lydia Chamberlain, who d. in Norwich, Conn., April 14, 1799; he d. May 2, 1828.

Children of BRADFORD[5] (167) *Steele and wives.*

(407) 1. Infant[6] b. ——; d. of bleeding at the nose.

(408) 2. SUSANNAH[6] b. Dec. 14, 1756–7; m. Nathaniel Flowers of Roxbury, March 5, 1779.

(409) 3. ASHBEL[6] b. Aug. 3, 1757; m. Eunice Thompson of Derby, May 5th, 1779.

(410) 4. MELATIAH[6] b. March 9, 1760–1; m. March 5, 1779, Wm. Keeney; d. March 9, 1827.

(411) 5. BRADFORD, Jr.[6] (962) b. Aug. 31, 1762; m. Ruth Wheeler of Derby, March 7, 1785; d. Dec. 23, 1841, aged 80; she was b. Sept. 17, 1765; living 1854; 5 children.

(411½) 6. MARY[6] b. 1764; m. Edward Warren, Woodbridge, Conn.; settled in Watertown.

(412) 7. HANNAH[6] b. Aug. 4, 1776; m. Josiah Whitney of Greenfield.

(413) 8. DANIEL[6] (967) b. July 14, 1768; m. 1st, Rebecca Clark of Waterbury, 1789; she d. March, 1796; 2d, Margaret, dau. of Richard Welton, Sept. 20, 1797; she was b. July 2, 1772; he d. June 24, 1835; 11 children.

(414) 9. GEORGE[6] b. Sept. 5, 1770; m. April 26, 1797, Esther, dau. of Dea. Buckingham of Oxford, Conn.; settled first in Derby, then in Oxford, and finally in Exeter, N. Y.; she d. July 26, 1839.

Children of ELISHA[5] (168) *Steele and wives.*

(415) 1. MARY[6] b. Jan. 25, 1763.

(416) 2. CANDICE[6] bap. Jan. 6, 1765.

(417) 3. CLARISSA[6] b. Feb. 9, 1766; m. —— Pomeroy; lived in Hadley, Mass.

(554) 3. Child[7] b. 1789; d. Oct. 7, 1795.
(555) 4. NANCY.[7]
(556) 5. Daughter[7] b. 1795; d. June 19, 1798.
(557) 6. JERUSHA[7] b. ——.
(558) 7. HULDAH[7] b. ——.
(559) 8. MARIA[7] b. 1802.

Children of FREDERICK[6] (246) *and Sabra* (*Shephard*) *Steele.*

(560) 1. FREDERICK[7] b. Oct. 19, 1786; d. Oct. 1787.
(561) 2. FREDERICK, Jr.[7] (1066) b. Jan. 27, 1790; m. March 16, 1820, Susan D. Green; he d. Aug. 20, 1849; lived in Kingsboro, Fulton county, N. Y.; 7 children.
(562) 3. JOSEPH[7] b. March 19, 1792; d. March 31, 1792.
(563) 4. Rev. JOSEPH[7] (1073) b. June 8, 1801; m. 1st, Julia A. Bacon, 1830; she d. 1832; m. 2d, Henrietta B. Hopkins of Great Barrington, Mass.; he graduated at Union College, 1824; lives at Castleton, Vt.
(564) 5. RUTH[7] b. May 25, 1798; m. 1st, Jonathan Belden; 2d, Gordon Judson; she d. May 30, 1846.
(565) 6. SUSAN[7] b. Dec. 4, 1794; m. April, 1817; 1st, Philo Mills; he d. Dec. 30, 1835; 2d, Abner Leonard; resides at Gloversville, Fulton county, N. Y.

Children of SARAH[6] *Steele* (249) *and Nathaniel White.*

(566) 1. SARAH[7] b. ——; m. Horace Meacham of Albany, N. Y.; had children; Roswell S.,[8] Mary Ann,[8] Elizabeth,[8] Martha,[8] Sarah[8] and John H.[8]
(567) 2. NATHANIEL[7] b. ——; m. Elizabeth Marcellus; had children; Caroline,[8] Sarah[8] and Catherine.[8]
(568) 3. RUFUS[7] b. ——; d. unmarried.

Children of DANIEL[6] (250) *and Elizabeth* (*Van Benthuysen*) *Steele.*

(569) 1. DANIEL, Jr.[7] b. Feb. 24, 1798; d. unmarried, in Albany, N. Y., July 29, 1824, aged 26.
(570) 2. JOHANNAH[7] (1077) b. Feb. 24, 1799, at Albany; m. April 9, 1818, Horace Durrie; he was b. at Hartford, Conn, Sept. 17, 1794, and d. at Albany, Jan. 26, 1826, aged 32; she d. at Aurora, Cayuga county, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1849, aged 50.
(571) 3. OLIVER[7] (1081) b. at Albany, Aug. 16, 1800; m. 1st, Mary Augusta, dau. of Moncrief Livingston, Esq., March 7, 1826; she d. March 11, 1839, aged 38; he married 2d, Anna, dau. of Anthony Egberts, Aug. 3, 1841. "He was associated with his father many years in the bookselling business, which he continued after his father's decease; he was a member of the first board of trustees of the Albany Medical College, and a Director in the Albany Exchange Bank, from its organization; he has lately resided in New York."

(572) 4. LAVINIA[7] (1089) b. at Albany, N. Y., May 16, 1802; m. July 6, 1820, Richard P. Dunn of New York; he was b. in New York, Sept. 30, 1796, where they reside. "He has been for many years engaged as Surveyor for New York Insurance Companies."
(573) 5. CORNELIA[7] b. May 19, 1804; m. Jan. 3, 1827, Jonah G. Tyler; reside at Jonesville, Hillsdale county, Mich.; they had children; Oliver S.[8] and Cornelia.[8]
(574) 6. ROSWELL[7] (1096) b. Nov. 8, 1805; m. April 24, 1832, Phoebe Ann Howard; reside at Albany, N. Y.; hardware dealer.
(575) 7. JAMES[7] b. March 29, 1807; d. July 15, 1808.
(576) 8. JAMES[7] b. Oct. 7, 1808; d. Sept. 5, 1809.
(577) 9. SARAH[7] b. Aug. 13, 1810; d. Feb. 1811.
(578) 10. GEORGE[7] b. 1812; d. same year.
(579) 11. HENRY[7] b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. at Williamstown, Mass., by injuries received from firing a small cannon, July 2, 1831.

Children of LUCY[6] *Steele* (251) *and George Beach.*

(580) 1. GEORGE[7] b. ——; m. 1st, Harriet Bradley; 2d, Maria Nichols; 3d, April 19, 1847, Sophia T. Bull; they had children; George,[8] Henry B.,[8] William,[8] Joseph W.,[8] Julia,[8] Walter P.,[8] Chas. M.,[8] Cyprian N.,[8] Emily,[8] Isaac Toucey,[8] Mary,[8] Frances[8]; reside in Hartford, Conn.; President of Phœnix Bank, Hartford.
(581) 2. LUCY[7] b. ——; m. Charles Burral of Canaan, Conn.; had children; John,[8] Charlotte,[8] George,[8] Charles.[8]
(581½) 3. JULIA[7] b. ——; m. Walter Phelps of Hartford; had children; George,[8] Elizabeth[8]; m. J. M. Warren of Troy, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1835; Julia[8]; m. Rev. Geo. Nichols of Salisbury, Conn.; and Walter.[8]

Children of OLIVER[6] (252) *and Sarah H.* (*Bass*) *Steele.*

(582) 1. LUCY ANN[7] (1099) b. in Boston, Mass., Oct. 6, 1804; m. May 4, 1823, Charles Faxon; he was b. at W. Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1799; have resided in Buffalo, N. Y.; now living in Clarksville, Tenn.; 12 children.
(582½) 2. OLIVER G.[7] (1110) b. Dec. 16, 1805; m. Sept. 29, 1811, Sarah E. Hull; reside in Buffalo, N. Y. "He has been engaged in the bookselling business for many years; he is now Secretary of the Buffalo Gas Light Company." [illegible] children.

HOWARD
UMich 6534

Children of JOSEPH[6] (298) *and Olive* (*Churchill*) *Steele.*

(750) 1. SALMON[7] (1150) b. March 20, 1780; m. Oct. 12, 1803, Deborah Overton; she was b. March 25, 1778; resides at Rockland, Sullivan county, N. Y.; 13 children.

(751) 2. MILLY[7] b. ——; went west with her mother.

(752) 3. SALLY[7] b. ——; m. —— Clark; lived a widow, at Berlin, 1819.

(753) 4. PATTY[7] b. ——; m. and moved west.

(754) 5. JOSEPH[7] b. ——.

(755) 6. PERCIVAL[7] b. ——; d. in infancy.

(756) 7. ADNA[7] b. ——.

Children of ELIZABETH[6] *Steele* (299) *and Eleazar Aspinwall.*

(757) 1. OLIVE[7] b. Jan. 13, 1776; m. James Miles; d. at E. Middlebury, March 4, 1835.

(758) 2. BETSEY[7] b. Oct. 18, 1777; d. May, 1794.

(759) 3. RACHEL[7] b. April 29, 1779; m. 1st, Arbac Allen, about 1811; m. 2d, Israel Everdon, about 1833; no issue.

(760) 4. SALMON[7] b. June 10, 1783; m. Sept. 29, 1805, Mary Montague.

(761) 5. HENRY[7] b. May, 1787; m. Betsey Van Alstyne.

(762) 6. LYMAN[7] b. March 8, 1792; m. Lydia Whipple.

(763) 7. MARIA[7] b. Aug. 12, 1798; m. Isaiah Cheever, 1812 (?); d. Aug. 2, 1835.

(764) 8. BETSEY[7] b. Jan. 14, 1795; m. Sept. 4, 1846, Truman Balwin.

ELIJAH[6] *Steele* (301) *and Hannah* (*Scovill*) *Steele, had*

(765) 1. CHLOE[7] (1162) b. Oct. 2, 1780, at Bethlem, Conn.; m. June 30, 1799, James Skilton; he d. April 9, 1848; 10 children.

Children of Dr. DAVID[6] *Steele* (307) *and wife.*

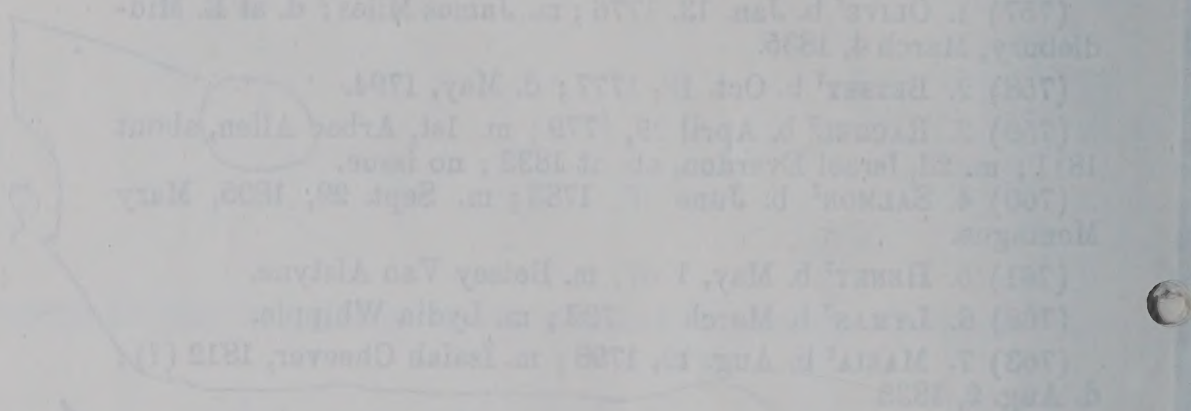
(766) 1. DAVID[7] (1172) b. 1794; m. Lucy Blinn; 7 children.

(767) 2. CHAUNCEY[7] (1179) b. ——; m. 1st, Rachel Goodrich; 2d, Nancy Potter; 5 children.

(768) 3. HORACE[7] b. ——.

(769) 4. LAVINIA[7] b. ——; m. Zerah Blinn.

(770) 5. ELIZUR[7] b. ——; m. Matilda Belden; 2 children.



(771) 6. JULIA[7] b. ——; m. 1st, Elisha Wakeley; 2d, Horatio Rear.

(772) 7. LAURA[7] b. ——.

(773) 8. BELINDA[7] b. ——; m. Henry Carter; 2 children.

Children of Dr. DANIEL[6] *Steele* (308) *and wife.*

(774) 1. SAMUEL[7] b. ——.

(775) 2. HARRIET[7] b. ——; m. Leman Porter.

(776) 3. SHELDON[7] b. ——.

(777) 4. DANIEL[7] b. ——.

(778) 5. BETSEY[7] b. ——.

(779) 6. MARIA[7] b. ——.

(780) 7. HELA[7] b. ——.

(781) 8. JEFFERSON[7] b. ——.

(782) 9. Child[7] } d. young.
(783) 10. Child[7] }

Children of LEVI[6] (310) *and Polly Steele.*

(784) 1. LEVI Jr.[7] b. ——; m. —— Nimms of Massachusetts.

(785) 2. ELISHA[7] b. ——.

(786) 3. ANNA[7] b. ——; m. Samuel Tenney.

(787) 4. CHLOE[7] b. ——; m. Jehu Drake.

(788) 5. LYDIA[7] b. ——; m. —— Clement.

(789) 6. ELIJAH[7] (1184) b. 1773; m. 1791, Sarah Pennell; he d. Jan. 16, 1853; 6 children.

(790) 7. RHODA[7] b. ——; m. —— Edson.

Children of EBENEZER, Jr.[6] (311) *and Lucy Steele, 1st wife.*

(791) 1. SALMON[7] (1190) b. 1771; m. Nelly Williams of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. at New Britain, Conn.; 7 children.

(792) 2. EBENEZER, 3d[7] b. ——; m. ——; had 1 child, that lived 1 year; residence, Hartford, Conn.

(793) 3. LUCY[7] (1197) b. ——; m. Truman Andrews, New Britain, Conn.; 8 children.

(794) 4. KEZIAH[7] b. ——; m. Elisha Lewis; went west; had 3 children.

(795) 5. MARY[7] (1205) b. ——; m. Nathaniel Penfield; 5 children.

Children of DANIEL[6] (356) *and Prudence (Hatch) Steele.*

(876) 1. JULIA[7] b. May 10, 1798.

(877) 2. GEORGE[7] b. March 11, 1800; d. Aug. 25, 1801.

(878) 3. ADNA[7] b. Nov. 5, 1801.

(879) 4. THANKFULL[7] b. June 5, 1803; d. Nov. 21, 1805.

(880) 5. SOPHIA[7] b. Feb. 11, 1805.

(881) 6. GEORGE, 2d[7] b. Feb. 15, 1807.

Children of ELEAZAR, Jr.[6] (357) *and Rebecca (Lathrop) Steele.*

(882) 1. A son[7] b. March 8, 1781; d. March 29, 1781.

(883) 2. Rev. JOEL[7] (1339) b. Aug. 14, 1782; m. 1st, Jerusha Higgins, dau. of Capt. Elisha H. of Willfleet, Mass., 1811; she d. in Lempster, N. H., 1825; he m. 2d, Abigail, dau. of Dea. Moses L. Stratford, May, 1826; d. in Gloucester, Mass., Aug. 23, 1846; Methodist minister; had 11 children.

(884) 3. ELEAZAR[7] b. Aug. 22, 1784.

(885) 4. JEDUTHAN[7] b. Feb. 25, 1787.

(886) 5. RALPH[7] b. May 8, 1789.

(887) 6. MINERVA[7] b. Sept. 10, 1794.

(888) 7. MARILLA[7] b. Jan. 16, 1797; d. June 19, 1798.

(889) 8. RUTH[7] b. Jan. 4, 1792.

(890) 9. SANDFORD[7] (1350) b. Feb. 27, 1799; m. Caroline E., dau. of Rev. Henry P. Sumner, March 24, 1825; 10 children; Hebron, Conn.

(891) 10. GEORGE[7] (1360) b. Nov. 4, 1801; m. Betsey Minerva Nash; she was b. in Hebron, Conn., April 7, 1805, and d. Aug. 29, 1849, in New Haven, Conn.; 7 children.

(892) 11. SARAH[7] b. April 25, 1805.

Children of ASHBEL[6] (361) *and Elizabeth (Willis) Steele.*

(893) 1. MELLICENT[7] b. Aug. 9, 1790; m. Samuel Kent; d. 1843.

(894) 2. SALMON[7] b. Oct. 6, 1792; m. Eliza Mann of Hartwick, Mass.; d. without issue, Aug. 22, 1823.

(895) 3. SETH DWIGHT[7] 1367; b. March 14, 1796; m. Harriet Paine of Vernon; removed to Windsor, Ohio, 1834; d. same year; 3 children.

(896) 4. ROXY CHAPMAN[7] b. March 23, 1798; m. Solomon L. Griggs; d. 1847.

(897) 5. FLORILLA[7] b. Sept. 24, 1800; d. Oct. 25, 1802.

(898) 6. ASHBEL[7] b. Dec. 7, 1804; d. Aug. 30, 1811.

(956) 6. BRIDGET[7] (1448) b. Sept. 10, 1788; m. Ebenezer Crosby.

(957) 7. PEARL[7] b. Oct. 25, 1793; d. April 5, 1830; unmarried.

(958) 8. LAURA[7] (1450) b. Dec. 22, 1791; m. Edward L. Tinker of Tolland, Mass., 1817; 6 children.

Children of AARON[6] (401) *and Polly (Kellogg) Steele.*

(959) 1. LUCY[7] b. in Hartford, Conn., 1786; d. March, 1843, in Lisle, Broome county, N. Y.

(960) 2. GEORGE KELLOGG[7] (1456) b. Nov. 20, 1787; m. Jan. 24, 1811, Catherine Cook of Hadley, Mass.; d. in Oswego county, N. Y.; she was b. Nov. 25, 1788; 7 children.

(961) 3. POLLY[7] b. in Hartford, Conn., 1788; d. in Pontiac, Mich., April, 1835.

Children of BRADFORD, Jr.[6] (411) *and Ruth (Wheeler) Steele.*

(962) 1. EDMUND[7] b. ——.

(963) 2. WILLIAM[7] b. ——.

(964) 3. BURR[7] b. ——.

(965) 4. SARAH[7] b. —— ; m. —— Jones.

(966) 5. Daughter[7] b. —— ; m. 1st, —— Holmead; 2d, —— Davis.

Children of DANIEL[6] (413) *and Rebecca (Clark) Steele.*

(967) 1. AUSTIN[7] (1463) b. Sept. 17, 1790; m. Aug. 31, 1810, Polly Beecher; lives in Waterbury, Conn.

(968) 2. DANIEL, Jr.[7] (1465) b. Nov. 11, 1792; m. Nov. 15, 1813, Sarah, dau. of Col. Street Richards of Wolcott, Conn.

(969) 3. Rev. ASHBEL[7] (1468) b. Jan. 31, 1796; m. June 28, 1825, Clara Brewster; Presbyterian Minister in Washington, D. C.; he is the author of a work entitled "Chief of the Pilgrims, or Life and Times of Elder William Brewster;" he is now preparing a Genealogy of Brewster Family."

Children by Margaret Welton, 2d wife:

(970) 4. RANSOM[7] b. Sept. 2, 1798; m. Oct. 4, 1821, Elizabeth Belcher.

(971) 5. REBECCA[7] b. Aug. 15, 1800; m. Dec. 25, 1823, Norman S. Bidwell of Waterbury, Conn.

(972) 6. RICHARD[7] b. July 6, 1802; m. April 3, 1831, Susan M. Ray.

(973) 7. CLARK M.[7] b. Sept. 21, 1805; d. May 27, 1811.

(1079) 3. A son[8] b. 1821; d. same year.

(1080) 4. A son[8] b. 1823; still born.

Children of OLIVER[7] (571) *and Mary A. (Livingston) Steele.*

(1081) 1. FRANCES MARY[8] (1477) b. at Albany, N. Y., March 7, 1827; m. Sept. 2, 1846, John F. Steele; he d. July 9, 1855; she resides in Farmington, Conn.; 3 children.

(1082) 2. DANIEL PHELPS[8] b. Jan. 12, 1829; m. Amelia Munroe; resides in New York.

(1083) 3. ELIZABETH AUGUSTA[8] b. Nov. 7, 1831; unmarried; residence (1858) Buffalo, N. Y.

(1084) 4. LAVINIA LIVINGSTON[8] b. Dec. 15, 1832; m. July 6, 1857, Amos M. Kellogg.

(1085) 5. OLIVER, Jr.[8] b. Dec. 19, 1835; unmarried.

(1086) 6. JOANNA DURRIE[8] b. Jan. 31, 1838; unmarried; resides (1858) Buffalo, N. Y.

(1087) 7. MONCRIEF LIVINGSTON[8] b. 1840; d. same year.

By Anna Egberts, 2d wife:

(1088) 8. EVELINA EGBERTS[8] b. July 2, 1842; unmarried.

Children of LAVINIA[7] (572) *and Richard P. Dunn.*

(1089) 1. GEORGE ALEXANDER[8] b. in Albany, May 15, 1821; m. Charlotte Augusta Bristow, March 3, 1855; had children, Lavinia Bristow[9] b. April 11, 1856, in San Francisco, Cal.; Richard G. Parker,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1857.

(1090) 2. ELIZABETH STEELE[8] b. in New York, Nov. 26, 1823; m. Charles Lambert, March 17, 1847; had children, Lavinia Dunn[9] b. April 11, 1848; Charles Henry[9] b. Jan. 19, 1850; Horace Lambert[9] b. Nov. 23, 1854; Frank Sumner[9] b. May 11, 1857; California.

(1091) 3. ANNA PARKER[8] b. in New York, April 26, 1826; d. June 26, 1827.

(1092) 4. SARAH LAVINIA[8] b. in New York, Feb. 17, 1828; living in California; unmarried.

(1093) 5. HORACE DURRIE[8] b. in New York, March 17, 1830; m. Sarah Antoinette Baldwin, Sept. 26, 1855; had 1 child, Richard Roscoe[9] b. March 23, 185–; d. April 15, 1857; California.

(1094) 6. CORNELIA[8] b. in New York, April 23, 1832; d. July 29, 1834.

(1095) 7. CORNELIA ANN[8] b. in New York, March 12, 1836.

Children of Aaron[7] (866) *and Betsey* (*Ives*) *Steele.*

(1320) 1. Albert[8] (1504) b. Sept. 15, 1803; m. Bede Hitchcock; 3 children.

(1321) 2. Perez S.[8] b. April 14, 1808.

(1322) 3. Aaron B.[8] (1507) b. April 20, 1810; m. Mahala Tuttle.

(1323) 4. John[8] b. April 12, 1812.

(1324) 5. George[8] b. Aug. 12, 1815; m. Sarah Matthews of Southington, Conn.; 1 son, George Aaron[9] b. Nov. 14, 1846.

(1325) 6. Julia A.[8] b. Sept. 5, 1820.

Children of Perez[7] (865) *and Clarissa* (*Brainerd*) *Steele.*

(1326) 1. Jerusha[8] b. Feb. 23, 1811; m. June 30, 1833, James Sturges.

(1327) 2. Ezra B.[8] b. Aug. 23, 1813; d. April 12, 1834.

(1328) 3. David[8] b. Oct. 11, 1815; d. July 14, 1838.

(1329) 4. Russell[8] (1508) b. Oct. 13, 1811; m. Elizabeth G. Hall of Meriden, Conn.

(1330) 5. Hannah S.[8] b. March 19, 1821; m. April 27, 1846, Charles P. Manning.

(1331) 6. Rev. Daniel[8] b. Oct. 5, 1824; m. Aug. 8, 1850, Harriet Binney, Tutor in Wesleyan Seminary, Middletown, Conn.

(1332) 7. Clarissa Ann[8] b. April 15, 1830.

Children of Stephen[7] (872) *and Lucy* (*Buell*) *Steele.*

(1333) 1. Isaac Buel[8] b. Dec. 12, 1823; m. May 2, 1848, Mary E. Hunt.

(1334) 2. Lucina T.[8] b. Feb. 27, 1826; m. May 2, 1848, Edwin Hunt.

(1335) 3. Marion[8] b. Feb. 15, 1828.

(1336) 4. Emerette[8] b. Jan. 18, 1830.

(1337) 5. Norton[8] b. June 2, 1834.

(1338) 6. William Henry[8] b. Nov. 30, 1838.

Children of Rev. Joel[7] (883) *and Jerusha* (*Higgins*) *Steele.*

(1339) 1. Laurania Higgins[8] b. 1812; m. Joseph Smith, and has 4 children.

(1340) 2. William Marsh[8] b. 1814; m. 1840; has 1 child.

(1341) 3. Harriet Newell[8] b. Feb. 29, 1816; m. Rev. D. K. Bannister; had 4 children.

INDEX OF THE CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THE STEELES.

Abiel—61.
Ann, Anna, Anne, Annie—68, 130, 138, 150, 187, 202, 218, 237, 242, 259½, 343, 358, 452, 454, 479, 512, 551, 700, 738, 786, 800, 803, 1095, 1187.
Abigail—127, 145, 176, 243, 365, 377, 381, 443, 732, 914, 1389.
Ashabel, Ashbel—148, 347, 361, 409, 553, 898, 949, 969, 1470.
Aaron—160, 372, 401, 709, 866, 925, 1322, 1506.
Agnes—177.
Allyn, Allen—213, 317, 333, 481, 824, 1277, 1307, 1499.
Amanda—240, 275, 402, 510, 535, 703, 1128, 1153.
Andrew—375, 925, 927, 1011.
Althea—423, 426.
Alfred—442.
Almira—447, 1293.
Amelia—528.
Abbey—690, 852, 1135, 1305.
Alden—725.
[illegible]
Austin—987, 1259, 1310, 1313.
Albert—1017, 1019, 1320, 1364.
Alpheus—1052, 1055.
Adeline—1176.
Abel—1183.
Amzi—1195.
Alonzo—1232.
Amon—1294.
Addison—1505.
Benoni—13, 924.
Bethia—85.
Bradford—167, 411.
Betsey—188, 697, 758, 764, 778, 974, 978, 1252, 1343.
Bethal—198.
Belinda—773.
Bridget—956.
Burr—964.
Benjamin—1022, 1358, 1401, 1513.
Bernard—1298.
Catherine—115, 280, 544, 598, 1054, 1459.
Charles—135, 316, 427, 638, 687, 856, 946, 977, 993, 1075, 1114, 1212, 1241, 1309, 1347, 1353, 1354, 1392, 1431, 1516.
Candice—192, 416.
Clarissa—193, 417, 435, 726, 869, 1058, 1177, 1332, 1518.
Chloe—264, 303, 323, 507, 524, 749, 765, 787.
Clarinda—309.
Christian—394.
Carlos—457.
Chester—492, 699, 899, 1014, 1424, 1525.
Cornelia—573, 684, 685, 686, 1092, 1390.
Caroline—591, 946, 1350, 1464, 1042, 1043, 1109, 1308.
Chauncey—767, 797, 980, 1177, 1283.
[illegible]
Clark—973.
Charlotte—1008.
Coniel—1024.
Celestia—1260.
Clara—1419.
Cordelia—1434.
Daniel—15, 62, 92, 163, 196, 207, 250, 308, 356, 413, 569, 766, 777, 938, 968, 1082, 1331.
David—69, 179, 196, 307, 363, 429, 745, 902, 1172, 1187, 1328, 1185, 1508.
Dorothy—141, 513.
Dolly—267, 515.
Deborah—378, 936.
Diadema—836.
Danforth—928.
Davis—976.
Dwight—1210.

Diantha—1258.
Don Francisco—1521.
Elizabeth—9, 43, 54, 82, 87, 124, 211, 236, 263, 274, 299, 537, 704, 723, 733, 756, 851, 930, 955, 1083, 1090, 1126, 1130, 1472, 1478, 1504.
Ebenezer—38, 51, 84, 129, 139, 311, 397, 400, 432, 550, 792, 952, 1191, 1279, 1423.
Eliphalet—63, 113, 120, 293, 1173.
Elisha—90, 155, 168, 184, 369, 419, 453, 469, 785.
Ezekiel—93, 325, 498.
Eldad—94, 196.
Eliphaz—122, 276.
Elijah—123, 292, 301, 335, 724, 789, 1151, 1184.
Elizur—132, 388, 532, 770.
Ephraim—136.
Eleazar—154, 357, 359, 383, 884.
Eunice—258, 385.
Eliza—439, 525, 592, 802, 912, 1046, 1262, 1398.
Edward—445, 448, 475, 490, 849, 1020, 1116, 1399.
Everett—456.
Eli—521.
Eri—1296.
Enos—523.
Ezra—1327.
Enon—534.
Emerette—1336.
Emily—583, 1112, 1281, 1491.
Eleanor—1365, 1500.
Edgar—685, 1064.
Evelyn—1366.
Ellen—699, 943, 1050, 1178, 1400, 1526.
Edmund—798, 962.
Emelia—910.
Esther—989, 1107, 1257.
Evelina—1028, 1088, 1267.
Edwin—1051, 1143, 1231.
Emmeline—1147, 1282, 1360.
[illegible]
[illegible]
1061, 1070, 1127, 1211, 1458, 1479.
Fanny, Frances—517, 694, 863, 1018, 1081, 1141, 1142, 1175, 1342, 1367.
Florilla—897.
Francis—911, 1297, 1469, 1473.
Franklin—1115, 1149.
George—2, 146, 281, 338, 346, 414, 473, 578, 580, 686, 691, 706, 739, 826, 854, 861, 877, 881, 891, 941, 960, 977, 994, 1007, 1057, 1063, 1089, 1107, 1118, 1133, 1140, 1148, 1324, 1344, 1361, 1362, 1369, 1375, 1388, 1460, 1471, 1481, 1498, 1522.
Garrett—450.
Gurdon—850.
Goodwin—1010.
Gaylord—1030.
Grove—1053, 1056.
Hannah—6, 37, 67, 74, 120, 137, 143, 304, 350, 412, 736½, 799, 873, 923, 1330, 1377.
Henry—14, 268, 444, 471, 494, 579, 641, 662, 663, 683, 771, 807, 913, 991, 1047, 1097, 1119, 1159, 1254, 1352, 1363, 1368, 1391, 1404, 1463.
Huldah—165, 229, 230, 319, 522, 558, 645, 646, 1036.
Honor—171, 172.
Hervey—206, 857.
Hezekiah—245, 257.
Horace—255, 768, 915, 1091½, 1096, 1374, 1511.
Harriet—269, 428, 446, 472, 599, 695, 775, 874, 942, 1122, 1132, 1341.
Hephsiba—271, 344, 1421.
Horatio—720, 1188.
Hela—780.
Hiram—916, 1024, 1384, 1403.
Henrietta—1238.
Helen—1383, 1512, 1519.
John—1, 3, 17, 36, 41, 45, 50, 83, 89, 106, 159, 161, 169, 170, 173, 178, 233, 337, 379, 380, 387, 390, 396, 432, 460, 470, 538½, 545, 596, 694, 711, 743, 744, 806, 875, 878, 951, 1048, 1060, 1074, 1081, 1106, 1182, 1315, 1323, 1355, 1417, 1420, 1462, 1483, 1503.
James—12, 31, 40, 49, 104, 126, 134, 142, 158, 230, 297, 336, 373, 474, 520, 521, 576, 685, 804, 906, 918, 1005, 1026, 1037, 1066, 1102½, 1299, 1314, 1316, 1318, 1357, 1370, 1494.
Joseph—48, 65, 147, 183, 298, 441, 562, 754, 1045, 1069, 1073, 1156, 1393.
Jerusha—59, 99, 121, 149, 557, [illegible] 1345.
Jonathan—78, 131, 144, 180, 302, 334, 339.
Josiah—114, 277, 315, 533, 698, 698½, 702, 742, 823.
[illegible]
[illegible]
Julia—794, 864, 1004.
Job—200.
Isaac—226, 514, 519, 1062, 1333.
Jesse—234, 540.
Jeduthan—364, 885.
Jason—384, 796.
Irene—422.
Joanna—482, 538, 570, 1086.
Ira—527, 834, 1304.
Julia—581½, 594, 661, 771, 876, 1009, 1157, 1319, 1325, 1387, 1432, 1507.
Jefferson—811, 1266.
Juliana—871.
Jemima—909.
Jane—1021, 1049, 1161, 1240, 1242, 1373, 1461.
Jennette—1027, 1239.
Josephine—1145, 1359.

Juliet—1295.
Keziah—794.
Lydia—4, 225, 307, 487, 503, 531, 788, 812, 1237, 1402, 1414.
Luke—95.
Lemuel—109, 273, 683.
Lucy—133, 189, 197, 251, 270, 327, 403, 418, 436, 484, 486, 582, 737, 793, 931, 959, 1103, 1174, 1300, 1308, 1509, 1524.
Loraine—208, 1264.
Lucretia—217, 493, 1493.
Lois—231.
Lavinia—254, 393, 516, 572, 584, 769, 1044, 1084.
Levi—272, 310, 688, 734, 784, 825.
Lucius—433.
Lovisa—461, 506.
Louisa—496, 505, 529, 1012.
Laura—593, 772, 855, 905, 929, 933, 958, 988, 1275, 1411, 1415, 1428.
Lot—710.
Lewis—722.
Lyman—762, 1280.
Lurena—813.
Lucella—865, 867.
Lovina—947.
Lucia—1012, 1515.
Lucelia—1261.
Lucina—1334.
Leverett—1422.
Luther—1495.
Mary—5, 16, 32, 42, 52, 70, 72, 77, 80, 88, 98, 110, 162, 175, 191, 216½, 221, 262, 313, 342, 355 367, 368, 389, 411, 415, 643, 644, 689, 693, 795, 838, 864, 901, 990, 1076, 1094, 1104, 1117, 1139, 1152, 1158½, 1192, 1255, 1276, 1348, 1351, 1371, 1376, 1386, 1418, 1427, 1430, 1523.
Mercy—116, 283, 296.
Mehitable—157, 371.
Melatiah—166, 410.
Minerva—199, 887.
Martin—214, 216, 1004, 1306, 1410.
Moses—240, 275, 398, 402, 552.
Mittee—253.
Marshfield—278, 282, 705, 1129.
Matthew—291.
Mabel—332, 539.
Marina—451, 1196.
Mason—491, 1263.
Milton—536.
Maria—559, 660, 763, 779, 1053, 1056, 1203, 1372, 1426, 1433.
Menzey—642.
Matilda—708, 1131.
Milly—751.
Miranda—801.
Manning—860, 1317.
Marilla—888.
Mellicent—893.
Margaret—1071, 1467.
Monerief—1087.
Marion—1335.
Martha—1380, 1382, 1520.
Mariette—1517.
Nathaniel—105, 195, 238, 437, 465, 530, 546, 547.
Nancy—260, 425, 434, 463, 466, 555, 805, 1158, 1256, 1397.
Nabby—345, 908.
Norman—420, 526.
Noah—504, 1489, 1500.
Nelson—1040, 1466.
Nathan—1041.
Naboth—1278.
Norton—1337.
Olive—185, 201, 205, 458, 462, 757.
Oliver—252, 467, 571, 582½, 903, 1085, 1111, 1233, 1302.
Orlo—289, 491.
Orange—853, 1311.
Orinda—870.
Prudence—66, 735.
Polly—186, 509, 701, 728, 747, 926, 961, 1033, 1186, 1457, 1487.
Patty—266, 753.
Perez—353, 868, 1321.
Pitt—405, 406.
Percival—755.
Paphro—953.
Pearl—957.
Phoebe—1137.
Pamelia—1405.
Richard—11, 972.
Rachel—33. 44, 56, 118, 151, 279, 348, 392, 400, 759, 954.
Ruth—53, 97, 119, 152, 341, 352, 354, 360, 391, 395, 511, 889.
Roderick—227, 508, 987.
Roswell—248, 574, 835, 919, 1038, 1396.
Rhoda—259, 480, 543, 790, 1229.
Rebecca—320, 862, 330, 971.
Roger—324, 370.
Rene—422.
Rodney—686, 1408.
Robert—696, 1098.
Ralph—886.
Roxy—896.
Ransom—970, 1467.
Ruby—1052, 1055.
Rosetta—1146.
Russell—1329.
Reginald—1468.
Rosanna—1501.
Sarah—7, 34, 39, 55, 71, 73, 81, 125, 140, 156, 174, 222, 232, 244, 249, 314, 366, 386, 430, 438, 477, 518, 577, 727, 748, 752, 892, 900, 934, 937, 948, 965, 982, 1035, 1091, 1108, 1110, 1138, 1150, 1185, 1312, 1349, 1409, 1416, 1425, 1482, 1492, 1514.
Samuel—8, 18, 35, 47, 58, 64, 86, 96, 100,

128, 181, 210, 220, 306, 359, 376, 449, 468, 483, 548, 740, 774, 809, 859 907, 935, 1025, 1236, 1413.
Stephen—79, 153, 349, 351, 872, 1488.
Solomon—91, 197.
Susannah—102, 164, 235, 239, 241, 408, 549.
Submit—112.
Sybil—219, 741, 828.
Seth—228, 326, 895.
Selah—318, 331, 731, 833.
Salmon—321, 750, 760, 791, 894, 1154, 1190, 1484, 1486.
Solomon—382, 920, 1016.
Sheldon—421, 776.
Susan—455, 831, 940, 945, 1068.
Seger—541.
Simeon—590.
Sylvester—736.
Sabra—832, 1067.
Sophia—880, 904, 939, 1121, 1243.
Sandford—890, 922.
Sophronia—921, 1379.
Sherman—975, 1039, 1429, 1490.
Selden—1230.
Sumner—1496.
Thomas—46, 57, 103, 108, 212, 256, 300, 478, 600, 747, 981, 992, 1015, 1186.
Timothy—107, 209, 224, 404, 485, 1356.
Theophilus—117, 288.
Theodosius—322.
Truman—525, 1038½.
Thirza—839.
Thankfull—879.
Uriah—950.
William—60, 101, 182, 223, 312, 340, 440, 497, 595, 597, 640, 687, 692, 721, 724½, 810, 932, 963, 1021, 1023, 1034, 1065, 1072, 1113, 1120, 1123, 1125, 1136, 1160, 1193, 1253, 1303, 1328, 1378, 1381, 1395, 1403, 1465, 1477.
Wealthie—111, 261, 423.
Wheat—495.
Willis—542.
Walter—1097½, 1311½.
Wilbur—1497.
Zadoc—374, 502, 917, 1385.

UMI
G534

SURNAMES OF PERSONS WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE "STEELE FAMILY."

Ashley—77.
Averitt—87.
Adams—234, 830.
Abbey—289, 324, 685, 1435.
Aspinwall—299.
Allen—759.
Andrews—793, 837, 1190, 1197, 1205, 1258.
Allis—926.
Abel—928.
Archer—1319.
Bird—4, 19, 25, 52.
Boozey—8.
Bishop—12, 851, 1257.
Bradford—18, 41.
Borman—39, 70, 76.
Barnard—40, 257, 261, 273.
Burr—112.
Booth—127, 814, 818, 313.
Benton—162, 253, 261.
Beach—176, 251, 1157.
Brown—184, 425, 1014, 1189, 1423.
Boughton—190.
Belden—194, 314, 479, 564, 770, 805, 819, 822, 826.
Bellamy—202.
Bass—252.
Barnes—279.
Brunson—30[illegible].
Brewer—34[illegible].
Blodgett—4[illegible].
Buckingham—41[illegible].
Boy[illegible]—452.
Bar[illegible]—[illegible]38.
Botsford—642.
Bacon—563.
Bradley—746.
Baldwin—764, 833, 1260.
Blinn—766, 769.
Blakeley—835.
Brainerd—863.
Barlow—870.
Buell—872.
Burnham—907.
Billings—908.
Bigelow—930.
Bean—931.
Baxter—936.
Burbank—940.
Bourne—955, 1442, 1447.
Beecher—967, 974.
Brewster—969.
Belcher—970.
Bidwell—971.
Butter—1036.
Brooks—1039, 1429.
Binney—1331.
Bannister—1341.
Blish—1374.
Bates—1408.
Benedict—1464.
Clapp—108, 109.
Colton—114, 483.
Cowles—126, 428.
Chapman—153, 154, 155, 325.
Converse—158, 384.
Cobb—159.
Clarke—175, 413, 915, 975, 994.
Camp—206, 871.
Cadwell—213, 483, 1004.
Centre—238.
Crocker—255.
Cook—260, 692, 960, 1146.
Collier—271, 673, 682.
Churchill—298.
Cummings—334.
Chamberlain—406.
Curtiss—426, 799, 829, 1456, 1457, 1459.
Carpenter—432, 921.
Cone—497.
Case—529, 539.
Corlock—705.
Crane—706.
Combe—733.

Cheever—763.
Carter—773.
Clement—788.
Carrington—806, 828, 832, 1285, 1292.
Coon—855.
Cossit—954, 1437, 1441.
Crosby—956, 1448, 1449.
Cothren—990.
Cornish—1015.
Calhoun—1048.
Collister—1147.
Cochran—1153.
Cole—1385.
Chidsey—1420.
Callender—1421.
Deming—44, 66.
Dudley—93.
Dodd—162, 710.
Day—259.
Durrie—262, 570, 612, 620, 1077, 1080.
Dibble—297.
Dunn—572.
Duval—724½.
Drake—787.
Dorman—1277.
Delano—1413.
Ensign—115, 215.
Ely—190.
Elmore—332.
Edgerton—363.
Eggleston—449, 800, 1213, 1217.
Egberts—571.
Everdon—759.
Evans—1151.
Farnham—93, 264, 626, 636.
Fenton—154.
Flowers—164, 165, 408.
Fenn—181.
Ferguson—434.
Faxon—582, 1099, 1107.
Fish—918.
French—1416.
Goodrich—67, 309, 767, 1177.
Goodwin—80, 110, 255, 489, 493, 495, 1009.
Guernsey—91, 92, 197.
Garnryck—117.
Gillett—211.
Gilbert—304, 825, 1261, 1269, 1274.
Gurley—386.
Goddard—447.
Gunn—465.
Griswold—482, 982, 986, 1430.
Greene—561.
Griggs—896.
Gaylord—925.
Gleason—932.
Gladding—1174.
Glassford—1388.
Gibson—1410.
Gaines—1433.
Hill—3, 1409.
Harrison—10, 707.
Henderson—10.
Hart—37, 38, 52, 319, 784, 802, 824, 840, 848, 1218, 1222, 1244, 1251, 1275.
Hall—42, 1252, 1329.
Hopkins—62, 118, 563.
Hollister—65.
Hooker—68.
Hosmer—102, 117, 217, 274.
Huntington—156, 158.
Hawley—185.
Humphrey—188, 524, 726.
Hatch—293.
Hale—335.
Howard—355, 573.
Hatch—356.
Hovey—386.
Hines—419.
Hawley—438, 454, 460, 466, 584.
Heath—487.
Hurlbut—538½.
Hathaway—549.
Haskins—551.
Hull—582½, 827.
Hickock—698½.
Hunter—804, 1278.
Hinsdale—824.
Hamlin—838.
Hubbard—873, 1276.
Higgings—883.
Hinman—922.
Henry—952.
Hazard—1255.
Hitchcock—1320.
Hunt—1334.
Judd—5, 7, 17, 26, 27, 30, 81, 205.
Judson—31.
Jones—270, 419.
Ingraham—327.
Johnson—537.
Ives—866.
Kasson—172, 189, 422.
Ketchum—197.
Kellogg—280, 401, 699, 712, 723, 1084.
Kingsbury—354.
Keeney—410.
Knox—471.
King—695, 1005.
Kilbourn—823.
Kent—893.
Kennan—916.
Kizer—1315.
Lewis—315, 794.
Lord—343.
Lathrop—357, 375, 385.
Lyon—378.
Longyear—461, 468.
Larkin—481.
Lyman—502.
Loomis—531, 749.
Leonard—565, 925.
Livingston—571.

UMI
6534

Loup—1145.
Le Barron—1305.
Lanfair—1406.
Levy—1432.
Marshfield—63.
Mygatt—78.
Millard—123.
Middleton—129.
Makepeace—158.
Merrils—168, 245, 396, 490, 503.
McKean—186.
Moody—243, 729, 1472.
Mansfield—267, 647, 659.
Morgan—269, 391, 665, 672, 684, 693, 1190.
Milliken—276.
Mather—320.
Moril—396.
Mix—486, 995, 1003.
McNiel—542.
Mills—565.
McKay—583.
Moore—708.
Morris—739.
Miles—757.
Montague—760.
Miller—803, 1223, 1228.
Morse—874.
Mann—894.
Munroe—1082.
Mould—1156.
Matthews—1324.
Manning—1339.
Newell—50, 793, 1529.
Nicholson—232.
Norton—435, 453.
Newton—456.
Nimms—784.
Neal—836.
Nash—891.
Olmsted—105.
Oakley—184.
Osborne—702.
Overton—750.
Porter—79, 219, 254, 775.
Pitkin—140, 182, 226.
Perkins—167, 923.
Pritchard—168.
Pomeroy—259¼, 417.
Peck—266, 1281.
Phillips—305.
Penfield—312, 795, 1205, 1212.
Phelps—392, 1434.
Pounds—708.
Paine—728, 895.
Pennell—789.
Perry—853, 987.
Pardee—853.
Parsons—903.
Preston—929.
Parmely—993.
Price—1035.
Pierce—1047, 1049, 1256.
Phipps—1300.
Palmer—1375.
Pease—1377.
Root—130.
Roods—132.
Riggs—199.
Rowley—216¼.
Rhoades—296.
Richardson—393.
Rose—436, 457.
Ryall—541.
Rice—687, 709.
Rear—771.
Rugg—830.
Risborough—850.
Richards—968, 1279.
Ray—972.
Ritter—992.
Remington—1162.
Recor—1192.
Robbins—1422.
Seymour—1, 107, 140, 263, 620, 625.
Stocking—12.
Smith—33, 59, 70, 174, 259¼, 269, 274, 277, 664, 914, 1339.
Stevens—41.
Stratford—883.
Shepherd—85, 246.
Seaman—910.
Slater—88.
Strong—90.
Starks—927.
Sandford—106.
Sweet—991.
Shelden—111, 258.
Storiche—1293.
Stone—131.
Sturges—1326.
Sage—139.
Sargeant—1386, 1387.
Skinner—148.
Stoddart—173, 200.
Sprague—187, 1154.
Stanley—212.
Sedgwick—216, 242, 485.
Spencer—231, 915.
Seger—234.
Sherwood—268.
Sumner—290, 890.
Scoville—301.
Storrs—947.
Stedman—318, 333.
Simmons—353.
Shurtleff—374, 376.
Spraker—440.
Salmon—454.
Stewart—469.
Skaddin—683.
Slack—691.
Savage—736¼.
Skilton—765, 1162, 1172.
Thompson—16, 53, 409, 831, 1301.
Thomas—330.

Taylor—455.
Tyler—573.
Tobey—597.
Talcott—731.
Trian—736.
Tenney—786.
Tuttle—867, 869, 1322.
Tinker—958, 1450, 1456.
Town—1184.
Tripp—1376.
Van Benthuysen—250, 272.
Van Alstyne—761.
Vining—852
Vedder—1489.
Van Sickler—1523.
Warner—3, 180.
Wardwell—1037.
Watts—9.
Wilton—1150.
Wilson—1162, 1282.
Ward—1184
Welles—31, 1067.
Webster—57, 61, 116, 223, 265, 283, 287, 348.
Williams—64, 704, 791, 839, 1110, 1254, 1384.
Watson—77, 82.
Wescott—1280.
Woodford—126.
White—154, 249, 566, 568, 920.
Wolcott—155, 373, 1158½.
Wheeler—167, 411.
Weston—222.
Wood—250, 1069, 1112.
Whitman—251.
Wadsworth—270.
Woodruff—287, 540, 988.
Wilkinson—287.
Willis—361.
Woodward—389.
Warren—411.
Whitney—412.
Welton—413.
Winslow—464.
Wheat—491.
Wright—686, 834, 917, 1130.
Wooster—689.
Whitehead—703.
Whipple—762.
Wakeley—781.
Whiting—953, 1389.

Um I
G 534

Oct. 1722. His wid. d. 26 Feb. 1751. •GEORGE, Cambridge 1632 or 3, freem. 14 May 1634, rem. with Hooker to Hartford, had Richard, wh. d. bef. his f. unm. and he d. 1664. He was of gr. serv. one of the commiss. from Mass. to gov. the first colonists at Conn. and rep. almost every yr. fr. 1637 to 59 inclus. By first w. Rachel, wh. d. 1653, he had John, and Samuel, b. prob. in Eng. But this w. and childr. are by Cothren, it is thot. borrow. from John, his br. His will of 24 May 1663, ment. s. James, to wh. most of his est. was giv. and Eliz. w. of Thomas Watts. Perhaps he had ano. d. b. 1640, wh. m. and had d. Martha; but the fam. geneal. is very obscure. HENRY, Cambridge, nam. in Holmes's Hist. as of that town 1632, 1 Mass. Hist. Coll. VII. p. 10; but as the name never appears again, I think he d. soon, or perhaps went home. JAMES, Hartford 1657, s. of George, but prob. b. in Eng. m. late in life, perhaps as sec. w. Bethia, d. of John Hopkins, wid. of Samuel Stocking; but by former w. had s. James, b. a. 1658; and John, a. 1660, wh. d. bef. his f. beside ds. Sarah, a. 1656; Mary; Eliz.; and Rachel; their mo. perhaps was Ann, d. of John Bishop. He was commissa. for all Conn. forces in Philip's war. JAMES, Wethersfield, s. of Samuel of the same, was a capt. m. 19 July 1687, Ann d. of the first Samuel Welles, had Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1688; Joseph, 27 Sept. 1690; Prudence, 17 Jan. 1693; Hannah, 18 Mar. 1697; Ann, 28 Oct. 1702; and David, 8 June 1706; and d. 15 May 1718. His wid. m. 20 Nov. 1718, James Judson of Stratford, whose first w. was her cous. JAMES, Hartford, s. of James of the same, m. Sarah Barnard, d. of Bartholomew, had a ch. bapt. 1691; James; Jonathan, b. 1693; Stephen, 1696, Y. C. 1718; Sarah; Eliz.; and Mary; and d. 1712. •JOHN, Cambridge 1632 or 3, by Farmer call. of Dorchester 1630, but without any high authority, was br. of George, freem. 14 May 1634, rep. in Mar. foll. and two next Cts. and in 1636, appoint. with Ludlow, Pynchon and others to admin. governm. over the gr. Exodus to Conn. (wh. was contin. 2 or 3 yrs. in that state of pupilage) rep. very oft. from the first assemb. 1639 to 57; was town clk. of H. until he rem. to Farmington 1645; by w. Rachel, wh. d. 1653, had John, wh. d. bef. his f. and Samuel, b. in Eng. and ds. Lydia, wh. m. 31 Mar. 1657, James Bird; and Mary, m. (not b. as fam. geneal. pr. p. 7, gives it) the same day, William Judd; beside Daniel, b. 29 Apr. 1645, wh. d. next yr.; and Hannah, wh. d. 1655, prob. unm.; beside Sarah, wh. m. Thomas Judd. He took sec. w. 23 Nov. 1655, Mary, perhaps wid. of Richard Seymour; and d. not (as the vol. of fam. geneal. says) two days aft. the m. but 1664 or 5. His will of 30 Jan. 1664 names w. Mary, s. Samuel, two s.-in-law, William and Thomas Judd, and the three ch. of his dec. s. and Rachel, d. of Samuel. By fam. tradit. he is deriv. from Co. Essex, and this seems prob. eno.

STEELE, EBENEZER, FARMINGTON; YOUNGEST CH. SAMUEL & DAME 15 FEB 1705 - SARAH HART PRI. DAU. OF SEC STEPHEN CH; MARY 15 MAY 1706; 3 SARAH 15 MAY 1708 d 6

THE STEELE FAMILY.

(1.) **John Steel,**[1] born in Essex county, Eng.; came to New England about 1631–2; settled 1st, at New Town (now Cambridge, Mass.); removed to Hartford, Conn., and thence to Farmington, Conn. He m. 1st, Rachel ——, probably in England; she d. 1653; he m. 2d, Mercy, widow of Richard Seamer, or Seymour; he d. at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 25, 1655.

(2.) **George Steel,**[1] presumed to have been an elder brother of John Steel, came to this country with him. He was made a freeman at Cambridge, in 1634; removed to Hartford, Conn.; was a proprietor of lands at the latter place in 1639; he d. in the year 1663, as is said "very old."

Children of John *Steele*[1] (1), *of Hartford and Farmington.*

(3) 1. John Jr.[2] (13) b.——; m. Mercy Warner in 1645; d. before his father, 1653–4. After his decease, his widow m. Thomas Hill. She was the dau. of Andrew Warner, who came from Cambridge to Hartford in 1635–6.

(4) 2. Lydia[2] (19) b. ——; m. March 31, 1657, James, son of Thomas and Mary Bird; he d. 1708; she d. ——; his father, Thomas Bird, settled in Hartford in 1645.

(5) 3. Mary[2] (26) b. March 31, 1657; m. William, son of Thomas Judd; she d. Oct. 2, 1718.

(6) 4. Hannah[2] b. ——; d. 1655, probably unmarried.

(7) 5. Sarah[2] (27) b. 1638; m. 1658, at Farmington, Lieut. Thomas Judd; removed to Waterbury, Conn., in 1677; d. May 22, 1695; he was b. 1638, and d. Jan. 10, 1702, aged 65 years. "He was the son of Thomas Judd, one of the earliest settlers of Hartford, who afterwards removed to Farmington, where his two sons, William and Thomas, married two daughters of John Steel. His name occurs frequently on the Records of Connecticut."

(8) 6. SAMUEL[2] (31) b. 1626–7; m. Mary, dau. of Hon. James Boosey; he d. Aug. 15, 1685; she was b. Sept. 10, 1635, and d. 1702, at Farmington. "He was deputy to the General Assembly 1668–9, and 1672 to 1677. He was appointed lieutenant of Farmington train band in 1674. The General Court, held May 9, 1672, granted him 200 acres of land for a farm.".

"Hon. James Boosey, the father of Mrs. Steel, was a very prominent man in Weathersfield."

Children of GEORGE *Steel*[1] (2) *of Hartford.*

(9) 1. ELIZABETH[2] b. ——; m. Thomas Watts, afterwards of Middletown; he was a military man, was appointed ensign, lieutenant, and afterwards captain of the forces of Hartford county, in the King Philip war.

(10) 2. A daughter[2] b. 1640; m. Harrison, or Henderson, who had a daughter Martha.

(11) 3. RICHARD[2] b. ——; m. ——; d. in 1639, childless.

(12) 4. JAMES[2] (39) b. ——; m. Anna Bishop, probably a dau. of John Bishop of Guilford; she d. 1676; he m. 2d, Bethia, widow of Dea. Samuel Stocking (she had 8 children by Dea. S.); he was a very prominent man. From the Colonial Records, the following notices of him are taken: "In 1657–8, he was a listed trooper in the war against the Pequots. In 1662, appointed by the General Court with Wm Wadsworth, to lay out lands in Hommanasett. In 1672, appointed with others, to run the dividing line between the towns of Lyme and New London, for which service, he was allowed by the court six pounds and fifteen shillings out of the public treasury. The court granted him the same year, 150 acres of land for a farm. In 1675, he was appointed commissary in the King Philip war, and was allowed at the rate of fifty pounds per annum, as compensation for his services. His dwelling house was on the old plan of Hartford, south of Little river."

Children of JOHN *Jr.*[2] (3) *and Mercy* (*Warner*) *Steel.*

(13) 1. BENONI[3] b. ——; d. at Farmington; no issue.

(14) 2. HENRY[3] b. ——; d. in infancy.

(15) 3. DANIEL[3] b. April 29, 1645; d. 1646.

(16) 4. MARY[3] (45) b. Nov. 20, 1646; m. Oct. 24, 1670, John Thompson.

(17) 5. Lieut. JOHN[3] (50) b. Nov. 5, 1647; m. Ruth, dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd of Farmington; d. Aug. 26, 1737. "He was made a freeman, May 10, 1677."

(18) 6. SAMUEL[3] (57) b. March 15, 1652; m. Sept. 16, 1680, Mercy, dau. of Major Wm. Bradford; he d. 1710; she d. 1720; had 5 sons and 2 daughters; he resided in Hartford, Conn.

Earle, Deputy to General Assembly, 1693, 1704, and 1706. Capt. William Crispin, one of 1st Commissioners of the Province of Pennsylvania; born 1610. Richard Lippincott, in Assembly; Deputy to General Court of East Jersey, 1669, 1670, 1677; Restore Lippincott in New Jersey Assembly, 1701, 1703, 1704; Ralph Earle, Deputy, 1650.

I, **Mary Fuller,** resident of Beatrice, Nebraska; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from John Fuller, born 1611 in England, died February 7, 1698, Newton, Mass. Service: Came to America in 1644, settled on banks of Charles River, farmer and land owner.

I was born in Hanover Township, Gage County, Nebraska.

1. I am the daughter of John Nelson Fuller, born February 22, 1831, died November 12, 1905, and his wife Elizabeth Van Arsdale, born April 14, 1848, died March 9, 1927; married 1867.

2. The said John Nelson Fuller was the son of Aaron Fuller, born 1791, died 1860, and his wife Patty (Martha) Norton, born 1793, died 1873; married 1818.

3. The said Aaron Fuller was the son of Aaron Fuller, born 1757, died 1841, and his wife Stannah Pond, born 1764, died 1836; married 1783–4.

4. The said Aaron Fuller was the son of Elisha Fuller, born 1725, died 1794, and his wife Esther Richardson, born 1729, died 1800; married 1750.

5. The said Elisha Fuller was the son of Jonathan Fuller, born 1686, died 1764, and his wife Sarah Merrick, died 1772; married 1717.

6. The said Jonathan Fuller was the son of Joseph Fuller, born 1652, died 1740, and his wife Elizabeth Jackson, born 1656, died 1726; married 1680.

7. The said Joseph Fuller was the son of John Fuller, born 1611 in England, died 1698, and his wife Elizabeth ——, born 1611 in England, died 1700.

Extra Information, Service in Army or Government.—8. John Fuller, pioneer and farmer, Newton, Mass.; 7. Capt. Joseph Fuller; 6. Capt. Jonathan Fuller, Capt. of Militia Selectmen, 7 yrs.; 5. Elisha served in Lexington alarm; 4. (1) Aaron served Lexington alarm and defense of Boston; 3. (2) Aaron served Coast defense 1812 from Maine; 2. John Nelson Fuller, Co. B, 11th Ill. Vol. Infantry, member of Nebraska Legislature, 1887.

I, **Julia Fuller Jackson,** resident of Beatrice, Nebraska; born September 23, 1873; married Herbert N. Jackson, March 30, 1922, Beatrice, Nebraska; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from John Fuller, born 1611, England, died February 7, 1698, Newton, Mass. Service: 1644 came to America, settled on banks of Charles River, farmer and land owner.

I was born in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska.

1. I am the daughter of John Nelson Fuller, born February 22, 1831, died 1905, and his wife Elizabeth Van Arsdale, born 1848, died 1927; married 1867.

2. The said John Nelson Fuller was the son of Aaron Fuller, born 1791, died 1860, and his wife Petty (Martha) Norton, born 1793, died 1873; married July, 1818.

3. The said Aaron Fuller was the son of Aaron Fuller, born 1757, died 1841, and his wife Hannah Pond, born 1764, died 1836; married 1783–4.

4. The said Aaron Fuller was the son of Elisha Fuller, born 1725, died 1794, and his wife Esther Richardson, born 1729, died 1800; married 1750.

5. The said Elisha Fuller was the son of Jonathan Fuller, born 1686, died 1764, and his wife Sarah Merrick, died 1772; married 1717.

6. The said Jonathan Fuller (Capt.) was the son of Joseph Fuller, born 1652, died 1740, and his wife Elizabeth Jackson, born 1656, died 1726; married 1680.

7. The said Joseph Fuller was the son of John Fuller, born in England in 1611, died 1698, and his wife Elizabeth ——, died 1700.

Extra Information, Service in Army or Government.—8. John Fuller, pioneer and farmer, Newton, Mass. 7. Capt. Joseph Fuller, Capt. of militia and gave training field; Selectman 5 years. 6. Capt. Jonathan Fuller, Capt. of militia; Selectman 7 years. 5. Elisha, served in Lexington alarm. 4. Aaron (1) served in Lexington alarm and defense of Boston. 3. Aaron (2) served coast defense 1817 from Maine. 2. John Nelson Fuller, Co. B, 11th Illinois Vol. Infantry, member of Nebraska Legislature, 1887.

I, **Mary Cook Ramsey** (Mary Elizabeth Cook), resident of Omaha, Nebraska, married William Crites Ramsey; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from Governor William Bradford, born 1588, Austerfield, England, died May 9, 1657.

I was born in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska.

1. I am the daughter of Daniel W. Cook, born 1860, died 1916, and his wife Elizabeth Case, born 1858, died 1926; married 1880.

2. The said Daniel W. Cook was the son of John Potter Cook, born 1812, died 1884, and his wife Martha Wolford, born 1828, died 1909; married 1852.

3. The said John Potter Cook was the son of Joseph Cook, born 1776, died 1813, and his wife Lydia Benson, born 1785, died 1863.

4. The said Joseph Cook was the son of Alice Bradford, born June 6, 1752; died 1815, and her husband David Cooke, born 1731, died 1816; married 1775.

5. The said Alice Bradford Cooke was the daughter of Abial Cooke, born 1720, died 1810, and his wife Mary Bradford, born 1722; married 1743.

6. The said Mary Bradford Cooke was the daughter of Samuel Bradford, born 1683, died 1740, and his wife Sarah Gray, born 1679, died 1770; married 1714.

7. The said Samuel Bradford was the son of John Bradford, born 1652, died 1736, and his wife Mercy Warren, born 1653, died 1747; married 1674.

8. The said John Bradford was the son of William Bradford, Jr., born 1624, died 1703, and his wife Alice Richards, born 1627, died 1671.

9. The said William Bradford, Jr., was the son of Governor William Bradford, born 1588, died 1657, and his wife Alice Southworth, born 1590, died 1670.

I, **Mabel H. Scott,** resident of Beatrice, Nebraska; born July 8, 1865, Stafford County, married Walter Winfield Scott; hereby apply for membership in The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from John Howland, who came over in the Mayflower, died February 23, 1672, buried at Plymouth.

I was born in Stafford, Tolland County, Connecticut.

1. I am the daughter of Harrison Farrand Cook, born November 4, 1830, died January 16, 1908, and his wife Lucinda Howland Harvey, born August 26, 1834, died October 4, 1916; married March 15, 1861.

2. The said Lucinda Howland Harvey was the daughter of Philip Harvey, born March 28, 1808, died December 30, 1864, and his wife Melinda Howland, born November 15, 1810, died October, 1887; married October 10, 1833.

3. The said Melinda Howland was the daughter of Solomon Howland, born September 25, 1780, died September 2, 1870, and his wife Lucinda Ballard; married June 11, 1804.

4. The said Solomon Howland was the son of George Gill Howland, born April 25, 1743, and his 2d wife.

5. The said George Gill Howland was the son of George Gill Howland, born December 30, 1705, and his wife Abigail Crocker.

6. The said George Gill Howland was the son of John Howland, born December 31, 1764, and one of his wives, Abigail and Mary Crocker.

7. The said John Howland was the son of John Howland, born February 24, 1627, and his wife Mary Lee.

8. The said John Howland died February 23, 1672, buried at Plymouth, and his wife Elizabeth Tilly.

I, **Katharine A. Ingraham,** resident of Providence, Rhode Island; born June 29, 1854; hereby establish my pedigree for The Society of the Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims by right of descent from John Martin, born in England in 1633, died March 21, 1713. Service: Farmer and weaver, appt. 1671 Constable of Swansea, 1673 Surveyor of highways, 1685 again Surveyor of highways.

I was born in Providence, Providence County, Rhode Island.

1. I am the daughter of Daniel Ingraham, born April 22, 1818, died November 10, 1891, and his wife Juliana Carpenter Blanding, born June 7, 1818, died December 29, 1891; married November 21, 1847.

2. The said Juliana Carpenter Blanding was the daughter of Christopher Blanding, born October 20, 1788, died July 24, 1873, and his wife Chloe Carpenter, born September 28, 1792, died October 1, 1872; married January 24, 1816.

3. The said Christopher Blanding was the son of Christopher Blanding, born October 1, 1756, died April 13, 1808, and his wife Martha Martin, born January 28, 1761, died January 28, 1856; married May 26, 1782.

4. The said Martha Martin was the daughter of Silvanus Martin, born July 1, 1727, died August 13, 1782, and his wife Martha Wheeler, born November 1, 1727, died March 6, 1819; married February 20, 1746.

DC	Congregational Society, Derby
DT1	Old graveyard, Derby
DT2	Episcopal graveyard, Derby
DT3	"Great Hill Cemetery", Seymour
DT4	Graveyard, Beacon Falls
DT5	Cemetery in north Derby on the Housatonic
DV	Vital statistics, Derby
Dx	St. James's (Prot. Ep.), Derby
EHC	Congregational Society, East Haven
EHR	"East Haven Register", by Rev. Stephen Dodd
EHT	Old graveyard, East Haven
EHV	Vital statistics, East Haven
F	Family, Bible or private records
F&IWRolls	Muster Rolls of Conn. Troops, French and Indian Wars
FarmV	Vital statistics, Farmington
HC1	Congregational Society, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HC2	Congregational Society, "East Plain" or Whitneyville (in Hamden)
HT1	"Centerville Cemetery", Hamden
HT2	"Hamden Plains Cemetery", Highwood (in Hamden)
HT3	Old graveyard, Mount Carmel (in Hamden)
HT4	"State Street Cemetery", Hamden
HT5	"Whitneyville Cemetery", Hamden
HT6	"West Woods Cemetery", Hamden
HV	Vital statistics, Hamden
LT	"Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions", by Charles Thomas Payne
LV	Vital statistics, Litchfield
MC1	First Congregational Society, Milford
MC2	Second Congregational Society, Milford
MT	Old graveyard, Milford
MV	Vital statistics, Milford (including mortality lists)
MidV	Vital statistics, Middletown
MyT	Graveyard, Middlebury
NHC1	First Congregational Society, New Haven
NHC2	Second Congregational Society, New Haven
NHT1	City Burial Ground ("Grove Street Cemetery"), New Haven, including stones in Center Church crypt and those removed from the Green
NHT2	"Westville Cemetery", New Haven
NHT3	"Union Cemetery", Fair Haven (in New Haven)
NHV	Vital statistics, New Haven
NHx	Trinity Church (Prot. Ep.), New Haven
NMV	Vital statistics, New Milford
NoBC1	Congregational Society (1725), North Branford
NoBC2	Congregational Society (1745), Northford (in North Branford)
NoBT1	Graveyard, Northford
NoHC	Congregational Society, North Haven
NoHT1	Old graveyard, North Haven
NoHT2	Old graveyard, Montowese (in North Haven)

NoHT3	Modern graveyard, North Haven
NoHV	Vital statistics, North Haven
NoHx	St. John's (Prot. Ep.), North Haven
OC	Congregational Society, Orange
OT	Graveyard, Orange
OxfC	Congregational Society, Oxford
OxfT1	Two graveyards (close together), Quaker Farms (in Oxford)
OxfT2	"Zoar Bridge Cemetery", Oxford, (now submerged)
OxfV	Vital statistics, Oxford
PC	Congregational Society, Plymouth (formerly Northbury)
PT	Graveyard, Plymouth
PptT	Graveyard, Prospect
SC	Congregational Society, Southington
SalemC	Congregational Society, Naugatuck
Salemx	St. Michael's (Prot. Ep.), Naugatuck
StC	First Congregational Society, Stratford
StV	Vital statistics, Stratford
Stx	Christ Church, (Prot. Ep.), Stratford
SyV	Vital statistics, Southbury
WC1	First Congregational Society, Wallingford [records not included]
WC2	First Congregational Society, Meriden
WT1	"Center Street Cemetery", Wallingford
WT2	Old graveyard, Meriden
WV	Vital statistics, Wallingford
Wx	St. Paul's (Prot. Ep.), Wallingford [records not included]
WatT1	City Cemetery (now destroyed), Waterbury
WatT2	"East Farms Cemetery", Waterbury
WatT3	Old graveyard and Hillside Cemetery, Naugatuck
WatV	Vital statistics, Waterbury
Watx	St. John's (Prot. Ep.), Waterbury
WdC	Congregational Society, Woodbridge
WdT1	"North-West Cemetery", Woodbridge
WdT2	Graveyard, "Milford side", Woodbridge
WdT3	Graveyard. (near Seymour), Woodbridge
WdV	Vital statistics, Woodbridge
WHD	Mortality lists of Philemon Smith and "Aunt Lucena" Smith, West Haven
WHT1	Congregational graveyard, West Haven
WHT2	Episcopal graveyard, West Haven
WHT3	"Oak Grove Cemetery", West Haven
WolT	Graveyard, Wolcott
WtnD	Mortality lists (Judd and Skilton), Watertown
WtnT	Graveyard, Watertown
WyC	First Congregational Society, Woodbury
WyV	Vital statistics, Woodbury

Meletiah BRADFORD (2002-94P) Born: 1 Nov 1664 Kingston, Plymouth, MA

1-- Meletiah BRADFORD (2002-94P) Born: 1 Nov 1664 Kingston, Plymouth, MA
sp-John STEELE (930C-4P) Born: 1660 Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Isaac CHURCHILL (HDSJ-01) Born: 11 Feb 1735 Plympton, Plymouth, MA

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Other Steele
APAF

P. O. Box 462
Sierra Madre, CA 91025-0462
May 16, 1995

Mrs. Frances F. Wooley
886 Lacosta Lane
Fort Myers, FL 33917-2972

Dear Mrs. Wooley:

Thank you for your letter regarding the Ancestral File entry on the Steele family that came from Illinois to Topeka, Kansas. Charles Cone Whiting (brother of my 2nd great-grandmother, Julia Buswell Whiting Ross) married Catherine Mary Steele, so I am related only through marriage.

Topeka Cemetery records indicate that Catherine Mary (Steele) Whiting was born August 7, 1844, in Grandview, Edgar County, Illinois, and died December 8, 1893, of pneumonia in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. Rev. John A. Steele died in October, 1864, and is also buried in Topeka Cemetery.

Enclosed are the two articles on the Steele family that appear in Topeka Pen and Camera Sketches, by Mary E. Jackson (Geo. W. Crane & Co., Topeka, Kansas, 1890, pp. 143-43) from which I obtained my information. Rev. John A. Steele was born in West Virginia in 1801, married Catherine Mary Hampton in Staunton, Virginia, in 1835, and lived in Illinois from 1837 to 1860. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania and Princeton, too, so he got around.

Looking over your information, it appears your Steeles came from Connecticut to New York and then went on to Cook County, Illinois, so it does not look like the Edgar County, Illinois, Steeles are going to give you much help in your search.

Best regards.

Sincerely,

Mary Toluchanian

Mary Toluchanian

Enclosure

is affiliated with the Asylum Avenue Congregational Church.

He married, August 8, 1865, Ann Jeanette Andrews, born August 25, 1842, daughter of Lyman and Elizabeth (Brown) Andrews, of Hartford. One child, John Lyman, born June 4, 1868, died November 1, 1887.

(The Steele Line).

(I) John Steele, immigrant, was born in county Essex, England, and died at Farmington, Connecticut, November 25, 1655. He came to this country when a young man, about 1631-32, and settled first in Cambridge, Massachusetts, then in Hartford, Connecticut, and finally in Farmington. His brother, George Steele, who also came to Hartford, died in 1663, very old. John married (first) Rachel ———, in England. She died in 1653. He married (second), soon afterward, Mercy Seymour, sister of Richard Seymour, who survived him. Children: John, married Mercy Warriner, who married (second) Thomas Hill; Lydia, married, March 31, 1657, James Bird; Mary, twin with Lydia, married William Judd; Hannah, born 1655; Sarah, born about 1638, married Lieutenant Thomas Judd; Samuel, mentioned below. The order of birth of the children is not known.

(II) Samuel, son of John and Mercy (Seymour) Steele, was born in England in 1626-27, and came with his parents to America. He was a leading citizen of Farmington, Connecticut; deputy to the general assembly in 1668-69-72-77; lieutenant of the Farmington train band in 1674. He had a grant of land from the general court, May 9, 1672, of two hundred acres. He married Mary, daughter of Hon. James and Alice Boosey; her father was a prominent citizen of Wethersfield. She was born September 10, 1635, died at Farmington, in 1702. Children: James, born August 31, 1644, mentioned below; Mary, December 5, 1652; Rachel, October 30, 1654, lived at Wethersfield, married Jonathan Smith; Sarah, baptized December 29, 1656, died unmarried; Samuel, born March 11, 1658-59, died young; John, baptized December 10, 1661, died unmarried; Hannah, born 1688; Ebenezer, August 13, 1661, married, February 15, 1705, Sarah Hart.

(III) Captain James, son of Samuel and Mary (Boosey) Steele, was born August 31, 1644, died May 15, 1713. He was a merchant in Wethersfield, and captain of the train band. He married, July 19, 1687, Anna, daughter of Captain Samuel and Elizabeth (Hollister) Welles. She was born in 1668, at Wethersfield, and died in 1739, aged seventy-one. She married (second) November 20, 1718, James Judson, of Stratford. Captain Samuel Welles was a magistrate and commissioner, a son of Governor Thomas Welles. Children of Captain James Steele: Samuel, born October 1, 1688, married, June 23, 1714, Anna Williams; Dr. Joseph, September 27, 1690, mentioned below; Prudence, January 17, 1693, married, December 8, 1714, Josiah Deming, of Wethersfield; Hannah, March 18, 1697, married, July 10, 1715, Ephraim Goodrich; Anne, October 28, 1702, married William Hooker; David, June 8, 1706.

(IV) Dr. Joseph Steele, son of Captain James and Anna Welles Steele, was born at Wethersfield, September 27, 1690. He resided in Farmington, in the section now the town of Berlin, Connecticut. He married, February 16, 1715, Elizabeth, daughter of John Jr. and Sarah (Goodrich) Hollister, of Glastonbury. John Hollister, Sr., was one of the first settlers of Wethersfield. Children, born at Farmington: Elizabeth, December 16, 1715; Sarah, July 17, 1717; James, May 18, 1719, mentioned below; Abigail, January 5, 1721, married Nathan Booth, of Berlin, Connecticut; Dr. Samuel, February 24, 1722-23; Anna, January 23, 1724-25, married John Root; Ebenezer, May 18, 1727, married Sarah Middleton; Jonathan, married Bethia Stone; Elizur, 1736, married, November 17, 1765, Mary Rood; Lucy, June 24, 1737, married Jonathan Pitkin, resided at East Hartford.

(V) James, son of Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth (Hollister) Steele, was born May 18, 1719, died July 27, 1775. He married Mercy, daughter of Caleb and Abigail (Woodford) Cowles, granddaughter of Joseph Woodford, son of Thomas Woodford, who came from England to Farmington, aged seventeen, in 1664. She died July 22, 1809. They resided at Berlin, Connecticut. Children, born at Berlin: 1. Mercy, August 15, 1745; married, 1764, Alexander Rhoades, of Wethersfield, Connecticut; died in 1836. 2. James, August 18, 1746; married Lucretia Dibble. 3. Joseph, September 17, 1747-48; married Olive Churchill; resided in Kensington, Connecticut. 4. Elizabeth, August 18, 1752; married Eleazer Aspinwall; she died May 4, 1832. 5. Thomas, July, 1755; died November 13, 1761. 6. Elijah, January 22, 1758; mentioned below. 7. Jonathan, November 5, 1761; died August 3, 1848. 8. Chloe, 1764-65; died December, 1776.

(VI) Elijah, son of James and Mercy (Cowles) Steele, was born at Berlin, January 22, 1758, died 1830. He was a soldier in the revolution, in the Fifth Company, under Captain Benedict Arnold, at the siege of Boston, in 1775; later in the campaign in New

York; in Captain Thomas Converse's company, Colonel Heman Swift's regiment of the Connecticut Line in the Continental army, 1781-83. He married Hannah, daughter of Ezekiel and Mindwell (Barber) Scovill. Their daughter, Chloe, born October 2, 1780, married, June 30, 1799, James Skilton (see Skilton).

(The Judd Line).

The surname Judd is one of the oldest English surnames, and is identical with Jude, an old and now almost obsolete personal name. Judson and Judkins are formed from the same name. Henry Judde, of county Kent, and John Judde, of Oxfordshire, were mentioned in the Hundred Rolls of 1275, and the family has been in Kent down to the present time. Sir Andrew Judd, a dealer in skins and furs, of London, son of John Judd, of Tunbridge, Kent, was mayor of London in 1550, a man of wealth and influence. He endowed a grammar school in Tunbridge. His only child was a daughter Alice. The coat-of-arms of this family is: Gules, a fesse raguled between three boars' heads couped argent. It is likely that all the Judds are descended from this Kent family. The only other coat-of-arms of the Judd family is plainly of the same origin, and indicates relationship. The Judds of Middlesex bear: Gules, a fesse raguled between three boars' heads erased argent. Crest: on a ducal coronet or, a cockatrice, wings displayed proper. The family was also prominent in county Essex, England.

(I) Deacon Thomas Judd, immigrant ancestor, came from England in 1633 or 1634, and settled at Cambridge, Massachusetts, where he had a home lot granted to him August, 1634. It was in that part of the town known as the West End, on the road to Watertown. He had other land granted in 1635, and was admitted a freeman May 25 that year. He removed to Hartford, Connecticut, in 1636, and had two acres for a home lot, near the "Charter Oak." He was one of the first proprietors and settlers of Farmington, Connecticut, and removed there from Hartford about 1644. His home lot was on the main street, and he was a substantial farmer and an influential man. He was deputy to the general court several times. He was a charter member of the Farmington church, and was its second deacon. He died November 12, 1688, aged about eighty. His first wife died in Farmington, and he married (second) December 2, 1679, Clemence Mason, widow of Thomas Mason, of Northampton, and resided in Northampton the remainder of his life. He was selectman there in 1682. Children, order of birth not known: Elizabeth, married, December 27, 1653, Samuel Loomis; William, mentioned below; Thomas, born about 1638, married Sarah Steele; John, born about 1640, married Mary Howkins; Benjamin, born about 1642, married Mary Lewis; Mary, born about 1644, married, January 1, 1663, Thomas Loomis; Ruth, baptized February 7, 1647, married John Steele; Philip, baptized September 2, 1649, married Hannah Loomis; Samuel, born about 1651.

(II) Sergeant William Judd, son of Deacon Thomas Judd, married, March 30, 1658, Mary, daughter of John and Rachel Steele, of Farmington; she died October 2, 1718, aged about eighty. He lived in Farmington, and was counted a well-to-do citizen for those days. The inventory of his estate was presented November 5, 1690. His age when he died was about fifty-five years. Children: Mary, baptized July 22, 1660; Elizabeth, July 22, 1660, died young; Thomas, October 13, 1662; William, January 8, 1665, died young; Thomas, born 1663, mentioned below; John, 1667; Rachel, 1670, died unmarried 1703; Samuel, 1673; Daniel, 1675; Elizabeth, 1678.

(III) Deacon Thomas (2) Judd, son of Sergeant William and Mary (Steele) Judd, was born in 1663, and settled in Waterbury, Connecticut. He was a blacksmith by trade, and conducted a farm. He was town clerk, deacon of the church, captain of militia, justice of the peace, and a deputy to the general court more than twenty years between 1696 and 1733. His will was dated April 26, 1738, and bequeathed to his son William his silver-headed cane, which descended later to Sylvester Judd, of Northampton. He died January 4, 1747. He married, February 9, 1688, Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Astrood) Freeman, who died September 8, 1738, aged sixty-eight. Stephen Freeman was one of the first settlers of Milford, Connecticut, and later of Newark, New Jersey. Children: William, born May 7, 1689, mentioned below; Martha, September 11, 1692; Rachel, November 13, 1694; Sarah, April 23, 1697, died November 3, 1725-26; Hannah, July 2, 1699, died March 12, 1713; Mary, January 30, 1701; Elizabeth, July 23, 1704; Ruth, May 9, 1707; Stephen, November 30, 1709, died June 25, 1715.

(IV) Captain William (2) Judd, son of Thomas (2) Judd, was born May 7, 1689, died January 29, 1772. He lived a few years in Kensington Society, Farmington, now Berlin, and removed to Waterbury. He finally settled near the center of Westbury parish, now the town of Watertown. His will is dated January 23, 1772. He was a captain of

ried, December 11, 1716, Sybella, daughter of Alexander Bryan, Jr., of Milford. Children: Sybella, born February 14, 1720; Jireh and Benjamin, twins, October 10, 1721; Godsgift, February 24, 1724; Content.

(V) Jireh (3), son of Benedict Bull, married Sybella, daughter of Jere Peck. Children: Jabez Benedict, see forward; Sybil, born January 7, 1750, married Daniel Buckingham; Jireh; Jeremiah; Abigail; Jerusha; Content.

(VI) Deacon Jabez Benedict, son of Jireh (3) and Sybella (Peck) Bull, was born January 5, 1748.

Jabez married, December 6, 1770, at Milford, Connecticut, Mara Naomi Bristol. Children, born at Milford, Connecticut: 1. Benedict, born July 10, 1771, died September 23, 1852. 2. James, see forward. 3. Mara, born October 7, 1774, died July 4, 1853; married a Mr. Scribner. 4. Jireh, born April 7, 1776, died December 31, 1823. 5. Richard Bryan, born March 21, 1778, died in New York, May 14, 1804, after being absent from home four years and five months; unmarried. 6. Lucy, born July 21, 1780. Deacon Jabez Benedict Bull died in 1815, in the sixty-seventh year of his age, and his widow died in December, 1842, at the residence of her son, Benedict, in Plymouth, Connecticut, in her eighty-seventh year.

(VII) James, son of Deacon Jabez Benedict and Mara Naomi (Bristol) Bull, was born at Milford, Connecticut, October 19, 1772; died March 18, 1831. He married, March 5, 1795, at Milford, Connecticut, Margaret Pond. Children: James, born June 12, 1796; Jabez Benedict, see forward; Mary N., born June 22, 1801, died aged eleven years; Richard Bryan, born February 24, 1804; Lucy, August 13, 1807; Jerusha, March 4, 1810; Mara Naomi, April 21, 1813.

(VIII) Jabez Benedict, son of James and Margaret (Pond) Bull, was born March 19, 1799, died June 5, 1857. He married, August 13, 1826, in New Haven, Connecticut, Mary (Polly) Ford; she died August 25, 1857. Children: James Henry, born at Pendleton, South Carolina, July 2, 1827; Harriet Ford, at Pendleton, April 13, 1829; Marcus, at Tallahassee, Florida, March 23, 1831; Laura Ford, October 14, 1834; Cornelius Wade, see forward; William Augustus, born April 20, 1841; Laura Louisa, August 1, 1845; Richard Bryan, January 28, 1848.

(IX) Cornelius Wade, son of Jabez Benedict and Mary (Polly) (Ford) Bull, was born in Tallahassee, Florida, April 8, 1830; died May 19, 1876, in Hartford, Connecticut. He was prepared for college by Stiles French, in New Haven, entered Yale, and graduated with the class of 1863. After graduation he commenced the study of medicine at Yale Medical College, but in the following spring gave up his studies and joined the United States navy as acting assistant paymaster, being assigned to the Mississippi squadron. He continued in this service until August, 1865, when he returned to New Haven and completed his medical course, graduating in 1867. He then became resident physician at the State Hospital in New Haven, continuing for one year, and then entered actively upon the practice of medicine at Terryville, Connecticut, where he achieved a considerable success. While in college he had become a thorough botanist. Early in his professional career he applied himself assiduously to the study of Bright's Disease of the kidneys, acquiring such skill in that specialty that his counsel was frequently sought by other physicians in his vicinity. Too strict application to his professional duties impaired his health, and in April, 1872, he was compelled to relinquish them, and he returned south to his old home, hoping to regain his health. He experienced a temporary relief, but soon after his return detected the alarming fact that he was himself a victim of the disease to which he had devoted so much study and attention. This compelled him to abandon his profession. He removed to Hartford, Connecticut, in the spring of 1873, and there resided until his death. He married, August 16, 1869, S. Alice, daughter of Porter Sanford (see Steele IX).

(X) Cornelius Sanford, only child of Cornelius Wade and S. Alice (Sanford) Bull, was born June 27, 1871. He graduated from Yale, 1893, and married, October 24, 1906, Helen I. Smith, daughter of J. Richard Smith, of Waterbury.

(The Steele Line).

(II) John (2), son of John (1) Steele (q.v.), was born about 1625, in England, and died in Farmington, Connecticut, in 1653-54. He married, about 1645, Mercy, daughter of Andrew Warriner, one of the Cambridge settlers who founded Hartford. After Mr. Steele's death his widow married Thomas Hill. Children, born in Farmington: Benoni; Henry, died young; Daniel, born April 29, 1645; Mary, November 20, 1646; Lieutenant John, November 5, 1647; Samuel, March 15, 1652, mentioned below.

(III) Samuel, son of John (2) Steele, was born in Farmington, March 15, 1652, and died in 1710.

He married, on September 16, 1680, Mercy Bradford, who died in 1720, daughter of Major William Bradford, son of Governor William Bradford; born in England; died at

Plymouth, February 20, 1704. He was deputy to the general court in 1657; assistant in 1658; was a soldier in King Philip's war, and was wounded in the Swamp fight, December 19, 1675, and carried to the day of his death the musket ball he received in that battle. He was deputy governor of the colony in 1682, and until the new charter came, and was on Governor Andros's council, 1687-88. He married (first) Alice Richards, who died December 12, 1670, daughter of Thomas Richards, of Weymouth. He married (second) Widow Wiswall, and (third) Mary, widow of Rev. John Holmes, of Duxbury, daughter of John Wood (or Atwood), of Plymouth. Children of first wife: John Bradford, born February 20, 1633; William Bradford, March 11, 1635; Thomas, of Norwich, Connecticut; Alice, married Rev. William Adams; Hannah, married Joshua Ripley; Mercy, baptized September 2, 1660, at Boston, married, September 16, 1680, Samuel Steele (mentioned above); Meletiah; Samuel, 1668; Mary, married William Hunt; Sarah, married Kenelm Baker. Child of second wife: Joseph, January 17, 1647, at New London. Children of third wife: Israel, married Sarah Bartlett; Ephraim, married Elizabeth Bartlett; David, married Elizabeth Finney; Hezekiah, married Mary Chandler.

(3) Governor William Bradford, son of (2) William Bradford, was born in March, 1590, in Austerfield, Yorkshire, England; went to Holland with Puritans about 1608, and came to America in the "Mayflower," in 1620. With the exception of five years, he was governor of Plymouth colony, 1621-57, the year of his death. He was most efficient in directing and sustaining the new settlement, and a writer of the times has said of him: "He was the very prop and glory of Plymouth Colony, during the whole series of changes that passed over it." He died May 10, 1657, and was lamented by all the New England colonies as a common father. His history of the Plymouth plantation is preserved in the original, and has been published recently by the commonwealth. His is the only grave of a "Mayflower" passenger whose location is now known.

He married (first) at Amsterdam, December 10, 1613, Dorothy May, who was accidentally drowned from the "Mayflower" in Cape Cod Harbor, December 7, 1620, during the absence of the governor on an exploring party. He married (second), August 24, 1623, Alice C. Southworth, a widow, who came in the ship "Ann." She died March 26, 1670, at the age of eighty years. Child of the first wife: John, born in Holland, died in Norwich, Connecticut, without issue, in 1678; children of second wife: William, mentioned above; Mercy, Joseph.

(2) William Bradford, father of Governor William Bradford, married June 21, 1584, Alice Hanson, daughter of John and Margaret (Gresham) Hanson; was buried at Austerfield, Yorkshire, England, July 15, 1591. His father, William Bradford, was also buried there, January 10, 1593-96. (1)

Children of Samuel and Mercy (Bradford) Steele, born at Hartford: Thomas, mentioned below; Samuel, born February 15, 1684-85; Jerusha, February 15, 1684-85; William, February 20, 1687; Abiel, October 8, 1693; Daniel, April 3, 1697; Eliphalet, June 23, 1700.

(IV) Thomas, son of Samuel Steele, was born at Hartford, September 9, 1681, died 1757. He married Susanna Webster, who died November 27, 1757. She was of the same family as Governor Webster, of Connecticut. They lived at West Hartford. Children, born at Hartford: Jerusha, July 1, 1710; Samuel, March 11, 1712; William, December 10, 1713; Susanna, December 15, 1715; Thomas, baptized October 11, 1717; James, December 22, 1719; Nathaniel, November 3, 1721, mentioned below; Dr. John, baptized November 17, 1723.

(V) Nathaniel, son of Thomas Steele, was born in Hartford, November 3, 1721; died October 15, 1789. He married October 16, 1746, Susanna Olmsted. Children, born at West Hartford: Nathaniel, baptized August 23, 1747; Susanna, August 23, 1747; Moses, baptized October 14, 1750; Susanna, March 4, 1753; Anna, March 4, 1753, mentioned below; Abigail, baptized March 9, 1755; Sarah, born April 9, 1758; Hezekiah, baptized August 10, 1760; Frederick, born June 16, 1762; child, born and died July 11, 1764.

(VI) Anna, daughter of Nathaniel Steele, was born in West Hartford, March 4, 1753; married October 20, 1774, Samuel Sedgwick, born 1754, died 1828.

(VII) Sally, only child of Samuel and Anna (Steele) Sedgwick, was born March 2, 1788, died January 10, 1839; married Ephraim Sanford, born January 2, 1785, died April 1, 1845.

(VIII) Porter Sanford, son of Ephraim Sanford, was born September 7, 1810, died November 27, 1891; married, September 1, 1835, Sarah Ann Allen, born March 9, 1815, died March 10, 1881.

(IX) S. Alice Sanford, daughter of Porter Sanford, was born April 9, 1840. She married, August 16, 1860, Cornelius Wade Bull (see Bull), born April 8, 1839, died May 19, 1876.

general "for gallant and meritorious services." He took part with the regiment in some of the fiercest and most decisive battles of the war. He was at the second battle of Bull Run, at South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, the Wilderness, Petersburg and many other engagements. He was mustered out February 1, 1866, after nearly five years of hard and dangerous service. He then resumed the practice of law at Kingston, but in 1867 succeeded to the law practise of M. T. Granger at Canaan, Connecticut, and he lived and practised there for the remainder of his life. He was a Democrat in politics and took an active and prominent part in public life. He held many offices of trust. He was town clerk, town treasurer, registrar, clerk of the probate court, judge of probate, and county coroner. He represented the town of Canaan in the general assembly of 1870, and was state senator in 1876-77. He made an excellent record as a legislator. In December, 1878, he bought the *Connecticut Western News* and conducted this newspaper for a number of years. He was a member of Housatonic Lodge, Free and Accepted Masons, being one of its organizers, and he was also a Royal Arch Mason. As a lawyer he was widely known and his ability was universally recognized. He was courteous, but he had a gift of satire and keen sarcasm that was very telling in court and on the political platform. His military training and natural dignity of manner made him appear somewhat stern and severe on first acquaintance, but his friends found him delightful in social life. He had a thorough knowledge of law and an excellent memory. He was a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

He married, April 21, 1869, Delia Eliza, daughter of Nathan William and Jane Eliza (Karner) Watson, who was born in Ulster county, New York, September 23, 1849. Her father was the son of William and Julia (Elmore) Watson, of Canaan, Connecticut, grandson of Captain John Watson, of Bethlehem, Connecticut, a soldier in the war of 1812, and a great-grandson of John Watson. Captain John Watson married Sarah Douglass. Her mother, who was born in Egremont, Massachusetts, was the daughter of Pliny and Rhoda (Noble) Karner. Children of Jacob Brodhead and Delia Eliza (Watson) Hardenbergh: 1. Nathan Watson, born at Canaan, Connecticut, June 20, 1876, connected with the Connecticut Lime Company, selectman of the town and chairman of the Democratic town committee, married Josephine M., daughter of Dr. Camp, of Canaan. 2. George Pratt, born at Canaan, Connecticut, November 16, 1880; married, November 23, 1910, Lida Humphrey, daughter of George T. Johnson, of Norfolk, Connecticut.

STEELE-LEBRUN

John Steele, the founder of this family, came to America from Braintree, a town near London. His name first appears on the records of Dorchester, Massachusetts, in 1630, and two years later he was one of the proprietors of Newtown (now Cambridge). In 1634 he was made freeman and in the following year representative from Cambridge to the general court. In 1635 he accompanied the pioneer band who settled the town of Hartford on the Connecticut river. Here he spent most of the remainder of his life as the "faithful head of a family, as an active member of the church, as a magistrate, and as one of the principal members of their legislative, judicial, colony court." Elected, during twenty-three years, to the principal colony court, he was present at, at least eighty-eight of its sittings and engaged in its legislation and judicial decisions, and for four years he served as its secretary or recorder. For nearly twenty years he was also recorder of the town of Hartford, and for a time also recorder of the town of Farmington, where he passed the last years of his life. His residence in Hartford was on Main street, just north of the present Atheneum. He died either in 1664 or 1665.

He married (first) probably in England, Rachel Talcott, who died in 1653, (second) Mercy, widow of Richard Seymour. Children: John, died in 1653 or 1654, married, in 1645, Mercy Warner; Lydia, married, March 31, 1657, James, son of Thomas and Mary Bird; Mary, died October 2, 1718, married William, son of Thomas Judd; Hannah, died in 1653, probably unmarried; Sarah, born in 1638, died May 22, 1695, married, in 1658, Lieutenant Thomas, son of Thomas Judd; Samuel, referred to below.

(II) Samuel, son of John and Rachel Steele, was born in England about 1626, died at Wethersfield, Connecticut, August 15, 1685. From 1669 to 1677 he was a deputy from Farmington to the general court, and in 1674 was appointed lieutenant of the Farmington train band. About 1678 he removed to Wethersfield, where he became a householder and represented the town in the general court of 1681. He married Mary, born September 10, 1635, died at Farmington in 1702, daughter of Lieutenant James Boosey, of Wethersfield. Children: James, referred to below; Mary, born December 5, 1652; Rachel, baptized Oc-

tober 30, 1654, married Jonathan Smith; Sarah, baptized December 29, 1656, died unmarried: Samuel, born March 11, 1658-59, died young; John, baptized December 10, 1661, died unmarried: Hannah, born in 1668, married ——— Hart: Ebenezer, born August 13, 1671, died October 6, 1722, married, February 15, 1705, Sarah Hart.

(III) James, son of Lieutenant Samuel and Mary (Boosey) Steele, was born in Farmington, Connecticut, August 31, 1644, died in Wethersfield, Connecticut, May 15, 1713. "He was for many years a merchant at Wethersfield, and was captain of the train band at that place." In 1685 he was hayward and in 1691 fence-viewer. He married, July 19, 1687, Ann, born in 1668, died at Wethersfield in 1739, daughter of Captain Samuel Welles. She married (second) as second wife, November 20, 1718, James Judson, of Stratford, Connecticut. Her father was a son of Governor Thomas Welles. Children: Samuel, born October 1, 1688, died in 1761, married, June 23, 1714, Anna, daughter of Jacob Williams, of Wethersfield: Joseph, referred to below: Prudence, born January 17, 1693, married, December 8, 1714, Josiah Deming: Hannah, born March 18, 1697, married, July 10, 1715, Ephraim Goodrich: Ann, born October 28, 1702, died in 1727, married, as second wife, William Hooker: David, born June 8, 1706, married Sarah ———.

(IV) Dr. Joseph Steele, son of Captain James and Ann (Welles) Steele, was born in Wethersfield, Connecticut, September 27, 1690, died in 1750. He resided in that part of Farmington, Connecticut, now called Berlin. He married, February 16, 1715, Elizabeth, born March 30, 1678, daughter of John Hollister Jr., of Glastonbury, who was one of the first settlers at Wethersfield. Children: Elizabeth, born December 16, 1716; Sarah, July 17, 1717; James, May 18, 1719, died July 27, 1775, married Mary Cowles; Abigail, January 5, 1721, married Nathan Booth, of Berlin: Dr. Samuel, February 24, 1722-23, married Hannah D——: Anna, January 23, 1724-25, married, May 26, 1762, John Root: Ebenezer, referred to below: Jonathan, married Bertha Stone: Elizur, 1736, married, November 17, 1765, Mary, daughter of William Rords; Lucy, June 24, 1737, married, in 1760, Jonathan Pitkin Jr.

(V) Ebenezer, son of Dr. Joseph and Elizabeth (Hollister) Steele, was born in Berlin, Connecticut, May 18, 1727, died at New Britain, Connecticut, January 21, 1821. He lived at Wethersfield and New Britain, and was a revolutionary soldier. He married Sarah Sage, who died March 16, 1823, aged ninety-four years, having "lived in the married state 73 years, was the mother of 13 children, from whom she had 70 grandchildren, 171 great-grandchildren and 24 great-great-grandchildren; in all 278 descendants." Children: Ebenezer (2), born in 1749, died in 1812, married (first) Lucy Wright, and (second) Hannah Brewer: William, died in 1825, married Lurena Penfield: Mary, or Polly, born September 7, 1754, died at Colebrook, Connecticut, November 1, 1842, married, August 18, 1772, Elisha Booth: Sarah, born March 26, 1756, married Ezra Belden: Josiah, referred to below: Charles, born in 1760: Allen, born in 1762: Selah, born April 19, 1764, married Trial Stedman: Huldah, born in 1768, married Bethel Hart: Rebecca, born in 1769, married, possibly, Cotton Mather: Salmon, born in 1771.

(VI) Josiah, son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Middleton) Steele, was born in 1758, died in 1825. He married Susan Lewis. Children: Josiah (2), born February 27, 1778, married, in 1798, Prudence, daughter of Timothy Kilbourne: Allen, referred to below: Levi, died in July, 1829, married Elizabeth Kellogg Gilbert; George, went south and died in 1856, married, in 1818, Lucina Belden: Cynthia, married James Hull: Sybil, married, April 9, 1799, Nathaniel Carrington, of New Britain: Arnon, died in 1812, married Electa Curtiss: Avery, married (first) Mary Rugg, and (second) Jerusha Williams: Susan, married Moses Thompson: Sabra, married Uriah Carrington.

(VII) Allen, son of Josiah and Susan (Lewis) Steele, married (first), July 29, 1799, Lucy, daughter of Andrew and Chloe (Sage) Jerome, and widow of Ebenezer Hart, who was born February 6, 1773, and died November 24, 1820. He married (second) Ruth, daughter of Elijah and Sarah (Daniels) Hinsdale. Children, all by first marriage: Naboth Lewis, born October 17, 1800, died February 9, 1849, married, August 18, 1819, Sally Hunter: Ebenezer Hart, referred to below: Lyman Jerome, born August 16, 1805, married, January 28, 1828, Mary Westcott, of Newington, Connecticut: Allyn, born May 24, 1808, married (first), in November, 1833, Sabra, daughter of Joel Dorman, of Jerusalem, Yates county, New York, and (second) Clarissa Wright: Emily, born May 12, 1811, died February 6, 1867, married (first), in November, 1833, Miles Peck, and (second) Abner Ray: Emeline, twin with Emily, married Moses Wilson, of New Haven.

(VIII) Ebenezer Hart, son of Allyn and Lucy (Jerome-Hart) Steele, was born in New Britain, Connecticut, November 17, 1802. He married, December 21, 1825, Marilla, born

June 23, 1892, daughter of Oliver and Lydia (Andrews) Richards, of Newington, Connecticut. Children: Samuel Andrews; Oliver Richards, referred to below; Joseph Luckey; Eli Merwin, died unmarried December 10, 1897.

(IX) Oliver Richards, son of Ebenezer Hart and Marilla (Richards) Steele, was born in Newington, Connecticut, November 1, 1828, died in New York City, October 2, 1875. He studied law and after practising for a while in Brooklyn settled in New York City, and there married, April 28, 1859, Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann (Kirtland) Selden, who was born in Hadlyme, Connecticut, May 7, 1830, died in Brooklyn, March 2, 1891. Her father removed from Hadlyme to Greenfield, Pennsylvania, and finally settled at Saybrook, Connecticut. The family is an old one of the Connecticut valley. Children: Maria Olivia, referred to below; Elizabeth Selden, born November 7, 1861; and Joseph Selden, born February 25, 1863.

(X) Maria Olivia, daughter of Oliver Richards and Elizabeth (Selden) Steele, was born in Brooklyn, Long Island, January 31, 1860, and is now living in Montclair, New Jersey. She graduated from the Charlier Institute of New York City, and until her marriage taught school, being one of the head teachers connected with the Brooklyn Heights Seminary in Brooklyn, New York. She married, in New York City, September 21, 1892, Michel Moracin LeBrun, a prominent architect of New York City, who was born in Germantown, Philadelphia, August 6, 1856.

LINES

This family is of English origin, and was seated at Badby, in Northamptonshire. Ralph Lines, progenitor of the family here considered, was a resident of New Haven, Connecticut, in 1643, and was admitted a free burgess the next year. He and Richard Sperry were the first two men who built houses within the limits of the present town of Woodbridge. Both assisted in the concealment and care of the regicides, Goffe and Whalley, in 1661-62. Ralph Lines died September 7, 1689. His estate was inventoried at £242, showing him to be a man of means for that day.

(I) Ralph Lines, immigrant ancestor, probably the son of John Lyne, of Badby, Northamptonshire, England, lived in that part of New Haven later designated as the parish of Amity, and now the town of Woodbridge. He died September 7, 1689, and his estate showed an inventory of over two hundred and forty-two pounds. In his will he mentions sons, Samuel, Ralph, Joseph and Benjamin, wife "Alis" and daughter Hannah. In a codicil, dated February 1, 1689, he mentions the fact that his daughter Hannah has since died, and leaves her portion to his wife, Alice, and in an additional codicil he states that his son Benjamin has since died, and mentions his deceased daughter Merriam. The will was proved November 13, 1689. Children: Samuel, born April, 1649; Ralph, July 18, 1652; John, November, 1655, died young; Joseph, January, 1658; Benjamin, November, 1659; Hannah, November 21, 1665.

(II) Samuel, son of Ralph Lines, was born April, 1649, and was baptized when an adult, August 28, 1687. He married, November, 1674, Mary, daughter of John and Eilen (Harrison) Thompson, born April 24, 1652. She married (second) John Hitchcock, of Wallingford, and (third) Samuel Clark. Samuel Lines' inventory, taken June 8, 1692, shows an estate of £400. Children: John, born April 18, 1676; Samuel, 1677; Mary, January 29, 1679; Lydia, February 17, 1681, died May 28, 1685; Ebenezer, August 18, 1684, mentioned below; Daniel, December 24, 1686; Ruth, February 27, 1690.

(III) Ebenezer, son of Samuel Lines, was born August 18, 1684. He married, July 30, 1713, Rebecca, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Dickerman) Sperry, born March 28, 1690. His will was dated December 8, 1740, proved January 3, 1741, and mentioned his wife Rebecca, sons Ebenezer, Ralph and John. Children, all but the last baptized December 25, 1726: Sarah, born April 28, 1714; Ralph, May 23, 1716; Ebenezer, April 26, 1718; John, March 13, 1720, mentioned below; Titus, August 6, 1731, baptized September 27, 1731.

(IV) Captain John Lines, son of Ebenezer Lines, was born March 13, 1720. He married, March 29, 1743, Deborah, daughter of Abraham and Deborah (Thomas) Hotchkiss. He lived at Woodbridge, Connecticut. Children: Zenas, baptized August 14, 1744; Lucas, July 28, 1745; Hannah, April 15, 1748; John, May 6, 1750; Deborah, April 1, 1753; Eber, about 1755; Abel, married Anna Chatfield; Ebenezer, married Mercy ———.

(V) Eber, son of Captain John Lines, was born about 1755. He lived in Bethany, Connecticut, and died February 20, 1841. He married Hannah Welton. Children: Calvin, born January 8, 1780, mentioned below; Alma, married John Sanford; Philena, married Moses Sanford; Hannah, born about 1790; Eber, about 1792.

(VI) Calvin, son of Eber Lines, was born January 8, 1780, and married, October 13,

Page 373.

Invt. in Vol. XVI, Page 202.

Steele, Joseph, Farmington. Invt. £6355-19-02. Taken 1st February, 1749-50, by Jonathan Lewis and Abraham Harris.

Will dated 30 December, 1747: I, Joseph Steele of Kensington, in the Township of Farmingtown, in the County of Hartford, do make this my last will and testament: I give to my wife Elizabeth Steele all my household goods and furniture and any sort of my moveable estate that shall be found in my dwelling house at the time of my decease. And also my sorrill mare and the colt that came of her, and two cows and 6 sheep during her natural life. I give to her the use of 1-3 part of my lands, and also the use of 1-3 part of my dwelling house, and liberty to get so much firewood as she shall have need of on any part of my land. To my eldest son James Steele, besides what I have already given him, I give about 15 acres of land lying next south to the homestead whereupon Nathaniel Dickinson now dwelleth, extending from sd. Dickinson's land 26 rods in breadth southward, and extending from the highway running across the 50-acre lott eastward to the place where our cartway crosseth the gutter or a small stream of water. To my second son Samuel Steele, besides what I have already given him, I give about 15 acres of land adjoining Jacob Deming's land south, and also about 5 acres more at the east end of the lott I bought of Daniel Warner. To my third son Ebenezer Steele I give 1-2 of my dwelling house and of my barn and of all my homestead lying westward of the parcel of land first mentioned, and which I gave my son Samuel; also 1-2 of a piece of land called the bush pasture, bounded east with land given to my son James, and west with land given to my son Samuel; and also 1-2 of a piece of woodland, containing about 5 acres, of the lott I bought of Daniel Warner, bounded east on land given to my son Samuel, and west with land given to my son James. To my fourth son Jonathan Steele I give an equal share with his brother Ebenezer of my dwelling house and barn, and of the westward part of my homestead, and of my bush pasture, and of the woodland above mentioned. To my fifth son Elizur Steele I give all the remainder of my lands eastward of the highway running across the 50-acre lotts in Wethersfield bounds, besides that which I have given to his elder brothers. To my three eldest daughters, Elizabeth, Sarah and Abigail, I give 5 sheep to each of them besides what I have already given them. To my daughter Anne Steele, besides what I expect my wife will do for her, I give her one cow. To my daughter Lucy Steele, besides what I expect my wife will do for her, I give one cow. All of the remainder of my estate I give to my wife, her heirs and assigns forever, whom I make my sole executrix.

Witness: *William Burnham,* JOSEPH STEELE, LS.
Jacob Deming, Moses Deming.

Court Record, Page 121—6 March, 1749-50: The last will and testament of Joseph Steele, late of Farmingtown decd., was now ex-

hibited by Elizabeth Steele, executrix. Will proven and ordered to be recorded. Elizur Steele, age 18 years, and Lucy Steele, 13 years, children of Joseph Steele, chose Capt. Jonathan Lewis of Farmingtown to be their guardian. Recog., £300 for each minor.

Page 12 (Vol. XVI) 25 January, 1750-1: This Court grant Adms. on part of the estate of Joseph Steele, late of Farmington deceased, unto Elizabeth Steele, widow, who gave bonds with Nathan Booth of sd. Farmington of £1000. Inventory exhibited.

Page 82—3 January, 1753: Elizabeth Steele, executrix to the last will of the decd., now moves that the real estate given her by her deceased husband in his last will may be set out to her: Whereupon this Court appoint Jonathan Lewis, Charles Kelsey and John Allis of Farmington to set out to the relict sd. real estate.

Page 265-6-7.

Stephens, Dorothy, Glastonbury. Will dated 1st May, 1744: I, Dorothy Stephens of Glastonbury, give to my grandson Isaac Hubbard all my rights of land in Glastonbury, viz., in the Five Miles, and which became mine according to the Town Votes referring to the first division of lands in sd. Five Miles, and all my rights of land in Hebron or otherwhere whatever, be it more or less, which I have not disposed of. I give to my grandson Isaac Hubbard two feather beds and two feather boulsters and two pillows, with the blankets belonging to them, and a pare of calico curtains and vallence white, a table and chest and draws, and six leather chairs and two white chaires, a trunk marked "N. R." (wherein is three suits of silk clothing and a pare of embroidered stays), all which I give to my grandson aforesd. I do give to my sd. grandson all the cattle that I shall have at my decease, all my table and bed linen (as sheets, table cloths and napkins), with all other my linen not herein disposed of, and a cradle quilt (silk on one side and calico on the other), a silver whistle, a silver spoon and a silver seal. I give to my grandson all my other household stuff or estate that shall properly belong to me at my decease that is not especially or shall appear by word of mouth to be disposed of. I do give to my son-in-law, Isaac Hubbard, 5 shillings. I do give my son Joseph Stephens, at my decease, my amber neck lace. I give to my daughter Dorothy Stephens, at my decease, my side-saddle and little wheel, and to her sister Martha Olmsted my silk hood, and to Martha Kilbourn my woosted combs, my great wheel, and my every-day clothing, and to her daughter Azuba Sheilds my black gown and one plad coat. But in case my sd. grandson Isaac Hubbard should not live to the age of 21 years, then I do give and dispose of my worldly goods (except what I have otherwise given and disposed of) in the following manner: I do give to my son Benjamin Stephens one cow, and to his wife, D. S., my imbroidered stayes and my silk suit faced with blue. To Mrs. Woodbridge my gown spotted with silver, with my

...to from the 12th
District then in-
... and he served
... Assemblies.
... he acted in the
... on Corporations,
... Committees. In
member of Com-
...nd Banking, and
... duties were dis-
...er and his record
...e is now holding
County.

...e solid farmers of
...and with whose
...s been connected
...h his parents Wil-
...Linn. He is locat-
He was born Jan.
...hplace was Perry
... up to the age of
... household of his
... the time of the
...nough to manage
... with his brother
...omestead, and
... of the estate
...00 acres in a

...es a farm of 200

John R. Steele, a prominent builder and contractor, of Rochelle, was born in the city of Edinburgh, Scotland, in 1824, and accompanied his parents to America in 1826. These latter were Peter and Johanna (Downs) Steele. The father purchased land at Rochester, Monroe Co., N. Y., where the parents lived up to the date of their death. They had a family of five children, three of whom lived to man and womanhood.

Mr. John R. Steele remained at home until he was 17 years old, when he resolved to learn carpentering, which he began at Rochester, N. Y., where he also learned the business of building and contracting and remained until 1857. He then came to Illinois and settled at Paine's Point, Pine Rock Township, where he followed his trade and succeeded in securing the means to purchase 60 acres. He resided upon this and carried on his trade for 12 years, but finally selling out, moved to Rochelle. In this city he has successfully followed contracting and building since the date named. He has managed the erection of the best buildings in the city and has built for himself a most desirable residence on Washington Street.

Mr. Steele married Miss Adeline E. Grant, a very amiable lady, Oct. 10, 1848. She was a native of Hartford, Conn., and the daughter of John and Betsie (Vining) Grant, who were themselves both natives of that State, but moved to Rochester, N. Y., at a later date. The father of our subject's wife was also in the building and contracting business. He

had a family of five sons and one daughter, all of whom lived to be successfully settled in life. Mr. and Mrs. Steele have a charming family of seven children, viz.: Emma L., Frank, Addie M., Walter H., Maude I., Minnie G. and Claude L. Frank married Emily Plummer, and of their union four children were born—Melville, Mabel, Edwin and Charles; these all live in Kansas. Emma married James A. Brundage, and two children were the result—Bruce and Herbert S.; this latter family reside at Rochelle.

Mr. Steele is a Mason and in excellent standing in his lodge. In politics, he represents the Republican party, both by his firm adherence whenever called upon to utter his sentiments, and practically when his active aid is desired. He is a thoroughly representative man and substantial citizen.

Francis A. Smith is one of the leading farmers of the township of Byron, and is considered one of the most prominent representatives of the pioneer settlers of Ogle County. He is extensively interested in the avenues of general farming, and also in the raising of stock.

He came to the county in 1837, and at once located land in the township which is now known as Byron. It was situated on sections 4, 5, 8 and 9. On the tract there had been erected a log-cabin of primitive style, and of the whole acreage only 10 acres had been broken. As soon as the land sales came

same town in
born on the s
session of the
of the eighth
the place. T
was named in
was born in
dren grew to
ative who is
and the only
tion in the
when only 16
labors of a p
tinued teachi
year he turne
himself the t
ern country a
ambitious me
their wishes
his home in
the story-boo
the stage and
ford. The r
tady had bee
line on whic
tance. At S
boat, then a
to Buffalo.
Maumee, Oh
He did not
proceeded to
a similar peri
lake to Chi
Ogle County
Black Walnu

RICHARD SEYMOUR OF HARTFORD AND NORWALK, CONN., AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

Communicated by SEYMOUR MORRIS of Chicago, Ill.

24. ENSIGN NATHANIEL[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born at Hartford 17 Nov. 1704, was buried 14 Feb. 1761. He married at Hartford, 23 Dec. 1725, his first cousin, MARY[4] SEYMOUR (9, i), born at Hartford 30 Nov. 1703, died there 27 Feb. 1758, in her 54th year (gravestone record), daughter of Capt. Thomas[3] and Ruth (Norton).

He served in various town offices at Hartford, and was elected an ensign of the Second Company of that place 6 May 1754. Administration on his estate was granted 23 June 1764 to Ruth Benton of Hartford, who gave bond with Ebenezer Benton of Hartford.

Child:

i. RUTH,[5] bapt. at Hartford 17 July 1726; d. there 24 May 1811, aged 86; m. EBENEZER[5] BENTON, JR., bapt. at Hartford 30 Apr. 1721, bur. there 10 Feb. 1764, s. of Ebenezer[4] (Andrew,[3] Andrew,[2] Andrew[1]) and Elizabeth (White). Child: 1. *Nathaniel S.*, bur. 29 Dec. 1795, ae. 37. Probably others.

25. ZEBULON[4] SEYMOUR (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Richard*[1]), of Hartford, Conn., joiner, born at Hartford 14 May 1709, died there 3 Feb. 1765, in his 65th year.* He married at Hartford, 7 June 1733, KEZIAH[4] BULL, who died at New Hartford, Conn., where her daughter Keziah was then living, 4 Jan. 1800, aged 87, daughter of Daniel[3] (Joseph,[2] Thomas[1]) and Mary (Mygatt) and sister of Mary Bull who married Capt. Jonathan Seymour (23), a brother of Zebulon.

* *Sic.* Gravestone in Centre Burying Ground, Hartford.

Zebulon Seymour was a selectman of Hartford, 1750–1, and held other offices in the town government. In his will, dated 27 Dec. 1764 and proved 5 Mar. 1765, he calls himself "weak in body," and names wife Keziah, sons Zebulon and Aaron, and daughters Keziah, Margaret, Abigail, wife of Joseph Humphrey, Esther, Christian, Anne, Prudence, and Lucy. Distribution of the estate was made 18 Mar. 1772 between the widow, Keziah, the eldest son, Zebulon, the youngest son, Aaron, the eldest daughter, Keziah Seymour, daughters Margaret, wife of Barzillai Hudson, Esther, wife of John Brace, Abigail, wife of Joseph Humphrey, Christian Seymour, Anne Seymour, Prudence Seymour, and the youngest daughter, Lucy Seymour.

Children (order of births uncertain):

i. KEZIAH,[5] b. 5 Mar. 1733/4; m. at New Hartford, 11 Feb. 1778, JOSEPH MERRILL 2D of New Hartford.

72. ii. ZEBULON, b. 12 Sept. 1736.

iii. MARGARET, b. 23 Apr. 1738; d. before Feb. 1779; m. BARZILLAI[5] HUDSON, publisher and bookseller, b. at Bridgewater, Mass., 25 Dec. 1741, d. at Hartford 1 Aug. 1823, aged 82, s. of William[4] (Daniel,[3] Daniel,[2] Daniel[1]) and Sarah (Fobes). He m. (2) 11 Feb. 1779 Hannah (Bunce) Watson,* b. at Lebanon, Conn., 28 Dec. 1749, d. at Hartford 27 Sept. 1807. Children: 1. *William*, b. abt. 1768; d. 15 Dec. 1807, aged 39. Probably others.

iv. ABIGAIL, b. 25 Jan. 1742; bur. at Hartford 13 Sept. 1788; m. CAPT. JOSEPH[5] HUMPHREY, bapt. at Hartford 16 Jan. 1739/40, d. there 18 Aug. 1821, aged 81, s. of Dositheus[4] (Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Michael[1]) and Anne (Griswold). Children: 1. *A son*, bur. 8 July 1785, ae. 17. 2. *A child*, bur. 24 Oct. 1784, ae. 9 months. Perhaps others.

73. v. AARON, b. 11 Mar. 1744.

vi. ESTHER, m. JOHN BRACE.

vii. CHRISTIAN, m. JOHN NEVINS.

viii. ANNA, b. 19 Sept. 1753; d. at Hartford 8 May 1790; m. 23 Jan. 1777 JONATHAN[5] STEELE, b. 16 Feb. 1751, d. 13 Nov. 1844, s. of James[5] (Jonathan,[4] James,[3] James,[2] George[1]). He m. (2) 9 Feb. 1792 Esther Fox, b. 12 Dec. 1751, d. 5 June 1838. Children: 1. *Jonathan*, b. 23 Oct. 1777; d. in Chicago, Ill., 11 June 1852. 2. *Polly*, b. 15 Aug. 1778; m. Thomas Hale. 3. *Julia*, b. 11 Nov. 1781; m. in 1818 Thomas Miller. 4. *Anna*, b. 28 Jan. 1784; m. Nathan Pratt. 5. *Salla*, b. 15 Apr. 1790; m. James Carlton.

ix. PRUDENCE, b. 3 Apr. 1755; d. at Hartford 1 Sept. 1831; m. at Hartford, 22 Nov. 1772, SAMUEL BENTON, bapt. at Hartford 18 June 1749, d. there 23 Apr. 1803, s. of Moses and Miriam. Children: 1. *Ursula*, b. 24 Aug. 1773; d. 13 Nov. 1773. 2. *Samuel*, b. 20 Aug. 1774; d. 7 Oct. 1776. 3. *Eunice*, b. 19 July 1776; m. 18 Dec. 1794 Amos Thompson. 4. *Prudence*, b. 4 Aug. 1778; d. unm. 20 Feb. 1816. 5. *Samuel*, b. 30 Aug. 1780; d. 8 Sept. 1780. 6. *James*, b. 1 Oct. 1781; m. 12 Nov. 1803 Eunice Stanley. 7. *Samuel*, b. 3 Mar. 1784; m. Huldah Barnes. 8. *Martha*, b. 21 May 1786; m. 8 May 1808 Dr. Frederick Lathrop. 9. *Betsey*, b. 6 Sept. 1788; d. unm. 24 June 1847. 10. *George*, b. 23 Apr. 1791; m. in 1812 Almena Rugg. 11. *Sally*, b. 18 Feb. 1794; m. 6 Apr. 1814 David North. 12. *Moses*, b. 2 Mar. 1797; d. 10 Mar. 1797. 13. *Andrew*, b. 9 Feb. 1800; m. (1) Henrietta Hotchkiss; m. (2) Aurelia Wells; m. (3) Dolly Stowe; m. (4) Melissa (———) Judd.

* Her first husband, Ebenezer Watson, married (1) Margaret Seymour's first cousin, Elizabeth[5] Seymour (27, i), daughter of Richard[4] and Elizabeth (Wadsworth).

Gen of CT Dam

Bor. S Lit

He was, in early life, a machinist and pattern maker; and resided in Marlboro, East Haddam, Glastonbury, Conn.; Ware, Hardwick, and Springfield, Mass. He united with the Methodist Episcopal Church, 22 May 1831; and soon after, he became a lay preacher and for years was recognized by the honorary title of "Reverend." When however, later in life, he became a Second Adventist, he dropped the title, and was ever after called "Elder." He observed the seventh day as the Sabbath.

He was possessed of great individuality of character. His convictions were strong and were founded on his own interpretation of the Bible truth, after patient and careful study. To him, life was an occasion for earnest Christian effort; and he steadily endeavored to improve his time and opportunities to the best advantage. He strictly observed the Sabbath with almost the rigid exactness of the Mosaic law; and he required of his children a similar reverential regard. In all the duties of daily life, he strove to apply correct religious principles, and to exert an influence in favor of sound morality and practical Christianity. He was a good man, an earnest Christian, and a faithful, zealous laborer for the salvation of his fellow men.

Children by first wife, born at Glastonbury, Conn.:

BETSEY MELISSA,[8] b. 22 Apr. 1814; d. at Waterbury, Conn., 27 May 1837; m. — Nov. 1835, William Eaves, of Waterbury, who died there in 1838. One son died three months after the death of its mother.

LYDIA SOPHRONIA, b. 11 Aug. 1816; d. at Ware, 3 July 1826.

ADALINE CYNTHIA, b. 6 Apr. 1819; d. at Northampton, 22 Oct. 1869; m. first, 5 Feb. 1837, Jonathan Edwards, of Ware, b. at Montague, Franklin Co., 18 June 1812, son of Daniel Edwards; d. at Plymouth Hollow, Conn., 10 Aug. 1852. She m. second, in 1854, James Whittle, of Enfield. She had four children by her first husband, Isabella Adeline Edwards, Albert Jonathan Edwards, Luther Henry Edwards, Emma Lorinda Edwards. One child, James Edwards Whittle, by her second husband.

Child by second wife, born at Ware:

FRANCIS LUTHER, b. 25 Jan. 1827; d. there, 4 Feb. 1828.

Children by third wife:

TWIN SONS, b. at Ware, 30 Aug. 1830; died in infancy.

MARY FLETCHER, b. at Ware, 31 Jan. 1832; m. at East Brookfield, Mass., 5 June 1853, Frederick Bullard, son of Fitzroy Bullard, of East Brookfield; b. 16 Nov. 1829, at East Brookfield, a painter, soldier in Civil War, in 15th Mass. vols., wounded at Antietam, made first lieutenant. Both living (1879), at West Warren, Mass. Four children, Frank Leroy; Charles Albert; Charlie Frederick; Hattie Adelia.

HARRIET NEWELL, b. at Ware, 23 June 1833; m. at Springfield, 18 May 1864, Luke Waite, of Hubbardston, Mass., a farmer. Living (1879) at Hubbardston. One child, Hattie.

CORDELIA ANN, b. at Palmer, Mass., 23 Oct. 1836; m. at Springfield, 16 Feb. 1864, Ichabod Silas Paddock, of North Pownal, Vt., son of Joseph Paddock, of Pownal, Vt.; b. at Cambridge, N.Y., 16 May 1839; soldier in Civil War, in 16th Mass. vols. Resides (1879) at North Pownal, Vt. One child, Charles Eaton, d. at one year of age.

MELISSA EAVES, b. at Ware, 11 Jan. 1838; d. there, 5 May 1838.

SARAH HAYDEN, b. at East Haddam, Conn., 26 Feb. 1839; d. at Hardwick, 20 Feb. 1850.

JOHN EATON, b. at East Haddam, 29 Feb. 1840; d. there in infancy.

56. JOHN BENJAMIN[7] PAINE (John 37), was born at Southold, N. Y., 25 July 1798; died there in 1863.

He married twice; first, MRS. ABIGAIL (HORTON) OVERTON, about 1825. He married second, ANN ———, of New York.

He was a farmer; and resided all his life in Southold, on the homestead of his father, John Paine 37. His widow resided on the same premises in 1879.

One child by the second wife died soon after birth.

57. JOHN ALSOP[7] PAINE (Ezra 39), was born at Marcy, Oneida Co., N. Y., 10 July 1795; died at Lake Forest, Ill., 16 June 1871.

He married at New Hartford, N. Y., 15 Jan. 1824, AMANDA KELLOGG, daughter of Jacob and Catharine (Steele) Kellogg; born at West Hartford, Conn., 15 July 1798; died at Albany, N. Y., 6 June 1880. (Jacob Kellogg,[6] Lt. George,[4] Lt. Jacob,[3] Dea. Samuel,[2] Lt. Joseph.[1] Catharine Steele,[6] Josiah,[5] Eliphalet,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] John.[1])

He was a physician. Previous to the age of nineteen years, he resided with his father on a farm in the town of Deerfield (now Marcy), N. Y. Having in view a thorough preparation for the study of medicine, he removed to Clinton, N. Y., where he resided two years in the family of his uncle, Rev. William R. Weeks, D.D., while acquiring an academic education. He then pursued the study of medicine under the supervision of Dr. Seth Hastings, of Clinton; and was a student in the medical department of Yale College, in 1822 and 1823. (1)

When nineteen years of age, he was bequeathed the sum of fifty dollars by his grandfather, John Paine 27, to be paid upon

(1) Letter, 2 Nov. 1920, from Asst. Alumni Registrar, Yale Univ.

Children, born at Bethel:

Julia,[8] b. 17 Dec. 1819; d. 15 Mar. 1861; m. Jacob Bancroft and had eight children. (R. R. Maybery) (b. at Gray, Me., 1822; had five children. J. D. Payne.)

79. Reuben Libby, b. 10 Apr. 1822.

Mary F., b. 14 Aug. 1824; d. 21 Dec. 1879; unmarried. (b. 14 May, Fam. Bible.)

80. Jacob L., b. 3 Mar. 1826.

Abigail Allen, b. 3 Mar. 1826; died 10 Apr. 1900; m. 11 Mar. 1847, Thomas L. Maybery who d. in Sept. 1900. Children 1. Thomas Neal Maybery, b. 10 May 1848; d. 21 Feb. 1864. 2. Jennie M. Maybery, b. 28 May 1850; d. unm. 23 Nov. 1903. 3. Albert B. Maybery, b. 20 Apr. 1852; m. Ida May Goodwin; d. 14 Oct. 1883. 4. Andrew B. Maybery b. 26 Feb. 1854; d. 21 Oct. 1854. 5. Rachel R. Maybery, b. 7 Nov. 1855; unm. in 1912; living in Bethel, address Route 4, Bethel; inquiry not returned; no reply 1927. 6. Nellie Maybery, b. 16 Nov. 1857; d. 21 Nov. 1869. 7. Bell P. Maybery, b. 6 Dec. 1864; m. W. H. Hutchinson; two sons; lives in Bethel, Me., 1912. Inquiry not returned; no reply 1927.

81. John Douglas, b. 12 Sept. 1830.

82. Isaac A., b. 14 Aug. 1834.

52. Cornelius[7] Paine (John 29), was born at Dublin, N. H. 22 Nov. 1802; died at Dublin (probably), 21 Sept. 1823.

Unmarried, probably. It is said that he remained in Dublin when his father removed to Bethel, Me., in 1822.

53. Aaron[7] Payne (Aaron 31), was born at Needham, 3 Oct. 1776 (1); died at Boston, on Sunday evening, 4 Jan. 1824, aged 46. (2). He married at Dedham, 27 Aug. 1798, Hannah Pond, daughter of Jonas and Sarah (White) Pond of Dedham. She was born about 1780 and baptized 4 Nov. 1792.

At the time of his marriage Aaron lived in Roxbury; subsequently he removed to Boston where he was a cabinet-maker and a trader, and in 1819 he was a butcher.

Jonathan Eaton of Portland, Me., and Sally his wife, Moses Pond of Portland, Jason Wilson of Boston, trader, and Lucy his wife, John Brown of Boston, trader, and Prudence his wife, Aaron Paine of Boston, cabinet-maker or trader, and Hannah his wife, James Ludden of Dedham and Polly his wife, Warner Claflin of Boston, trader, and Nancy his wife, Betsey Pond, Eunice Pond, and Charity Pond, all three singlewomen of Boston, for $1 quitclaim to Samuel Pond of Dedham all rights in the estate of Jonas

(1) Needham Town Record.
(2) The Columbian Centinel of Jan. 7, 1824.

Pond, late of Dedham, deceased and of the estate of Sarah wife of the said Jonas now lately deceased, 30 Jan. 1806 (1)

Hannah Paine of Boston, widow, for $50 sells to Jason Wilson of Boston all rights in land and buildings in Dedham, including my dower in the estate of my late husband Aaron Paine, 4 Aug. 1824. (2)

Aaron Paine received one vote for Lieutenant Governor at the town meeting held in Faneuil Hall in the town of Boston, 6 Apr. 1812. (3) Hannah Payne of Boston, widow, was appointed administratrix of the estate of Aaron Payne, late of Boston, trader, with Jason Wilson, trader, and John Spence, watchmaker, sureties, 8 Mar. 1824. She reported to the Judge of Probate, 13 Sept. 1824. (4) The Pond Genealogy, p. 56, implies that there were descendants. No descendants have been identified in any records at Dedham or in Boston.

54. Hallock[7] Payne (John 34), was born at Wading River (now Riverhead), L. I., 20 June 1799; died there, 11 Oct. 1859, aged 60 y. 3 m. 21 d. He married at West Hampton, L. I., 25 Oct. 1821, Abigail Jagger, daughter of Jonathan and Cleopatra (Halsey) Jagger, born about 1796; one record states that Abigail Jagger was born 25 Oct. 1799; died at Riverhead, 8 Dec. 1862, aged 66.

He was a farmer and lived on the Payne homestead at Wading River, where he passed his whole life. The remains of Hallock Payne and his wife were buried in the cemetery at Wading River, where their tombstones may now be seen.

Children, born at Riverhead:

83. John B.,[8] b. 4 Aug. 1822.

84. Cephas Jagger, b. 7 July 1826.

85. Benjamin King, b. 10 Apr. 1828.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb. 1832; d. 5 Feb. 1863; m. 4 Oct. 1857, Edward Downs. One child, John E. Downs, b. 6 Aug. 1858; d. 1882, unm.

55. Luther[7] Paine (John 37), was born at Southold, N. Y., 7 Nov. 1790; died at Springfield, 23 July 1864.

He married four times. First, 30 Aug. 1813, Lydia Loveland, born at Glastonbury, Conn., 1 Dec. 1792; died at Springfield, 2 July 1824. He married second, 4 Oct. 1825, Hepzi Flint, born at Winchester, N. H., 1801; died at Ware, 11 June 1828. He married third, 15 Nov. 1829, Cynthia Eaton, of Brookfield, born at Randolph, Vt., 17 Sept. 1797; died at Springfield, 10 Sept. 1855. He married fourth, 28 Feb. 1856, Eunice Colime Skinner, born at Springfield, 24 May 1805; living in 1879.

(1) Norfolk Co. Deeds, 35:254.
(2) Norfolk Co. Deeds, 67:243.
(3) Boston Town Records, 1769-1813, p. 301.
(4) Suffolk Probate Records, 172:150; 207:218 and 313:272.

Desc Thomas Payne
of Salem MA

10188 78

the army and mark out the roads and crossing places; and on the arrival of the army at the St. Lawrence he was appointed superintendent of the crossing of the river. At the head of his company Steele marched with the army to the attack upon Quebec, but upon the fall of Gen. Montgomery the Americans retreated, and Arnold's division were all taken prisoners. He was badly wounded in the left hand, two of his fingers having been carried away by a musket shot. The following may be cited as showing the heroic daring of Capt. Archibald Steele: On one occasion as the Americans were crossing a river in bark canoes, these were filled to their utmost capacity with men, and Capt. Steele seeing no room in the canoe leaped into the river, rested his hands on the stern of the boat whilst one of the men therein sat upon them, and thus was he dragged through the floating ice to the opposite shore. When they reached the shore, life was almost extinct; the soldiers wrapped him in their blankets, and rolled him over the ground to infuse new life in him. On his return home from the Quebec expedition he met the American army in New Jersey, and was informed by Gen. Hand that two of his brothers, John Steele and Wm. Steele, were then serving with the army. Capt. Archibald Steele asked Gen. Hand if he thought his brother John would be competent to assume the command of a company (being but eighteen years of age.) Hand replied that he would warrant his qualification, and the commission was procured. Archibald Steele was afterwards appointed deputy quartermaster general, a position he retained for some considerable time. He was appointed by Washington colonel of a western expedition, but sickness prevented the acceptance of this command. He held for some time in Philadelphia his position of military storekeeper. He died in Philadelphia in 1832, aged 91 years. He had three sons in the naval service during the war of 1812 (George, William and Matthias), who were captured, taken to England, and there for a time detained as prisoners of war.

STEELE, General James, son of William and Abigail Steele, was born in Sadsbury township about the commencement of the Revolutionary war. During the war of 1812

he was, for meritorious conduct, promoted to the rank of brigadier general. Prior to the war he had erected a paper mill on the east side of the Octoraro. His residence was on the Chester county side of the creek, while his store, with part of his family and most of his improvements, were on the Lancaster county side. He erected two cotton mills in Sadsbury township, about the year 1818. He was an enterprising business man. He was a Presbyterian, yet his wife and some of his family inclined to the Methodist faith. He died about 1840, at an advanced age. His son, Francis B. Steele, was appointed military storekeeper at the Falls of St. Anthony, in Minnesota, under the administration of President Jackson, in which State several of the family now reside.

STEELE, General John, was born in Drumore township, Lancaster county, in the year 1758. His parents had emigrated from Scotland, and settled in that part of the county at an early day. His parents had designed him for the ministry, and with this end in view had placed him under the instruction of the Rev. Mr. James, a Presbyterian clergyman, and upon the breaking out of the Revolution he was reading divinity with the Rev. Mr. Latta. He immediately joined the American army as a private, being then but eighteen years of age, and at the age of nineteen, having shown his valor, he was given the command of a company. He continued in the service of his country during the whole of the Revolution. He received a severe wound in the abdomen at the battle of Brandywine, from the effects of which he came near losing his life. Upon the conclusion of the war of the Revolution he returned to civil life, having the fixed habits of military life and little qualified for business; and yet though one of his arms was disabled from a wound received in the service, he refused a pension when in his reach, and battled for the means of subsistence as best he could. In 1801 he was elected a member of the Legislature, the duties of which he discharged during one session. The following year he was nominated and elected by the Republican (Democratic) party State Senator of Pennsylvania. By virtue of the act of 15th of February,

Bro. Hotop
Lancaster Co.
St Joe Lib

assume the charge on the terms we propose. Take, for instance, the Congregational Library Association; their object is identical with that of our supposed society. We venture to say that for a very moderate rent they will devote a room in their almost fire-proof building to the Prince Library, and keep it open for the inspection of all. When such a course is adopted, contributions will flow in, and restore the department of New England theology, at least, to its pristine glory. With such a nucleus, a collection without a rival can easily be formed.

Our country clergymen have often opportunities to collect a few rare volumes, without cost, which, we venture to say, they will be glad to add to such a laudable attempt to honor Puritan divines. No rival need be feared: the Public Library has too many other branches of literature to attend to; our historical societies, also, embrace too extensive a field to perfect this. Let us see, then, the Prince Library once placed in a proper position, and we cannot doubt the success of the enterprise, nor measure the amount of prospective good which will attend its successful establishment.

W. H. W.

A Genealogical Register of the Descendants, in the Male line, of David Atwater, one of the original Planters of New Haven, Conn., to the Fifth Generation. New Haven: 1851. pp. 26 and 4.

We have passed the time when we felt bound to apologize for omissions in our record of family histories published; and we can only say, now, that our readers will find the contents of this work as valuable, as though we had apprised them of its appearance at the proper time. It is a clear and concise account of the descendants of David Atwater, who, as his brother Joshua's family is believed to be extinct, may be regarded as the progenitor of all who bear the name in America. We presume the pamphlet was compiled by the Rev. Edward E. Atwater of New Haven.

Steele Family: a Genealogical History of John and George Steele (settlers of Hartford, Conn.), 1635–6, and their Descendants. With an Appendix, containing Genealogical Information respecting other Families of the name who settled in different parts of the United States. By Daniel Steele Durrie, Librarian of Wisconsin State Historical Society. Albany: Munsell and Rowland. 1859. pp. 145.

As to the mechanical execution of this book, it is enough to say that it is printed by Munsell, for no one surpasses him in his department; as to the contents, we will proceed to a brief exposition. The work has occupied Mr. Durrie, and his friend, the late Dr. A. J. Skilton, about ten years, and their investigations have borne fruit, in this volume, which will take rank with the best yet published.

The Steeles are by no means of one stock; John and George are believed to have been brothers, as they came together to this country, settled in Cambridge, and removed to Hartford together. Their families are numbered and traced side by side. But there are also descendants of Thomas Steele of Boston, of Thomas Steele of Londonderry, Steeles of New York, Virginia, and many other places, connected only by the name, but yet all have been carefully and industriously traced out. We do not recollect any other genealogy which possesses such an array of unallied families, and we trust that the example set will be widely followed. We have not much to say farther in commendation of the work; we have so recently expressed our opinion of the requirements to be fulfilled before a genealogy can be ranked as good, that the highest praise we can give—and we are happy to give it in the present case—is, that the book is fully equal to those which have preceded it.

Annual Obituary Notices of Eminent Persons who have died in the United States, for 1857. By Hon. Nathan Crosby. Boston: Phillips, Sampson and Company. 1858. 8vo. pp. 432. With two portraits.

This is the first volume of a proposed annual series. If we mistake not in our figures, it contains obituary notices of 3269 individuals, of both sexes. Some of these notices are brief, giving simply the name, age, place and time of decease of the persons mentioned; in others, we are presented with details of life and character. These patient gleanings are chiefly from the newspapers of the day, with occasional abstracts from

eulogies, sermons, and other publications. It is well to have them thus permanently preserved, for in such a form they furnish valuable material for reference. The compiler in truth remarks, that "the name, the life, the influence of every man makes a part of the history of the times." There are many in this collection, however, who were without doubt worthy and respectable people, to whom we should hardly concede the term "eminent persons." Some fifty pages at the close of the work are devoted to sketches of individuals who died previous to 1857.

We would here make a suggestion, applicable in its nature to the Register as to the work before us. It is well known that statements gathered from newspapers and miscellaneous publications are not so reliable as direct communications from well informed correspondents. We therefore solicit, for our obituary columns, the aid of patrons disposed to co-operate with us, in furnishing brief notices of their deceased acquaintances and friends, that we may be enabled more fully to perfect this department of our work.

A Journal of the Expedition to Quebec, in the year 1775, *under the command of Col. Benedict Arnold.* By James Melvin, a private in Capt. Dearborn's company. New York: 1857. pp. 30.

Diary of Washington: from the first day of October, 1789, *to the tenth day of March,* 1790. From the original manuscript, now first printed. New York: 1858. pp. 89.

These two volumes are printed for a club of seven gentlemen of New York, whose intention is to continue the series. They have been fortunate in their selection of the initiatory volumes, and have preserved documents well worthy of the preference.

The books are issued in a beautiful form; and, as the small number of the impressions will always make them sought for and prized by the lover of choice works, we must congratulate those who are so fortunate as to be on the list of recipients of the volumes. We are glad to see the taste for such bibliographic rarities on the increase, and trust that the example thus set by our New York friends will find imitators in New England, since many of the most valuable contributions to our history can only see the light through the liberality of a few generous patrons of this branch of literature.

An Historical Sketch of the Church Missionary Association of the Eastern District of the Diocese of Massachusetts. By the Rev. William Stevens Perry. Published by the request of the Association. Boston: 1859. pp. 39.

A well-written account of the labors of a society which has been a means of great good. We intend to notice this work more fully in a future number.

A Sermon preached October 31, 1858, *the Sunday after the Fortieth Anniversary of his Ordination.* By Alvan Lamson, D. D., Pastor of the First Church and Parish in Dedham. Boston: Crosby, Nichols and Company. 1859. 8vo. pp. 63.

In this discourse, Dr. Lamson, with becoming candor and pertinency, reviews his ministerial labors for the two score years he has been connected with the first church in Dedham. He is the seventh minister of that ancient society—the first five of whom died while sustaining the pastoral office. The average duration of their ministries was a fraction over thirty years. Rev. Jason Haven, the fifth minister, preached his fortieth anniversary sermon in 1796. The length of his pastorate was forty-seven years and seven months.

The public were before indebted to Dr. Lamson for his valuable discourses delivered November 18th, 1838, on the completion of the second century from the gathering of the First Church. Since the publication of those sermons, important additional information has been obtained, particularly in relation to the first three pastors of the church—Allin, Adams, and Belcher. Some of these facts are introduced into the appendix, which occupies more than one half the pamphlet. A copy of Mr. Allin's will is given, entire, illustrated with some appropriate historical and genealogical notes.

vacant chair at the table. His room, once so cheerful and attractive, is lonely, and the many keepsakes are put away. His friend steps in and out each day, with the same deep heartache for that pleasant and honored friend who has passed to those unknown realms.

He has gone from among us, but the gentle influence of his spotless life will remain. Long will the name of Harry Hayden be spoken with tenderness and sorrow by the citizens of Topeka who knew him.

REV. JOHN. A. STEELE.

Mr. Steele first saw the village of Topeka on the afternoon of October 9th, 1859. The three days following were passed at a hotel, then known as the Chase House, on Sixth street, since then the site of two or three separate and successive buildings, each one a hotel, and none of them as good as the first. The soul of the establishment from whose windows the earliest impressions were drawn was Mrs. Enoch Chase, still a resident of Topeka.

The weather of those days was probably not greatly unlike the weather of later times, but it seemed to be, and considerably better. That intervening Sunday was the yellowest, blue-haziest, calmest, that October ever brought. A boy stopping with the party at the Chase House was so captivated by it that he still uses it as a mental comparative for all that ought to be. A brief counseling together between the elder and the younger developed an agreement that if this was what was to be expected, even sometimes, it was thought that it would answer. It did answer for more than thirty years.

The town was then very much as though it had been indiscriminately dropped out of a blanket upon the rolling slopes that are now scarcely traceable. The name only seemed to be a thing of premeditation, though not traceable through the ordinary channels of thought. There were no walks, platforms, steps, grades or corners. About two small general stores furnished apparel, and one red grocery at the corner of Sixth and Kansas avenues, and another in or under "Constitution Hall," dealt out comestibles. But who knows anything about "Constitution Hall" or the "Museum Block" now? There seemed to be about three hundred in-

habitants, but they served for a much larger number. Nearly all that now is was planted and fostered, or at least conceived and dreamed of, by them.

But so far as the parties concerned with this sketch are concerned, their time did not begin until about June 1st, 1860. From that date the flat, wet, unreclaimed, yet incomparably rich, prairies of Illinois knew them no more. They are now middle-aged men and matrons who were then children. There are grandchildren, two score or more, but "'60" will never be forgotten. From about the October mentioned until after the first anniversary thereof, it did not rain. The brown earth cracked wide. The little, new-planted trees waved and bent in the hot winds until they died. The Kaw crawled over its leagues of sand a diminished and crooked rivulet. The fuzzy brown grass, which was the town site's natural covering, and that was like enough to brown moss in the best of times, passed away so completely that the ridge whereon Taylor street now is, and where the female seminary stands, looked as though covered with a threadbare gray carpet. Nobody went away; that was strange. Nobody came, and that, in the expectant condition of the little town, was most unfortunate.

Yet during the heats and apprehensions of this summer of 1860 the First Presbyterian Church of Topeka was born. All the good things of the country may be called the children of vicissitude, and nearly all the great men were log-cabin nurselings. The event, how momentous only the angels know, occurred in a little ten-by-twelve room, up stairs, in that pretentious and euphonic "Museum Block," precisely over the northwestern corner of the primal drug store, which stood where Rowley's now is. There were present Mr. Steele's two eldest daughters with himself, and Mr. and Mrs. Conkling, and a stripling who was important to the occasion only in the material respects of first finding a key to the little room, providing for an illumination with a single kerosene lamp, in the middle of a long table of native walnut, and finally extinguishing, locking up again, and discharging himself as bailee in the matter of the key.

The founding of the First Presbyterian Church in Topeka was the event which connects Mr. Steele's name with the community. It was as the "morning" described by the vivid poetry of the Old Testament. He went forth weeping and sowing his seed, but he did not live to return in the evening "rejoicing, and bearing his sheaves with him." His was not the harvest.

As a man, disconnected from his calling, Mr. Steele was, not extraordinarily, but in a certain sense, and to a close observer, a remarkable man. He was more than six feet tall until infirmity and the world's burdens had borne upon his shoulders. He was bred in the early time of struggles and conquests over material crudity, and did not wear an habitual blandness. But he knew how to laugh, and appreciated the value of every story that had a moral. He was highly educated after the standard in vogue in his youth; classically, scholastically, though not widely read and speculative beyond the prescribed lines; and that something indescribable which flavors all the after life of every collegiate was very apparent in him. Had he been a business man he would have acquired wealth, and honestly and quickly. Had he been a politician he would at intervals have greatly astonished those opponents who trespassed. He came of a stock who have been frontiersmen and fighters and pioneers since a quarter of a century before the Revolution. His namesake and great-grandfather came from Donegal, Ireland, bringing with him five sons. But the stock was English-Irish and Protestant, and the mother of these five sons was so very Scotch that her maiden name was Elizabeth Ransom. Mr. Steele's grandfather was the Captain James Steele who figured at King's Mountain and the Cowpens, and who after the Revolution moved from Carolina to western Virginia because the snarling Tories, like the unconverted Copperheads who are still grumbling at the result of our later contest, made it so warm for him that he could not in peace stay there. East Tennessee and Kentucky and the hill country of the Carolinas are now sprinkled with relatives, or relatives of the stock, and they were almost universally for the flag with the thirty-four stars during the war, and will be found for faith and common country always.

Mr. Steele was born in 1801 in Greenbriar county, West Virginia. He was graduated at the University of Pennsylvania, and in theology at Princeton. He passed the years from 1837 to 1860 in Illinois, preaching over a wide extent of country outside of his own pastorate. He died at Topeka, in 1864. Such were the times that he was almost literally buried by women. Eighteen men, all citizens of the one small town, were killed together that same week, and sleep in one plat in its cemetery.

Mrs. Steele was Catharine Mary Hampton, to whom he was married while he was pastor of the church at Staunton, Virginia,

in 1835. Mrs. Steele, a widow for a quarter of a century, died in March, 1890. There are yet living seven of her nine children, four of them with their children still residents of Topeka, and only two of the seven living out of Kansas. Within the circle of his descendants he stands a patriarchal figure, one of the few to whom it has been given to impress themselves even upon their own kindred.

Of the children of Rev. John A. Steele and Catharine M. Steele, the following data may be of interest:

Mary Elizabeth Steele was born in Staunton, Virginia; married to Rev. J. S. Park; now lives in Wamego, Kansas.

Margaret Hampton Steele was born in Grandview, Illinois, September 20th, 1838; married to Silas W. Hampton; now lives in Memphis, Tennessee.

James W. Steele was born in Grandview, Illinois, November 9, 1840; married to Augusta Butterfield; now lives in Chicago, Illinois.

The nameless one was born in Grandview, Illinois, November 8th, 1842; died at the age of four months.

Catharine M. Steele was born in Grandview, Illinois, August 7th, 1844; married to Charles Whiting; is now a widow, and lives in Topeka.

John Chalmer Steele was born March 28th, 1847; died in 1860.

Robert Brown Steele was born in Grandview, Illinois, September 22d, 1849; married to Mary Adams; now lives in Topeka.

Matilda Steele was born in Grandview, Illinois, February 15th, 1852; married to James D. McFarland; now lives in Topeka.

Virginia Steele was born in Grandview, Illinois, August 30th, 1854; married to Charles Bodwell; now lives in Topeka.

JAMES W. STEELE.

After the war was ended James W. Steele returned to his home and mother. He had fared better than many, for flesh wounds and a sabre cut were all that he suffered. Civil life satisfied him for a little time, and then, soon after his marriage, he accepted an appointment in the regular army, and it was after his return from this last experience in army life that, though always fluent with

his pen, he began his literary work, first in short sketches and as editor of the "Kansas Magazine," then on the "Sons of the Border." After a few years more, Captain Steele was sent as United States consul to Cuba, but although Cuban climate, ways and people may furnish much that is interesting to write about, Americans are not usually fond of living among them, and when his term expired, *our* American was more than pleased to make an abiding place once more in Topeka. And from that time to within the last few months he has made this his home. At this time, he and his family, wife and little daughter, are in Chicago, where he is pursuing his literary work with marked success.

MAJOR J. K. HUDSON.

Major J. K. Hudson, the editor of the *Daily Capital*, was born in Carrollton, Carroll county, Ohio, May 4, 1840. He is the eldest of six sons. His father was of English parentage, and his mother was Pennsylvania Dutch, her name being Rebecca Rothacker. They resided for forty years in Ohio. His father was a practical printer, and publisher of county papers in northern Ohio during his life. He was a strong advocate of the abolition of slavery, and a staunch Republican, and, with four sons, went through the late war. The subject of this sketch received his early education in the public schools of Salem, Ohio, learning the printing business in his father's office in Salem. The *Anti-Slavery Bugle*, one of the most radical anti-slavery journals, was published by his father in Salem. The call for troops, in 1861, spread over the country. Sumpter had fallen into the hands of the Southern slaveholders, and young Mr. Hudson left Salem in July, 1861, in company with Barkley, Cappock, and other companions. Arriving at Fort Leavenworth, he enlisted in the Third Regiment, Kansas Volunteers (Lane's brigade). He was a brave soldier, and soon began to receive attention from his commanding officers. From orderly sergeant he was promoted to second lieutenant of his company. He was again promoted to first lieutenant, and served as assistant adjutant general of the Second Brigade and First Division, Army of the Frontier; was on the staff of General Davies, at Rolla, Mo., and also a personal aide de camp to Major General Schofield. He was promoted to major of the First Mis-

Lydia.

Carol A. Daily, 1 Lawn Ave. (A-9), Stamford, CT 06902

11433-1 STEELE FLOWERS — John Steele bpt Hartford CT 22Feb1718/9 d Washington MA 4Feb1785 s of Ebenezer & Susannah (Merrill) m Christian poss Flowers bpt Hartford CT 13Jan1724 d Washington MA 8Jan1799 dau of Lamrock Jr & Ann (Watson). Need proof of m & anc of Christian.

11433-2 MARTINDALE CULVER — Gray Martindale bpt Bristol RI 27Apr1766 d Northumberland NY bef 5Mar1817 s of William & Lydia (Gray) m Cambridge NY ca 1789 Mary Culver b Hebron CT 27Jun1728 d aft 1820 cen dau of Obadiah & Elizabeth (Rowley). Need mdt & d of Gray & Mary & all data on ch.

Joyce G. Harrington, 70 Main Blvd., Trenton, NJ 08618

11441-1 HAVEN AMES — Sophia Haven b Chautauqua NY 24Oct1840 d poss Fort Collins CO dau of Nelson & Eliza (Ashley) m poss PA or NY ca 1858 Seldon F Ames. Need all data & anc on Sophia & Seldon.

Jacqueline J. Ziegler, 342 S. Harefoote, Holland, OH 43528

11462-1 LONG STODDARD — David Long b ca 1771 d Canterbury CT 14Oct1844 m Hannah Stoddard b CT ca 1780. Need anc of David & Hannah.

11462-2 TIFFANY PARKER — Dewitt C Tiffany b Oneida Co NY 20Jan1820 m NY 1844 Lydia Parker b NH ca 1830. Need anc of Dewitt & Lydia.

Michelle L. Allen, 2103 - 31st Ave. SE, Puyallup, WA 98374

11466-1 SIMON(D)S CONEY — Uzzial Simons/Simonds b prob MA 1789 d Hawley MA 1Aug1857 m Charlemont MA 29Mar1809 Lucy A Coney b there 3Nov1791 d Hawley MA 23Mar1875 dau of John & Lovina (Patterson). Need anc & bpl of Uzzial.

Glenn A. Simonds, 11318 SW 112th Pl., Miami, FL 33176

11469-1 ENO SWANSON — Poss Flora Eno m ca 1875 Edward or William Swanson. Liv Beverly NJ 1877. Need all data on Flora & her h.

11469-2 RAMSEY ENO — Sadie Ramsey/Ramsden dau of Marion m (__) Eno. Liv Hartford CT ca 1920. Need h.

Charlotte McCreary, 4622 E. LeMarche, Phoenix, AZ 85032

11475-3 BERK SOPER — Elsie Berk b Fassetts PA 10Oct1830 d Elmira NY 12Feb1879 m Darius Soper. Need anc of Elsie.

11475-4 SOPER MILLS — Levi Soper Sr bpt CT 16Jun1745 poss s of Jasper m Hartford CT 14Apr1768 Hannah Mills. Need proof of par of Levi.

Hope H. Harvey, 909 Sunset Cir., Tavares, FL 32778

11477-3 SMITH MERRILL — Tamma Smith b NY or VT 11Nov1780 d Elton NY 13 Jun1848 m ca 1798 Allen Merrill b Litchfield CT 12Aug1772 d Elton NY 28Mar1847 s of Nathaniel & Hannah (Belden). Need all data on sibs & par of Allen (named Simeon & Eliza (Wheeler) in Merrill Memorial).

11477-4 SMITH PRESTON — Ephraim Smith b Hadley MA 17Nov1714 s of John & Esther (Colton) m ca 1737 Mary Preston b S Hadley MA 29Jan1718 dau of John & Mary (Smith). Nee d of Ephraim & Mary. Were they par of Simeon who m Eliza Wheeler?

Stephen M. Lawson, 819 Cline Ave., Port Orchard WA 98366

11490-1 HOWARD PRESTON DRAGOON — Elizabeth Howard m/1 (__) Dragoon m/2 CT aft 1872 Edward Preston. Had ch: Eva M Dragoon, Harriet, Elizabeth & Grace Preston. Need anc of Elizabeth & 1/h.

11490-2 DRAGOON HYDE — Eva M Dragoon b 9Aug1872 m New London CT Henry Hyde. Need m.

Mrs. Michael Brogoff, 30255 Morse Rd., Hemet, CA 92343

11497-1 WHITE MARR — William White b Stafford CT 21Jul1727 s of Robert & Jane (Hunter) m Stafford CT 9Jan1751/2 Jennet/Jane Marr. Mov to Warren MA ca 1761. Need all data & anc of Jennett & d of William.

11497-2 SPICER — Daniel Spicer b CT 17Feb1784 d Hounsfield NY 10Jul1858 m Sarah (__) b CT d Hounsfield NY 1 Jan1862. Mov to Hounsfield NY ca 1815. Need anc of Daniel & Sarah.

Carolyn Springer, 532 W. Morris Ave., Fresno, CA 93704

11508-1 THRALL OVIATT — Henry Thrall b Abington CT 21Jun1836 d Janesville MN 31Jan1899 s of Daniel & Mary m Wyocena WI 27Mar1861 Mary Oviatt b Wash Co NY 27Oct

JABEZ
THOMPSON

mar

SARAH
GUNN

ch. EUNICE
THOMPSON

mar

ASHBEL
STEELE

HULBROOK
THAYER

STEELE

Ashbel STEELE (P5VT-L9) Born: 3 Aug 1757 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>

1-- Ashbel STEELE (P5VT-L9) Born: 3 Aug 1757 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Eunice THOMPSON (P5VT-K4) Born: <1761> Derby, New Haven Co., , Conn.
sp-Elizabeth (P5VT-MG) Born: <1761> <Tolland, Conn.> NO!!!

STEELE
THOMPSON

Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

PEDIGREE CHART FOR George Edward WOOLEY - SMT.PAF 20 Oct 2002 Chart 186

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 24 on chart no. 7

COOKE

186

1 John (2) COOKE
- RIN: 143
- BIRTH: 1653
  Weymouth,Norfol,Mass,USA
- MARR: 16 Apr 1684 --23
  Braintree,Suffo,Mass,USA
- BURIAL:

SPOUSE(S):
Naomi (Neomy) THAYER

2 Walter (1) COOKE
- RIN: 142
- BIRTH: Abt 1635
- MARR: Abt 1653 --22
- DEATH: 1695
  Mendon,Worceste,Mass,USA

3 Catherine
- RIN: 1878
- BIRTH: Abt 1635
- DEATH:

4 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

5 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

6 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

7 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

8 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

9 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

10 RIN: BIRTH:

11 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

12 RIN: BIRTH:

13 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

14 RIN: BIRTH:

15 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

16 RIN: BIRTH:

17 RIN: BIRTH:

18 RIN: BIRTH:

19 RIN: BIRTH:

20 RIN: BIRTH:

21 RIN: BIRTH:

22 RIN: BIRTH:

23 RIN: BIRTH:

24 RIN: BIRTH:

25 RIN: BIRTH:

26 RIN: BIRTH:

27 RIN: BIRTH:

28 RIN: BIRTH:

29 RIN: BIRTH:

30 RIN: BIRTH:

31 RIN: BIRTH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
PO Box 686
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 616/468-9105;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 25 on chart no. 7

1 Naomi (Neom) THAYER
RIN: 4181
BIRTH: 28 Nov 1662
Braintree,Suffo,Mass,USA
MARR: 16 Apr 1684 --23
Braintree,Suffo,Mass,USA
BURIAL:

SPOUSE(S):
John (2) COOKE

2 Ferdinando THAYER
RIN: 4182
BIRTH: 18 Apr 1625
,Thornbury,Glouces,Englo
MARR: Jan 1652/1653 --1348
Braintree,Suffo,Mass,USAo
DEATH: 28 Mar 1712/1713
Mendon,Worceste,Mass,USAo

3 Huldah HOWARD/HAYWARD
RIN: 4183
BIRTH: 7 Oct 1636
,,Stepney,England
DEATH: 1 Sep 1690
Mendon,Worceste,Mass,USAo

4 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

5 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

6 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

7 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

8 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

9 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

10 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

11 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

12 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

13 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

14 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

15 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

16 RIN: BIRTH:

17 RIN: BIRTH:

18 RIN: BIRTH:

19 RIN: BIRTH:

20 RIN: BIRTH:

21 RIN: BIRTH:

22 RIN: BIRTH:

23 RIN: BIRTH:

24 RIN: BIRTH:

25 RIN: BIRTH:

26 RIN: BIRTH:

27 RIN: BIRTH:

28 RIN: BIRTH:

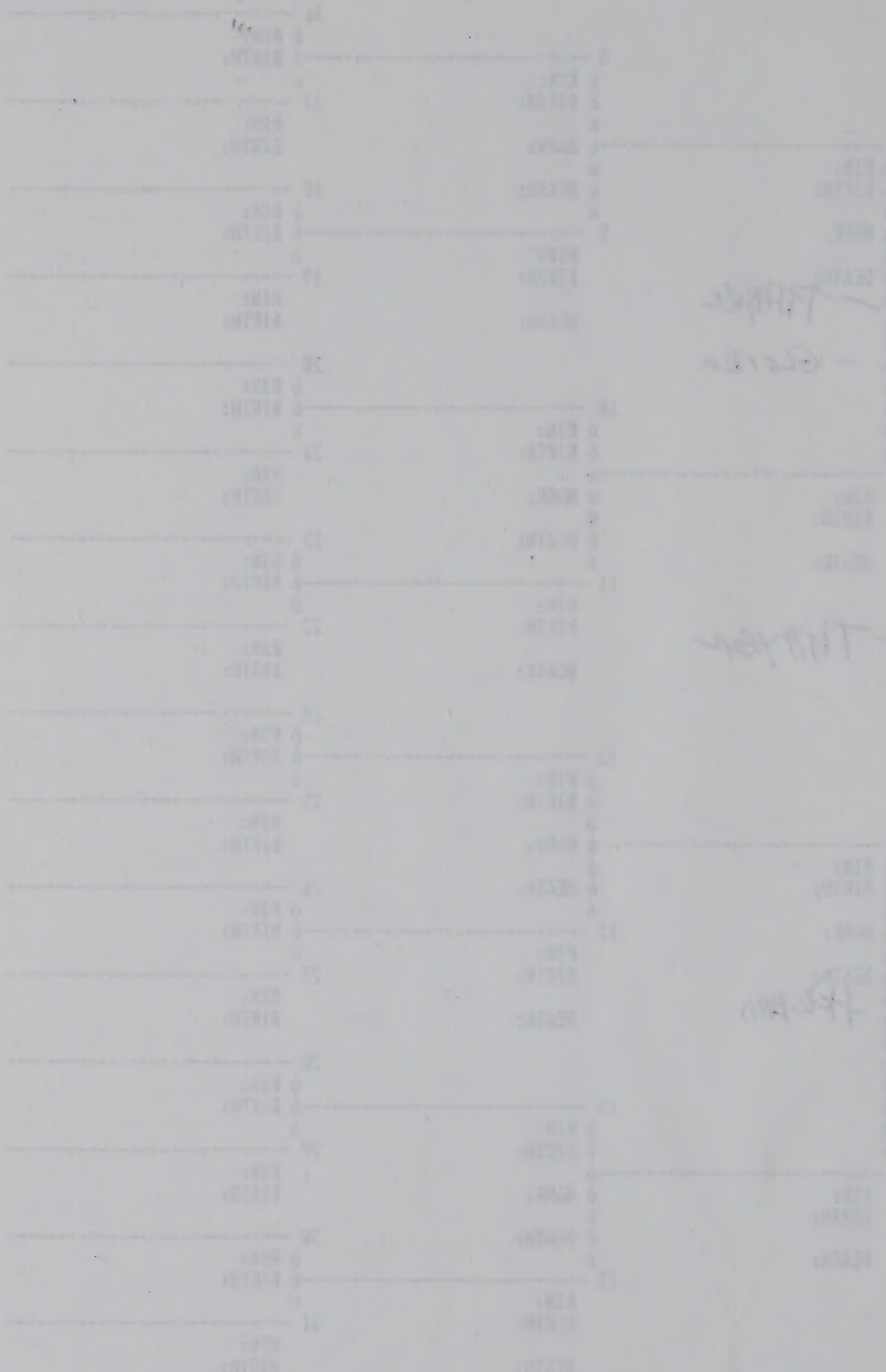
29 RIN: BIRTH:

30 RIN: BIRTH:

31 RIN: BIRTH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
PO Box 086
Colona,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 616/468-9105;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved



PEDIGREE CHART FOR George Edward WOOLEY - SKT.PAF 20 Oct 2002 Chart 190

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 28 on chart no. 12

GUNN

GUNN 190

HAWKINS

1 Abel GUNN
RIN: 4577
BIRTH: 5 May 1686
Milford,NewHaven,Conn,USA
MARR: 24 May 1704 --1578
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 26 Feb 1720
Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Agnes HANKINS

2 Jonathan/Jobanah GUNN
RIN: 4575
BIRTH: 1641/1642
Milford,NewHave,Conn,USA
MARR: 30 Oct 1663 --1579
Milford,NewHave,Conn,USA
DEATH: 1715
Milford,NewHave,Conn,USA

3 Sarah LANE
RIN: 4574
BIRTH: 17 Apr 1642
Milford,NewHave,Conn,USA
DEATH: 1685/1689
Milford,NewHave,Conn,USA

4 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

5 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

6 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

7 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

8 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

9 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

10 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

11 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

12 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

13 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

14 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:

15 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:

16 RIN: BIRTH:

17 RIN: BIRTH:

18 RIN: BIRTH:

19 RIN: BIRTH:

20 RIN: BIRTH:

21 RIN: BIRTH:

22 RIN: BIRTH:

23 RIN: BIRTH:

24 RIN: BIRTH:

25 RIN: BIRTH:

26 RIN: BIRTH:

27 RIN: BIRTH:

28 RIN: BIRTH:

29 RIN: BIRTH:

30 RIN: BIRTH:

31 RIN: BIRTH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
PO Box 686
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
884 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 616/468-9185;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Number 1 on this chart is the same as no. 29 on chart no. 12

1 Agnes HAWKINS
RIN: 4576
BIRTH: 6 Nov 1681
Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA
MARR: 24 May 1704 --1578
,,Connecticut,USA
DEATH: 1757
,,Connecticut,USA

SPOUSE(S):
Abel GUNN

2 Joseph HAWKINS
RIN: 4569
BIRTH: 3 Apr 1642
Charleston,Morf,Mass,USA
MARR: 8 Apr 1668 --1582
Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA
DEATH: Oct 1682
BirminghamPt,MH,Conn,USA

3 Abigail HOLBROOK
RIN: 4568
BIRTH: 21 May 1648
Huntington,Suffol,NY,USA
DEATH: 1688
Derby,NewHaven,Conne,USA

4 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:
5 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:
6 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:
7 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:
8 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:
9 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:
10 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:
11 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:
12 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:
13 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:
14 RIN: BIRTH: MARR: DEATH:
15 RIN: BIRTH: DEATH:
16 RIN: BIRTH:
17 RIN: BIRTH:
18 RIN: BIRTH:
19 RIN: BIRTH:
20 RIN: BIRTH:
21 RIN: BIRTH:
22 RIN: BIRTH:
23 RIN: BIRTH:
24 RIN: BIRTH:
25 RIN: BIRTH:
26 RIN: BIRTH:
27 RIN: BIRTH:
28 RIN: BIRTH:
29 RIN: BIRTH:
30 RIN: BIRTH:
31 RIN: BIRTH:

Records of: Frances Froberg Wooley
PO Box 686
Coloma,Berrien,Michigan 49038
886 Lacosta Ln
N Ft Myers,Lee,Florida 33917
USA 616/468-9185;239/656-5422

+ means the individual is a child in another family.
Relationship: (B)=Biological, (A)=Adopted, (G)=Guardian, (C)=Challenged, (D)=Disproved

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.17 PEDIGREE CHART 31 MAR 1997 Chart _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Sarah GUNN
AFN: 51CQ-X7
BORN: 15 Feb 1732
Derby,, CT
MAR.: 25 Oct 1748

DIED: 3 May 1804

SPOUSE
Jabez THOMPSON
AFN: CXMW-KW
BORN: <1728>
<Derby,, CT>
DIED:

2 Nathaniel GUNN
AFN: 51CL-LX
BORN: 1 Sep 1708
Milford,, CT
MAR.: 10 Dec 1728
O,, Connecticut
DIED: 25 Oct 1769

3 Sarah WHEELER
AFN: 51CL-M4
BORN: 6 Nov 1710
Woodbury,, CT
DIED: Bef 1757

4 Abel GUNN
AFN: CXMT-1V
BORN: 5 May 1680
Milford, New Haven, CT
MAR.: 24 May 1704

DIED: 26 Feb 1721
Derby,N, Connecticut

5 Agnes HAWKINS
AFN: CXMT-22
BORN: 6 Nov 1681
Derby, New Haven, CT
DIED: 1757

6 Samuel WHEELER
AFN: 8K66-6W
BORN: 27 Feb 1681
Stratford,C, Connecticut
MAR.: 3 May 1708

DIED: 26 Mar 1721
Stratford,F,, CT

7 Mary BRINSMADE
AFN: CXMT-4D
BORN: Abt 1685
O,, Connecticut
DIED: 1712/1713

8 Jobamah GUNN
AFN: 8TH3-JP
BORN: 1641
Milford,N, Conn.
MAR.: 30 Oct 1663
, Milford, , Connecticut
DIED: 1715
Milford,N, Connecticut

9 Sarah LANE
AFN: 1LTT-Q3
BORN: 17 Apr 1642
Milford,N,, New England
DIED: 1685/1689
Milford, New Haven, CT

10 Joseph HAWKINS
AFN: 8J2D-C4
BORN: 3 Apr 1642
Charlestown, Suffolk, MA
MAR.: 8 Apr 1668
Derby,N, Connecticut
DIED: Oct 1682
Birmingham Point,(, CT

11 Abigail HOLBROOK
AFN: 8J2D-D9
BORN: 21 May 1648
Huntington,L, NY
DIED: 1668
Derby,N, CT

12 Moses WHEELER
AFN: 8K66-0V
BORN: 5 Jul 1651
Stratford,F, Connecticut
MAR.: 20 Oct 1674
Stratford,F, Conn
DIED: 30 Jan 1724
Stratford,F,, CT

13 Sarah NICHOLS
AFN: 8K66-12
BORN: 1 Dec 1651
O,, Connecticut
DIED: 23 Jul 1718
Stratford,F, Connecticut

14 BRINSMADE
AFN: 12CH-FF9
BORN: Abt 1662
O,, Connecticut
MAR.:

DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16 Jasper GUNN
AFN: 8TH3-F6
BORN: 1606

17 Mary Or Christian
AFN: 8TH3-GC
BORN: 1610

18 John LANE
AFN: 1LTS-1B
BORN: 1603

19 Mrs. John LANE
AFN: 1LTS-2H
BORN: About 1607

20 Robert HAWKINS
AFN: 8J2D-8L
BORN: 1610

21 Mary
AFN: 8J2D-9R
BORN: 1611

22 Richard HOLBROOK
AFN: 99Z6-JH
BORN: 1618/1620

23 Agnes
AFN: CMTN-XT
BORN: 1622

24 Moses WHEELER
AFN: 8K66-9F
BORN: 1598

25 Miriam HAWLEY
AFN: 8K66-BL
BORN: 1620

26 Caleb NICHOLS
AFN: 7TWB-JV
BORN: ABT1618

27 Anne WARD
AFN: 7TWB-K2
BORN: 1620

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Stratford (Bridgeport) Fairfield

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART HOLBROOK 18 OCT 2000 Chart ____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Richard HOLBROOK
- AFN: 9926-JH
- BORN: 1618/1620
  Glastonbury,S, England
- MAR.: 1648
  O,, Massachusetts
- DIED: 29 Mar 1670
  Milford,N, Connecticut

SPOUSE
Mrs Agnes HOLBROOK
- AFN: CMTN-XT
- BORN: 1622
  Of, Dorchester,S, MA
- DIED: 1698
  Milford,N, Connecticut

2 John HOLBROOK
- AFN: 18Z9-L8K
- BORN: 1595
  Glastonbury,S,, England
- MAR.: Abt 1619
  Of Glastonbury,, England
- DIED: 14 Nov 1643
  Massachusettsbay,P, MA

3 Sarah Wife Of John I HOLBROOK
- AFN: 1HVZ-7MV
- BORN: Abt 1598
  Of Glastonbury,, England
- DIED: 14 Nov 1643
  Weymouth, Plymouth, MA

4 William HOLBROOK
- AFN: 84T1-GN
- BORN: 1568/1578
  St. Johns,G,, England
- MAR.: Bef 1587
  Glastonbury,S, Eng
- DIED: 11 Dec 1625
  Of,G,, England

5 Edith SAUNDERS
- AFN: 84T1-HT
- BORN: 1539
  Of Thornbury,G, Engl
- DIED: 11 Jun 1612
  Glastonbury,S, England

6
- AFN:
- BORN:
- MAR.:
- DIED:

7
- AFN:
- BORN:
- DIED:

8 Thomas HOLBROOK (HOLDBROOK)
- AFN: 84T1-J1
- BORN: 1529/1539
  Glastonbury,G,, (Abt 37)
- MAR.: 19 Feb 1560
  Thornbury, G,G, Eng
- DIED: 1571
  Of,G,, England

9 Constans Or Constance THAYER
- AFN: 84T1-K6
- BORN: 1532/1542
  Thornbury,T,, England
- DIED:
  England

10 Thomas COLES
- AFN: GZ91-W6
- BORN: Abt 1538
  Of, Dedham,E, England
- MAR.: Abt 1561
  Of Glastonbury,, England
- DIED: Dead

11 Thomas Mrs COLES
- AFN: 224C-WBT
- BORN: Abt 1541
  Of Glastonbury,, England
- DIED: Dead

12
- AFN:
- BORN:
- MAR.:
- DIED:

13
- AFN:
- BORN:
- DIED:

14
- AFN:
- BORN:
- MAR.:
- DIED:

15
- AFN:
- BORN:
- DIED:

16 Thomas HOLBROOKE [SR]
- AFN: NVGM-B8
- BORN: 1500

17 Agnes HOLBROOK
- AFN: NVGM-CF
- BORN: 1500?

18 THAYER (TAWIER) SENIOR
- AFN: 944B-HX
- BORN: 1503

19 Constance (Constans)
- AFN: 944B-J4
- BORN: 1507

20
- AFN:
- BORN:

21
- AFN:
- BORN:

22
- AFN:
- BORN:

23
- AFN:
- BORN:

24
- AFN:
- BORN:

25
- AFN:
- BORN:

26
- AFN:
- BORN:

27
- AFN:
- BORN:

28
- AFN:
- BORN:

29
- AFN:
- BORN:

30
- AFN:
- BORN:

31
- AFN:
- BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART #2LB2AB 28 OCT 2000 LR Chart _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Thomas HOLBROOKE [SR]
AFN: NVGM-B8
BORN: 1500
Broadway, ?,S, England
MAR.: Abt 1529
DIED: 11 Feb 1561/1562
Norton,M,, England
#5314

SPOUSE
Agnes HOLBROOK
AFN: NVGM-CF
BORN: 1500?
Of,G,, England
DIED: Dead
England
#5315

2 William HOLBROOK
AFN: K85V-FG
BORN: 1474?
Of,G,, England
MAR.:
DIED:
#5310

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN:

17
AFN:
BORN:

18
AFN:
BORN:

19
AFN:
BORN:

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24
AFN:
BORN:

25
AFN:
BORN:

26
AFN:
BORN:

27
AFN:
BORN:

28
AFN:
BORN:

29
AFN:
BORN:

30
AFN:
BORN:

31
AFN:
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Bradford STEELE

Log 2

Bradford STEELE [CAPT.] (P5W1-4N) Born: 22 Sep 1734 Hartford, Hartford Co., CT

1-- Bradford STEELE [CAPT.] (P5W1-4N) Born: 22 Sep 1734 Hartford, Hartford Co., CT 4487
sp-Mary PERKINS (MSJ2-TJ) Born: 11 Oct 1733 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut 4488
2-- Bradford STEEL (ZZ5F-7H) Born: 16 Apr 1755 Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut
sp-Mary PERKINS (P5VK-MC) Born: 26 Mar 1731 Newtown, Fairfield Co., CT
2-- INFANT (P5VK-NJ) Born: <1754> <Enfield, Hartford Co., CT>
2-- Susannah STEELE (P5VT-HR) Born: 14 Dec 1756 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Nathanial FLOWERS (P5VT-GL) Born: 5 Mar 1779 Roxbury, Conn.
2-- Ashbel STEELE (P5VT-L9) Born: 3 Aug 1757 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT> 4477
sp-Eunice THOMPSON (P5VT-K4) Born: <1761> Derby, New Haven Co., , Conn. 4478
sp-Elizabeth (P5VT-MG) Born: <1761> <Tolland, Conn.> Error
2-- Meletiah STEELE (P5VT-PS) Born: 9 Mar 1760 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-William KEENEY (P5VT-NM) Born: <1756>
2-- Bradford Jr. STEELE (P5VL-SC) Born: 31 Aug 1762 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
sp-Ruth WHEELER (P5VS-S6) Born: 17 Sep 1765 Derby, New Haven, Conn.
3-- Edmund STEELE (P5W9-FB) Born: 4 Apr 1788 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
sp-Anna TUCKER (P5W9-GH) Born: <1792> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
3-- Sarah "Sally" M. STEELE (P5W1-3H) Born: 7 May 1791 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
sp-Chester JONES (P5W1-2B) Born: <1787> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
3-- Ashbel STEELE (P5VL-X2) Born: 8 Aug 1793 Derby, New Haven Co., CT 340
3-- William Bradford STEELE (P5VM-3V) Born: 14 Feb 1798 Derby, New Haven Co.
sp-Betsy NORTHRUP (P5VM-42) Born: 13 Oct 1800 <Derby, New Haven Co.>
4-- John N. STEELE (P5VM-57) Born: 19 Sep 1820 <, New Haven Co., Conn.>
4-- Truman Warren STEELE (P5VM-LG) Born: 12 Feb 1822 <, New Haven Co., Conn.>
sp-Susan C. KENT (P5VM-MM) Born: <1826>
5-- Sally STEELE (P5VM-NS) Born: <1848>
5-- Parr STEELE (P5VM-P0) Born: <1850>
4-- William Walter STEELE (P5W1-QR) Born: 28 Jan 1824 <, New Haven Co., Conn.>
sp-Mary E. CARTER (P5W2-19) Born: 12 Mar 1818
5-- Arthur Willis STEELE (P5W1-S4) Born: 18 Mar 1852
5-- Mary Frances STEELE (P5W1-T9) Born: 5 Apr 1855
5-- Truman Bradford STEELE (P5W1-VG) Born: 21 Aug 1858
sp-Hannah LANDRY (P5VM-C8) Born: <1828>
5-- William STEELE (P5VM-FL) Born: 1851
sp-Mary (P5VM-GR) Born: <1855>
4-- George Edmund STEELE (P5VM-Q5) Born: 24 Aug 1827 <, New Haven Co., Conn.>
sp-Nancy (P5VM-W1) Born: 1837
5-- Lizzie STEELE (P5VM-SH) Born: 1859
5-- Edmund STEELE (P5VM-TN) Born: 1861
4-- Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" STEELE (P5VM-9W) Born: 2 May 1829 , New Haven Co., Conn.
sp-Oscar MAPES (P5VF-TT) Born: 2 Nov 1826 , , Ohio
5-- Harriett MAPES (P5VF-FR) Born: <1855> <Burlington, Fairfield, IA>
5-- Jane Elizabeth "Jennie" MAPES (P5VF-GX) Born: 1857 <Burlington, Fairfield, IA>
5-- Frank Eugene MAPES (P5VJ-VF) Born: 1859 <Burlington, Fairfield, IA>
sp-Susanna BERNARD (P5VJ-WL) Born: <1863>
5-- Warren Steele MAPES (P5VF-J9) Born: 1862 <Burlington, Fairfield, IA>
5-- Martha Anna MAPES (P5VF-KG) Born: 11 Oct 1864 Burlington, Fairfield, IA
sp-James Zacharia QUINLAN (P5VC-NP) Born: 4 Dec 1862 , Tipperary Co., , Ireland
5-- Truman Steele MAPES (P5VJ-XR) Born: 1867 , , MO
sp-Della STARK (P5VJ-ZX) Born: <1871> <, , MO>
5-- Abraham Lincoln MAPES (P5VF-MS) Born: <1869> <, , MO>
5-- Herbert MAPES (P5VF-N0) Born: <1871> <, , MO>

BRADFORD STEELE

2 of 2

Bradford STEELE [CAPT.] (P5W1-4N) Born: 22 Sep 1734 Hartford, Hartford Co., CT

5-- Howard MAPES (P5VF-P5) Born: <1873> <, , MO>
3-- Burr STEELE (P5W9-HN) Born: 7 Jun 1800 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
sp-Betsy MALLETT (P5W9-JT) Born: <1804> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
4-- Burr S. STEELE (P5W9-K1) Born: 19 Mar 1824 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
3-- Susan STEELE (P5VM-1J) Born: 17 Dec 1802 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
3-- Almira (Almyra) STEELE (P5VQ-39) Born: 22 Feb 1810 Derby, New Haven Co., CT
sp-John W. HOLCOMB (P5VQ-24) Born: 16 Jan 1812 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Henry P. DAVIS (P5VN-KF) Born: <1806> <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
2-- Mary STEELE (P5VT-R5) Born: 9 Sep 1764 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Edward WARREN (P5VT-Q0) Born: 18 Sep 1761 New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut
2-- Daniel STEELE (KRR4-8G) Born: 14 Jul 1768 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Rebecca CLARK (KRR4-9M) Born: 17 Jul 1769 Waterbury, New Haven, Connecticut
sp-Margaret WELTON (P5W1-CV) Born: 2 Jul 1772 Waterbury, New Haven, CT
2-- George STEELE (P5W1-76) Born: Sep 1770 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Esther BUCKINGHAM (P5W1-8C) Born: <1774> <Oxford, New Haven Co., CT>
2-- Hannah STEELE (P5VT-TH) Born: 4 Aug 1776 <Derby, New Haven Co., CT>
sp-Joseph WHITNEY (P5VT-SB) Born: <1772> <Greenfield, Conn.>
sp-Sarah WHEELER (ZZ5H-H5) Born: <1738> Derby, New Haven, Connecticut
sp-Sarah BALDWIN (P5W9-NJ) Born: 11 Apr 1746 <Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Ebenezer STEELE
AFN: CWMP-WQ
BORN: 13 Aug 1695
MAR.: 1717/1718
Guilford,N, Conn
DIED: 26 Dec 1745
Killingsworth,M, CT
SPOUSE
Susanna MERRILL
AFN: 4Z17-1C
BORN: 18 Aug 1700
Hartford, Hartford, CT
DIED: 1718

2 John STEELE
AFN: 930C-4P
BORN: 1660
MAR.: 1684
DIED: 6 Mar 1698
Hartford,H, CT

3 Melatiah BRADFORD
AFN: BSP2-2R
BORN: 1 Nov 1664
Boston,S,, Massachusetts
DIED: 10 Oct 1720

4 James STEELE
AFN: FBGM-06
BORN: 30 Nov 1622
Hartford,H, Connecticut
MAR.:
DIED: Jan 1675
Guilford,N, Conn.

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6 William BRADFORD
AFN: 4LBD-PN
BORN: 17 Jun 1624
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA
MAR.: 28 Jan 1650
Plymouth, Mass
DIED: 20 Feb 1703
Plymouth, Ma, MA

7 Alice RICHARDS
AFN: 4HWQ-WM
BORN: 16 Jun 1627
Dorchester, Suffolk, MA
DIED: 12 Dec 1671
Plymouth, Plymouth, MA

8 George STEELE
AFN: 8413-Z2
BORN: 1589
Fairsted, Essex, Eng.
MAR.: 1618/1619
DIED: 1663/1665

9 Margery SORRELL
AFN: 8VP8-8P
BORN: 1598
, , Essex, England
DIED: 1653
Hartford,H, CT

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12 William BRADFORD [GOVERNOR]
AFN: 4LBC-XQ
BORN: 19 Mar 1590
Austerfield, York,E, G B
MAR.: 14 Aug 1623
Plymouth Colony,N
DIED: 9 May 1657
Plymouth Colony,P, MA

13 Alice CARPENTER
AFN: 840P-Q7
BORN: 16 Dec 1593
Wrington,S,, England
DIED: 26 May 1670
Plymouth,, Massachusetts

14 Thomas RICHARDS
AFN: 8J1L-9H
BORN: 15 Apr 1596
Pitminster,S, England
MAR.: 1622
, , England
DIED: 28 Jan 1651
Weymouth, Norfolk, MA

15 Welthian LORING
AFN: 84K1-LJ
BORN: 1599/1602
Of Dorchester,D, England
DIED: 3 Jul 1679
Wp 4 Nov 1679,B,, Mass

16 Richard STEELE
AFN: 840R-N5
BORN: 12 Apr 1549

17 Mrs. Elizabeth STEELE
AFN: 8VN8-NN
BORN: 1565

18 Mr. SORRELL
AFN: 117H-4SJ
BORN: Abt 1578

19 SORRELL
AFN: 117H-4TQ
BORN: Abt 1582

20
AFN:
BORN:

21
AFN:
BORN:

22
AFN:
BORN:

23
AFN:
BORN:

24 William BRADFORD, JR.
AFN: G5JP-FL
BORN: 19 Mar 1559

25 Alice HANSON
AFN: 5DN2-8P
BORN: 18 Dec 1562

26 Alexander CARPENTER
AFN: 8N0X-46
BORN: 1546

27 Priscilla D DILLEN
AFN: 8LBZ-MS
BORN: 1552

28 Thomas RICHARDS
AFN: 8WRS-SX
BORN: 1572

29 Mrs RICHARDS
AFN: 92Q8-SX
BORN: Abt 1572

30 Thomas LORING
AFN: 8WRS-V9
BORN: 1573?

31 Unknown
AFN: KWN2-1X
BORN: Abt 1575

Copyright © 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

6

THOMPSON

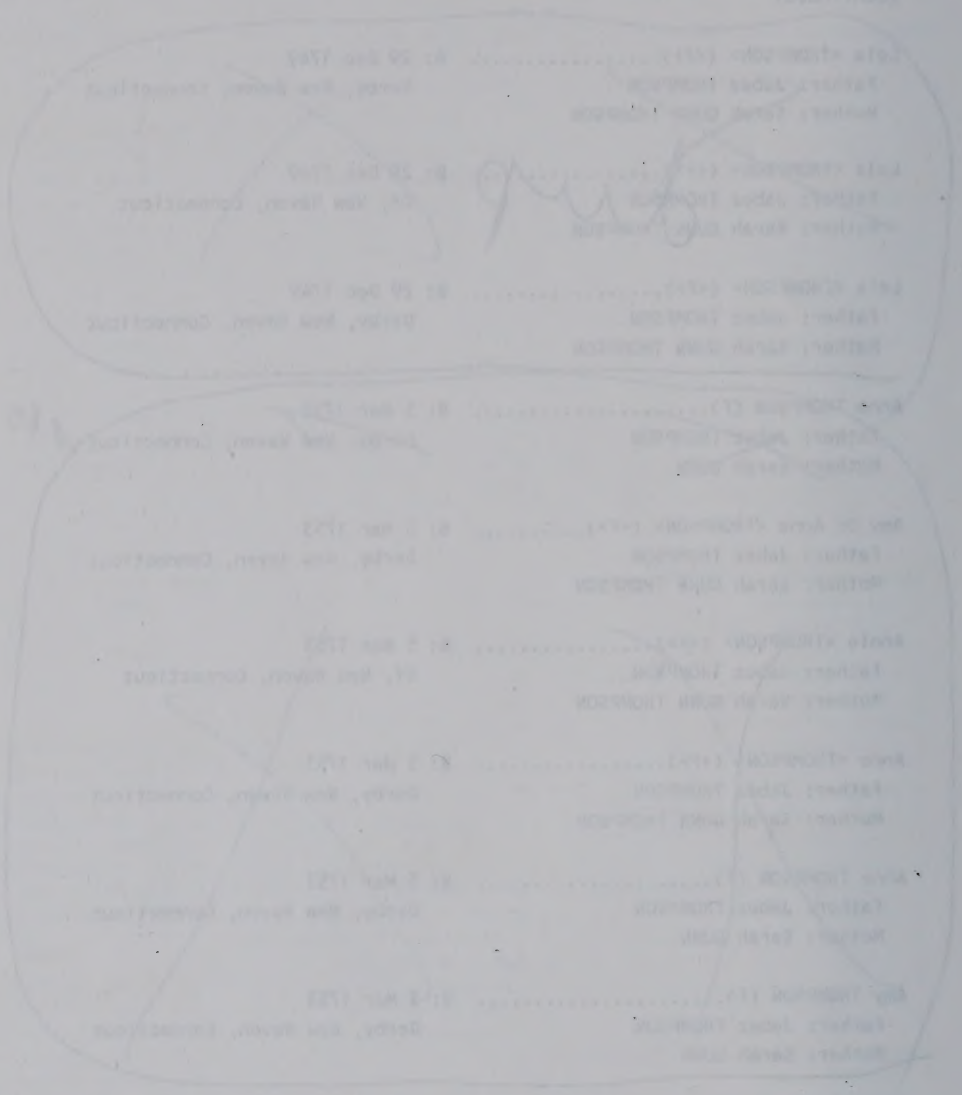
Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch and Source Information
(continued)			
Lois <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 29 Dec 1749		F#: 1239647 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON		Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 705
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON			O#: 23811
Lois <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 29 Dec 1749		F#: 1239622 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON		Of, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 688
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON			O#: 25426
Lois <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 29 Dec 1749		F#: 170503 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON		Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 534
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON			O#: 19310
Anne THOMPSON (F).....	B: 5 Mar 1753		F#: 184805
Father: Jabez THOMPSON		Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	
Mother: Sarah GUNN			
Amy Or Anne <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 5 Mar 1753		F#: 1239647 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON		Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 705
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON			O#: 23812
Annie <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 5 Mar 1753		F#: 1239622 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON		Of, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 688
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON			O#: 25427
Anne <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 5 Mar 1753		F#: 170503 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON		Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 534
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON			O#: 19311
Anne THOMPSON (F).....	B: 5 Mar 1753		F#: 170467 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON		Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 33
Mother: Sarah GUNN			O#: 869
Amy THOMPSON (F).....	B: 5 Mar 1753		F#: 184221 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON		Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 891
Mother: Sarah GUNN			O#: 20087
Sarah THOMPSON (F).....	B: 21 Feb 1756		F#: 184805
Father: Jabez THOMPSON		Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	
Mother: Sarah GUNN			

#4533

#4534

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will
Batch/Source: Ba=Batch So=Source Pr=Printout F#=Film Number P#=Page Number O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
> Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept. # Additional relatives listed in source.
+ Additional sources for batch.

(continued)



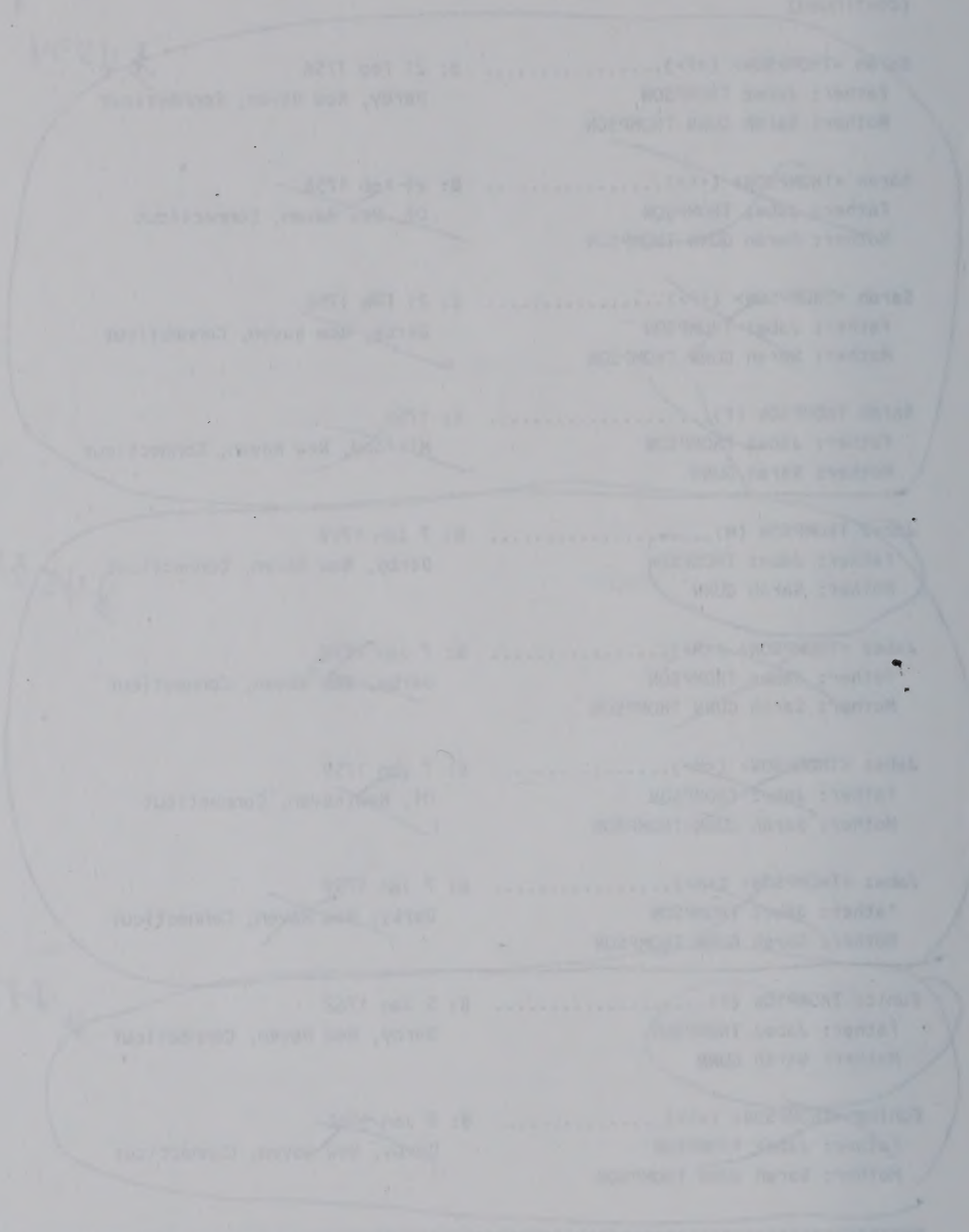
7

Thompson

Names (Sex)	Event Date/Place	Batch and Source Information
(continued)		
Sarah <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 21 Feb 1756	F#: 1239647 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 705
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON		O#: 23813
Sarah <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 21 Feb 1756	F#: 1239622 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON	Of, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 688
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON		O#: 25428
Sarah <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 21 Feb 1756	F#: 170503 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 534
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON		O#: 19312
Sarah THOMPSON (F).....	B: 1756	F#: 184224 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON	Milford, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 1137
Mother: Sarah GUNN		O#: 25707
Jabez THOMPSON (M).....	B: 7 Jan 1759	F#: 184805
Father: Jabez THOMPSON	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	
Mother: Sarah GUNN		
Jabez <THOMPSON> (<M>).....	B: 7 Jan 1759	F#: 1239647 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 705
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON		O#: 23814
Jabez <THOMPSON> (<M>).....	B: 7 Jan 1759	F#: 1239622 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON	Of, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 688
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON		O#: 25429
Jabez <THOMPSON> (<M>).....	B: 7 Jan 1759	F#: 170503 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 535
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON		O#: 19313
Eunice THOMPSON (F).....	B: 5 Jan 1762	F#: 184805
Father: Jabez THOMPSON	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	
Mother: Sarah GUNN		
Eunice <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 5 Jan 1762	F#: 1239647 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	P#: 705
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON		O#: 23815

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will
Batch/Source: Ba=Batch So=Source Pr=Printout F#=Film Number P#=Page Number O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
> Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept. # Additional relatives listed in source.
+ Additional sources for batch.

(continued)

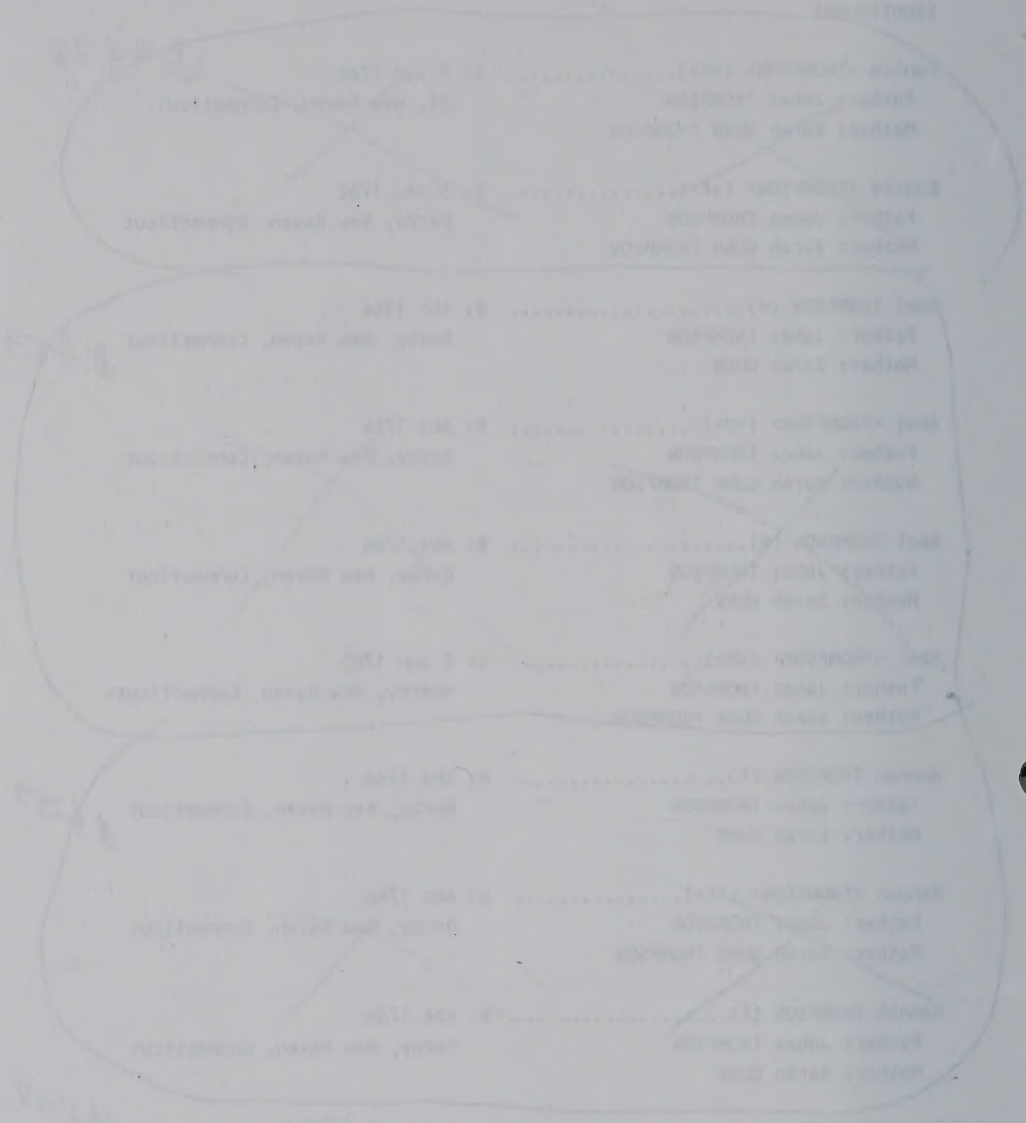


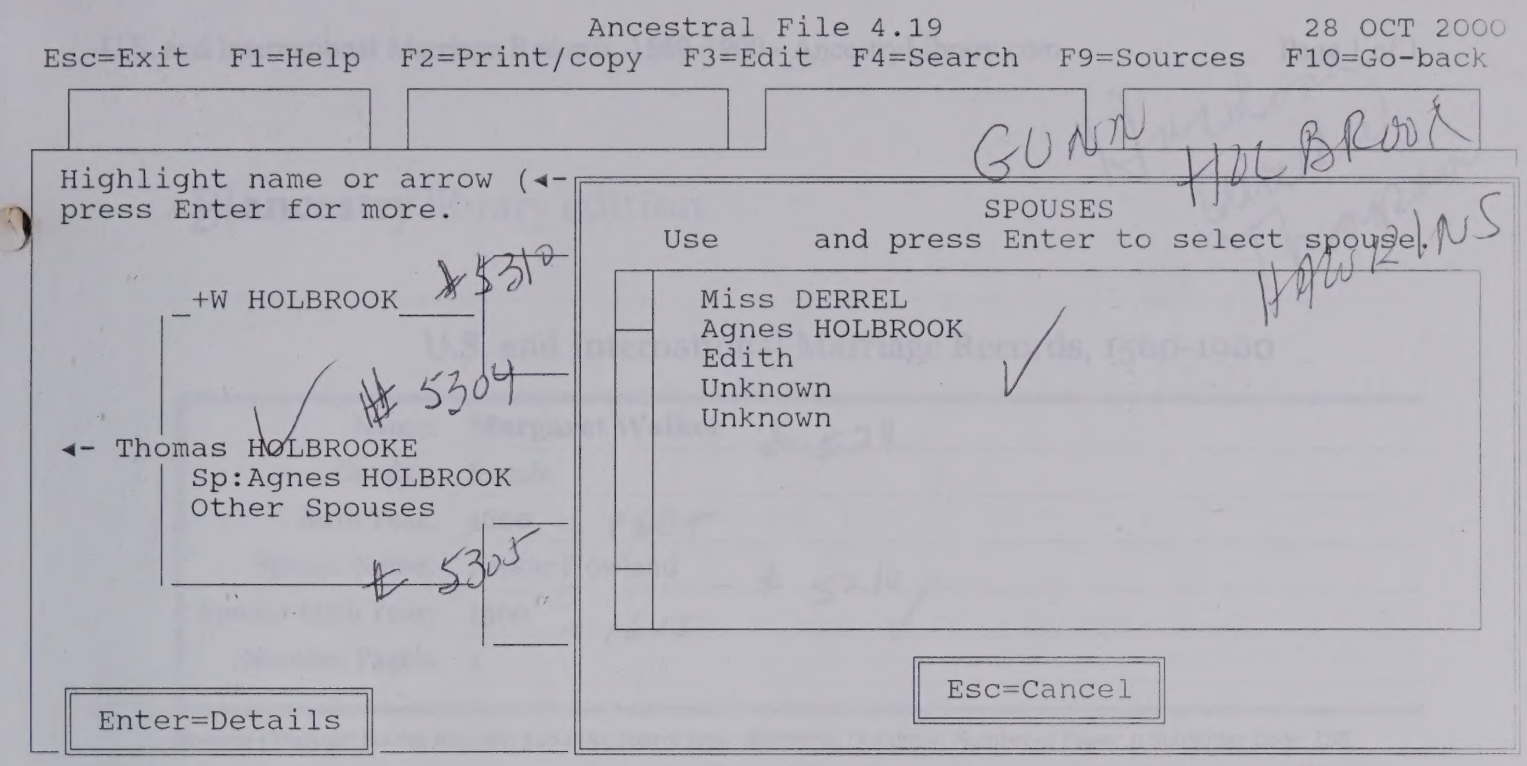
Thompson 8

Names (Sex)	Event	Date/Place	Batch and Source Information
(continued)			
Eunice <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 5 Jan 1762	Of, New Haven, Connecticut	F#: 1239622 @ P#: 688 O#: 25430
Father: Jabez THOMPSON			
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON			
Eunice <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: 5 Jan 1762	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	F#: 170503 @ P#: 535 O#: 19314
Father: Jabez THOMPSON			
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON			
Abel THOMPSON (M).....	B: Abt 1764	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	F#: 184805 @
Father: Jabez THOMPSON			
Mother: Sarah GUNN			
Abel <THOMPSON> (<M>).....	B: Abt 1764	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	F#: 170503 @ P#: 535 O#: 19315
Father: Jabez THOMPSON			
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON			
Abel THOMPSON (M).....	B: Abt 1764	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	F#: 170467 @ P#: 126 O#: 3443
Father: Jabez THOMPSON			
Mother: Sarah GUNN			
Abel <THOMPSON> (<M>).....	C: 2 Jun 1765	<Derby, New Haven, Connecticut>	F#: 1239647 @ P#: 705 O#: 23816
Father: Jabez THOMPSON			
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON			
Hannah THOMPSON (F).....	B: Abt 1766	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	F#: 184805
Father: Jabez THOMPSON			
Mother: Sarah GUNN			
Hannah <THOMPSON> (<F>).....	B: Abt 1766	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	F#: 170503 @ P#: 535 O#: 19316
Father: Jabez THOMPSON			
Mother: Sarah GUNN THOMPSON			
Hannah THOMPSON (F).....	B: Abt 1766	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	F#: 170467 @ P#: 46 O#: 1250
Father: Jabez THOMPSON			
Mother: Sarah GUNN			
Betty THOMPSON (F).....	B: Abt ~~1768~~ 1771	Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	F#: 184805
Father: Jabez THOMPSON			
Mother: Sarah GUNN			

Events: A=Adult Chr B=Birth C=Chr D=Death M=Marr S=Misc N=Census W=Will
Batch/Source: Ba=Batch So=Source Pr=Printout F#=Film Number P#=Page Number O#=Ordinance Number
Special Symbols: * Film contains no additional information. ^ Some information was estimated or altered.
@ Names and relationships of others stated in source. & Parents listed may not be birth parents.
> Additional information from Special Services, Temple Dept. # Additional relatives listed in source.
+ Additional sources for batch.

(continued)





Copyright (c) 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

Howland Walker Thompson

ancestry library edition

U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Name:	**Margaret Walker** # 5211
Gender:	female
Birth Year:	1600 - 1665
Spouse Name:	Arthur Howland # 5210 ✓
Spouse Birth Year:	1590 - 1605
Number Pages:	1

Source Citation: Source number: *340.000*; Source type: *Electronic Database*; Number of Pages: *1*; Submitter Code: *LSS*.

Source Information:
Yates Publishing. *U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Ir
data: This unique collection of records was extracted from a variety of sources including family group sheets and electronic databases. Ori
information was derived from an array of materials including pedigree charts, family history articles, querie.

Description:
This database contains marriage record information for approximately 1,400,000 individuals from across all 50 United States and 32 diffe
around the world between 1560 and 1900. These records, which include information on over 500 years of marriages, were extracted from
sheets, electronic databases, biographies, wills, and other sources. Learn more...

DA 52
THOMPSON

A.—THE LEXINGTON ALARM.

THE Revolutionary record of Connecticut opens with her response to the historic Lexington alarm of April 19, 1775, and closes eight years and a half later with the disbandment, after the Peace, of her last regiment in the field, in November, 1783.

The attitude assumed by the colonists at the beginning of the struggle was that of vigilance and self-defense. Alarmed by the determination of the home government, openly declared within recent years, to establish its authority more firmly in America, they entered vigorous protests against the new policy as tending to endanger certain privileges of their own, assured to them by charter or long enjoyment. While differing somewhat from each other, either in creed, temperament, descent, or manners, the people in the several colonies, or the great majority of them, stood politically, in 1775, on the common platform of non-interference in their local affairs. They advocated home-rule combined with loyalty to the general interests of the British Empire, which, in effect, represents the relations existing between England and her larger dependencies at the present day. In this sense the cause of any one of the American colonies was the cause of all. An attempt upon the privileges of one was a threat against all. An alarm sounded in one locality was bound to spread by common sympathy to every other.

In Connecticut, especially in her eastern section, this colonial spirit took deep root, and when Massachusetts, in 1774, was made the subject of restrictive measures by the home ministry, general indignation was aroused. As the possibility of a collision became apparent town meetings were held, contributions of money and provisions were voted for the distressed inhabitants of Boston, whose port had been closed by act of Parliament, non-intercourse with British merchants advised, a general congress representing all the colonies proposed, and Committees of Correspondence appointed to circulate all news of importance. A convention of delegates from the two counties of New London and Windham, held at Norwich, September 8, 1774, went further and recommended their towns to keep up their stock of ammunition and attend to the exercise of the train-bands. In the Assembly of the Colony, which in May, 1774, adopted resolutions protesting against the recent acts of Parliament touching America, the drift of events was so far recognized, that, in October, it required the selectmen of the towns to provide a double quantity of "powder, balls, and flint," and in January, 1775, ordered the entire militia to muster and drill once a week during the three months following. The situation was characterized as "an alarming crisis."

The crisis culminated on April 19, 1775. A detachment of British troops marching out from Boston to seize military stores alleged to have been collected at Concord for hostile purposes, was met upon the road by the Provincials and a bloody encounter took place. The since famous skirmishes of Lexington and Concord were fought, which precipitated the Revolutionary War. An "alarm" was immediately spread in every direction, so that on the 27th of April it had reached the principal points as far as Baltimore, and by the 11th of May was posted at Charleston, S. C. Throughout New England the news was rapidly carried by horse "expresses" from town to town. It was dispatched to Connecticut by the Massachusetts Committee of Safety at Watertown during the progress of the fighting, or "near ten o'clock" of Wednesday morning, April 19th: "The bearer, Israel Bessel, is charged to alarm the country quite to Connecticut, and all persons are desired to furnish him with fresh horses as they may be needed." During Thursday, the 20th, the news was circulating through the eastern part of the Colony. The people of Windham County received it

nerally by noon. It reached Governor Trumbull at Lebanon not long after. It was doubtless at artford before night; at New Haven on the following evening, Friday, the 21st, and forwarded from there through Fairfield and Stamford to New York.

Prepared to a certain extent for such an alarm, a large number of able-bodied men in Connecticut hurried off to Massachusetts. The wording used in the records of the day, "marched for the relief of Boston," expresses alike the extent of their sympathies and the nature of the service intended. The response to the alarm was not the official action of the Colony, nor, on the other hand, an impromptu movement of individuals without previous organization. An "uprising" of armed men might have partaken of a mob character, and the militia regiments as such could only be called out by the governor or legislature. It was rather a movement of the townsmen marching under their militia organizations. The gathering thus became orderly as well as spontaneous, and represented the town spirit shown previously in protests and resolutions. It appears from the records that in some cases the companies or train-bands collected and marched off under their officers without further orders; in other cases, the colonels taking the lead, called out a certain number of their men and directed them to march forthwith to the point of danger; in a few cases volunteer companies were organized for the special service; in addition, many individuals, not belonging to the militia, joined in the march, either providing for themselves or going with the companies. Colonel Williams of the 11th Regiment, sends out word on the 20th, "that it will be expedient for every man to go who is fit and willing." A letter dated Wethersfield, April 23d, describes the scene there as follows: "We are all in motion here, and equipt from the Town yesterday, one hundred young men, who cheerfully offered their service, twenty-days' provision and sixty-four rounds per man. They are all well armed and in high spirits. My brother has gone with em and others of the first property. Our neighboring towns are all arming and moving. Men of first character shoulder their arms and march off for the field of action. We shall by night have several thousands from this Colony on their march. . . . . We fix on our Standards and Drums the Colony arms, with the motto 'qui transtulit sustinet,' round it in letters of gold, which we construe thus: '*God*, who transplanted us hither, will support us.'" Writing from Wallingford, April 24th, Mr. James Lockwood says: "Col. Wadsworth was over at this place most of yesterday and has ordered twenty men out of each Company of his Regiment, some of which had already set off and others go this morning. . . . The Country beyond here are all gone." Nor were the Colony officials inactive. Upon receiving "the tragical narrative" from Massachusetts, Gov. Trumbull issued writs for a special meeting of the Assembly on the 26th, and the general Committee of Correspondence sent prompt assurance of assistance to President Hancock of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress. Writing from Lebanon on the 21st, the Committee say: "Every preparation is making to support your Province. . . . The ardour of our people is such that they can't be kept back. The Colonels are to forward part of the best men and the most ready, as fast as possible, the remainder to be ready at a moment's warning. These are the present movements with us."

The number of men who are reported in the records to have marched in the Lexington alarm was about four thousand. The duty was necessarily temporary and brief. Some of the companies returned home before reaching Boston, as their presence was not needed. Upon the organization of regiments for service during the year, many of the same men enlisted and continued for different terms during the war. At the May session of the Legislature their service was recognized and the men paid for the time as given on the following lists, the originals of which are on file in the State Library, *Rev. War, Vol. II.*

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Joseph House,	2	Eliphalet Hendee,	2		
Rufus Butts,	2	Josiah Burnapp,	4	Amos Richardson, ...Captain,	4
Jabez Loomiss,	2	Daniel White,	2	Stephen Richardson,	2
Nathaniel Kingsbury,	2	Abraham Burnap, Esq^{r},	1	Samuel Rose,	2
Asael Jones,	2	Enoch Baggers, Jun^{r},	2		

From the Town of Derby.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Jabez Thompson, ...Major,	2			Nathan Smith, ...Captain,	2
Nathaniel Johnson, ...Captain,	1	Thomas Clark, ...Captain,	1	Bradford Steel, ...Lieut.,	2
John Humphrie, ...Serjeant,	2	John Riggs, ...Serjeant,	2	Jabez Pritchard, ...Serjeant,	2
Turrel Whitmore, ...Private,	2	Asael Johnson, ...Private,	2	Benjamin Tomlinson, ..Private,	2
Levi Hotchkiss,	2	David Johnson,	2	John Smith,	2
Abraham Murray,	2	John Fairchild,	2	John Bassett,	2
Bowers Washburn,	2	Edward Bassett,	2	Isaac Durand,	2
Hezekiah Johnson,	2	Oliver Chatfield,	2	Jonathan Lyman,	2
Joseph Hemstead,	2	Isaac Tomlinson,	2	Gideon Tomlinson,	2
Samuel Allen,	2	Levi Trowbridge,	2	Hezekiah Wooden,	2
Samuel Hullep,	2	Adam Vorce,	2	Nathan Mansfield,	2
Joseph Pease,	2				

From the Town of Durham.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
James Wadsworth, ...Colonel,	6	Phineas Canfield,	7	Hezekiah Camp,	7
Stephen Norton, ...Captain,	7	Curtis Bates,	7	Elnathan Seaward,	7
James Robinson, ... Lieut.,	7	Phineas Coe,	7	John Noyes Wadsworth,	7
Samuel Camp, ...Ensign,	7	Jonathan Loveland,	19	Charles Parmerlee,	7
Charles Norton, ...Serjeant,	7	Cornelius Hull,	19	Samuel Lucas,	7
Samuel Doan Cook, ... "	7	Stephen Spencer,	7	Abiathar Fowler,	7
Jesse Atwell, ... "	7	Ebenezer Robinson,	7	Samuel Brown,	20
Joseph Parsons, ... "	7	Joseph Tibbals,	7	Joseph Southward,	7
John Johnson, ...Clerk,	7	Abijah Curtiss,	7	Thomas Savage,	7
John Coe, ...Corporal,	7	Joseph Smith,	7	Ichabod S. S. Spencer,	7
Jacob Clark, ... "	7	Elijah Coe,	7	John Bishop,	7
Gurdon Hale, ... "	19	Bridgman Garnsey,	7	Josiah Parsons,	7
Joseph Hull, ...Private,	20	Ebenezar Tibbals,	7	Moses Gaylord,	7
Thomas Strong,	7	Dan Canfield,	7		
Medad Norton,	7	Ashur Canfield,	7		

From the Town of East Haddam.

Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.	Men's Names and Quality.	No. of Days in Service.
Joseph Spencer, ...Colonel,	18	Stephen Ackley, ...Private,	19	Samuel Chapman,	18
John Willey, ...Captain,	14	Robert Anderson,	18	Ichabod Champion,	22
Daniel Cone, ...Lieut.,	14	Silas Ackley,	22	Jonah Cone,	18
Eliphalet Holmes, ... "	22	John Arnold,	19	Levi Crosby,	45
Isaac Spencer, ...Ensign,	44	Nathan Beebe,	37	Asa Dutton,	18
Timothy Gates, ...Serjeant,	22	Ezra Beckwith,	18	Ambrose Church,	18
Barzilla Beckwith, ... "	18	Gideon Brainerd,	18	Gib. Ely,	18
Solomon Cone, ... "	18	Adonijah Brainerd,	22	Elisha A. Fowler,	18
Zachariah Hungerford, "	22	Jonah Brainerd,	18	Bethuel Fuller,	18
Gurd. Percival, ... "	41	Gideon Cook,	18	David Fox,	18
Roswell Graves, ...Corporal,	18	Phineas Cone,	18	Ithamer Fuller,	22
Levi Beebe, ... "	22	Israel Cone,	18	Joseph Gleason,	18
David Spencer, ... "	22	Oliver Cone,	18	Zachariah Gates,	18

30 July, 1999

TO: F. FROBERG WOOLEY

P.O. BOX 686

COLOMA MI 49038

FROM: STATE OF CONNECTICUT

MILITARY DEPT, HISTORICAL SECTION

HARTFORD ARMORY

HARTFORD CT 06105-3795

|REQUESTED DOCUMENTATION IS ATTACHED.

|REQUESTED DOCUMENTATION IS UNAVAILABLE. REASON:

RE: JABEZ THOMPSON (REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

DEAR SIR OR MADAM:

ENCLOSED IS ALL THE INFORMATION THAT THIS OFFICE HAS FOR JABEZ THOMPSON (REVOLUTIONARY WAR), PAGES 3-4, 8, 39-40, 432 & 449 OF THE RECORD OF CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE MILITARY AND NAVAL SERVICE DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION 1775-1783.

IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTIONS ABOUT THE ABOVE, PLEASE FEEL FREE TO CONTRACT THIS OFFICE. TELPHONE: (860) 524-4967 OR 4968. E-MAIL: INTERNET:JOSIE.PRIESTER@PO.STATE.CT.US.

Josie Priester

JOSIE PRIESTER
PROCESSING TECHNICIAN

FIRST REGIMENT—GEN. WOOSTER'S—1775.

[Regiment raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature April-May, 1775. Recruited in New Haven Co. It marched, by request of the N. Y. Provincial authorities and the Continental Congress, to New York in latter part of June and encamped at Harlem. General Wooster and a small detachment guarded stock on Long Island during the summer. About Sept. 28, the regiment, under orders from Congress, marched to the Northern Department, Gen. Schuyler's, and took part in operations along Lakes George and Champlain. Assisted in the reduction of St. John's in Oct., and afterwards was stationed in part at Montreal. Adopted as Continental. Much sickness prevailed in the command and many soldiers were furloughed or mustered out in Oct.-Nov. Wooster organized a provisional regiment for service from Dec., '75, to the spring of '76, and about one hundred and fifty men enlisted from various regiments. See p. 44.]

FIELD AND STAFF.

Colonel:	David Wooster	New Haven	Also Major-General. (See Gen'l Staff.) Capt. 1st Co.
Lieut.-Colonel:	Andrew Ward, Jr.	Guilford	Com. May 1; also Capt. of 2d Co.; disc [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.
1st Major:	Jabez Thompson	Derby	Com. May 1; also Capt. of 3d Co.; disc. [Dec., '75]; in militia service in '76.
2d Major:	David Welch	Litchfield	Com. May 1; also Capt of 4th Co.; disc. [Dec., '75].
Chaplain:	Rev. Benjamin Trumbull	North Haven	In service in '76.
Surgeon:	Jared Potter	Wallingford	Com. May 20; disc. [Dec., '75]; in service in '76.
Surgeon's-Mate:	Levi Ives	New Haven	
" "	Isaac Chalker	——	

1st COMPANY.

David Wooster,	Captain	New Haven,	Also Colonel. See above.
Jesse Leavenworth,	1st Lieut.	New Haven,	Did not serve. Appears in Q. M. Dept. in '77.
Samuel Wilmot,	Captain	New Haven,	Com. 1st Lieut. May 1; Prom. Captain ——, disc. [Dec., '75].
Amos Shepard,	Lieut.	New Haven,	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Jeremiah Parmelee,	Ensign	New Haven,	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.

[Enlistment Roll of this Company missing. The following men were discharged on the dates named:]

Ashbel Bleeker,	Disc. in North. Dept.	Oct. 25, '75	
Benjamin Anderson,	" " "	Nov. 20, '75	
Stephen March,	" " "	Dec. 8, '75	
Joel Thorp,	Disc. in North. Dept.	Oct. 17, '75	
Water Wilmot,			
Timothy Wilmot,			

2d COMPANY.

Andrew Ward,	Captain	Guilford,	Also Lieut.-Col. See above.
Stephen Hall,	1st Lieut.	Guilford,	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.
Jehiel Meigs Jr.	2d Lieut.	Guilford,	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.
Augustus Collins,	Ensign	Guilford,	Did not serve.
Ebenezer Fowler Jr.,	Ensign	Guilford,	Com. May 1, '75; disc. [Dec., '75]; re-ent. service in '76.

[Enlistment Roll of this Company missing. The following men were discharged on the dates named:]

Serjeant.

William Fowler,	Disc. in North Dept.,	Nov. 20, '75

Corporal.

Eber Hall,	" " " "	Nov. 20, '75

Privates.

Luke Field,	" " " "	Nov. 16, '75
Timothy Field,	" " " "	" " "
Joel Norton,	" " " "	Nov. 20, '75
Elnathan Norton,	" " " "	" " "
Reuben Rowlandson,	" " " "	" " "
James Ned. Griffin,	" " " "	" " "
Thomas Bibbins,	" " " "	" " "
Amos Parmeley,	" " " "	" " "
John Mees,	" " " "	" " "
Benjamin Chrisjoy,	" " " "	" " "
William Murry,	" " " "	" " "
Richard Deck,	" " " "	" " "
Philemon Hall,	" " " "	Nov. 28, '75
Stephen Wheaden,	" " " "	" " "
Ebenezer Bragg,	" " " "	" " "
Gilpert Critenden,	Disc. in North. Dept.,	Nov. 28, '75
Levi Lee,	" " " "	" " "
Moses Hill,	" " " "	" " "
Moses Doud,	" " " "	" " "
Reuben Doud,	" " " "	" " "
Lyman Munger,	" " " "	" " "
Nathan Meigs,	" " " "	" " "
Henry Norton,	" " " "	" " "
Zebulon Critenden,	" " " "	" " "
Samuel Handee,	" " " "	" " "
Reuben Shelby,	" " " "	" " "
Soto Cornelius,	" " " "	" " "
John Harriss,	" " " "	" " "
Jared Chitenden,	" " " "	" " "
Thulmino Bishop,	" " " "	" " "
Asa Hotchkiss,	" " " "	" " "
Barnabus Mackery,	" " " "	Oct. 17, '75
Johnson Bishop,	" " " "	" " "
John Meeker,	" " " "	Jan. 8, '76
John Walker,	" " " "	" " "
William Willary,	" " " "	Oct. 17, '75
Nath. Parmerly,	" " " "	" " "

3d COMPANY.

[This Company served at the Siege of Boston.]

Jabez Thompson,.....	Captain,...	Derby,.....	Also Major. See above.
Bradford Steel,.....	1st Lieut.,..	Derby,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 1, '75.
Nathan Pierson,.....	2d Lieut.,..	Derby,.....	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 23, '75; re-ent. service in '76.
Samuel Osborn,.....	Ensign,....	[Woodbridge],	Com. May 1; disc. Dec. 10, '75.

Names and Rank.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	Names and Rank.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.	Names and Rank.	Time Enlisted.	When Discharged, &c.
Serjeants.			Martin Clark,.....	May 18	Dec. 2	Benjᵃ Tomlingson,..	May 15	Dec. 20
William Clark,.....	May 15	Dec. 10	Nathⁱ Black,.....	" 22	" 20	Ebenezʳ Hitchcock,..	" 15	" 20
Jabez Pritchard,.....	" 7	" 10	John Dove,.....	" 14	" 10	Isaac Tomlingson,..	" 15	" 1
Charles Whittlesy,...	" 15	" 10	Frank Freeman,....	" 15	" 20	Daniel Wittemore,..	" 15	" 10
Miles Baldwin,.....	" 18	" 10	Samⁱ Wood,.....	" 15	" 10	David Canfield,.....	" 15	" 1
Abner Briston,.....	" 18	" 20	James Yatman,.....	" 14	" 10	Jonᵃ Brown,.....	" 15	" 1
			John Prindle,.....	" 15	" 20	Daniel Brown,.....	" 15	" 10
Corporals.			Ephrim Meker,.....	" 15	" 10	Amos Collins,.....	" 22	" 20
Gideon Thomlingson,	" 13	" 20	David Thomlingson,	" 15	" 23	John Swift,.....	" 16	" 10
Joseph Lum,.....	" 15	{ Died Aug. 21	Henry Lucas,.....	" 23	" 10	Adam Vorse,.....	" 16	" 20
			George Walrows,....	" 14	" 10	Joseph Sanford,.....	" 22	" 1
Samⁱ Candey,.....	" 18	Dec. 20	Chancey Sperry,....	" 14	" 10	Abijah Perry,.....	" 14	" 20
Jon Briston,.....	" 16	" 10	Caleb Chatfield,.....	" 19	" 20	Aspocion Eastman,..	" 16	" 10
			Willᵐ Wooding,....	" 19	" 20	Samⁱ Durant,.....	" 16	" 10
Fifers.			Willᵐ. Smith,.....	" 15	" 10	Hezekiah Wooding,.	" 16	" 10
Samⁱ Prade,.....	" 5	" 20	Noah Peck,.....	" 18	" 20	William Tomlingson,	" 15	" 20
William Grinnal,....	" 18	Oct. 5	Chancey Clark,.....	" 18	" 20	Ebenezʳ Durant,....	" 15	" 20
			Abraham Murry,....	" 15	" 20	Alexander Sperry, ..	" 16	" 10
Drummers.			Abraham Coopper,..	" 18	Oct. 9	Major Morris, ...	" 29	" 20
Jerib Tools,.....	" 16	Dec. 1	Ezra Foot,.....	" 16	Dec. 20	Abraham Barnes,...	" 11	" 20
James Sperry,.....	" 18	" 20	Aaron Webster,.....	" 18	" 20	Abraham Basset,....	" 15	Oct. 31
			Eli Washborn,.....	" 15	" 10	James Lines,.....	" 18	Dec. 20
Privates.			Thoˢ Torrance.....	" 16	" 20	Gideon Northrup,...	" 18	" 1
John Smith,.....	" 15	" 10	Jaben Sperry (?)....	" 18	" 10	Ames Fox,.....	" 18	" 20
Oliver Root,.....	" 6	" 20	Job Sperry (?).....	" 18	" 20	Isaac Durant,.....	" 15	" 1
Nathⁱ Mallery, ...	" 16	" 10	Jeremiah Wooden,..	" 21	" 20	James Leech,.....	" 15	" 10
Bethel Nicholas,.....	" 14	" 10	Joseph Derims,.....	" 16	" 1	Edward Basset,.....	" 16	" 20
Samⁱ Andrews,.....	" 16	" 20	Jacob M——,.....	" 18	" 1	John Prestley,.....	June 1	" 20
Jurrell Whittemore,..	" 7	" 7	Oliver Chatfield,....	" 19	" 2	David Blakesley,....	May 16	" 20
John Fisk.....	" 14	" 10	George Clark, ...	" 18	" 10	Samⁱ Hull,.....	" 16	Oct. 31
Asel Newell,.....	" 5	" 10	Gideon Allen, ...	" 18	" 20	Jona. Sperry,.....	" 16	Dec. 10
James Ganer,.....	" 18	" 10	Jonᵃ Lymon,.....	" 15	" 2	George Dogester,....	" 18	" 1
Reuben Canfield,.....	" 16	" 10	Abijah Brad,.....	" 16	" 10	Jona. Cartwright,...	" 5	Nov. 15

4th COMPANY.

David Welch,.....	Captain,...	Litchfield,.....	Also Major. See above.
Bezaleel Bebee, ...	1st Lieut.,..	Litchfield,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; served in '76.
Aaron Foot,.....	2d Lieut.,..	Litchfield,.....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75].
Thomas Catlin,.....	Ensign, ...	Torrington,....	Com. May 1; disc. [Dec., '75]; in service in '76.

[Enlistment Roll of this Company missing. The following men were discharged on the dates named:]

Privates.

Beriah Birge,.....	Disc.	in	North.	Dept.,	.....	Aug.	13,	'75	Calvin Bissell,.....	Disc.	in	North.	Dept.,	.....	Sept.	2,	'75
Judah Leeman, [Seeman?]	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Samuel Wilson,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Ebenezer Taylor,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	25,	"	Jared Knapp, ...	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
David Smith,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	26,	"	John Seeley,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Nath. Smith,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	27,	"	Thaddeus Stocker,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
John Welch,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	28,	"	Solomon Butler,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	6,	"
George Jones,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	Sept.	2,	"	William Patterson,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Abraham Catlin,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Thomas Holman,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Eli Catlin,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	John Parmerley,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Elisha Marshal,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	11,	"	Benjamin Palmer,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Truman Gibbs,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	2,	"	Benjamin Taylor, ...	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Thomas Jinks,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	James Benham, ...	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
John Hall,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Silvanus Graves,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Solomon Goodwin,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	William Emmons, ...	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Ephraim Bates,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Joseph Hatch,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
John Johnson,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Christopher Johnson,...	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Levi Peck,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Ezekiel Bording, ...	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Elijah Warren,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Abner Hancock,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Nathaniel Allen,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Zachariah Long,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Whiting Standly,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Joseph Pierce,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Amos Gilbert,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Ehada (?) Holcomb,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Hezekiah Agard,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Moah Gibbs,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"
Richard Blake,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"									
Zephaniah Cummins,....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	*Sergeants.*								
Samuel Woodruff, ...	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	Nathaniel Lewis,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	Nov.	10,	'75
									Jonah Woodruff,.....	"	"	"	"	.....	"	11,	"

REGIMENTS OF MILITIA.

GENERAL ORGANIZATION, 1775-1783.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Composed of the militia Companies from Hartford (west side), Windsor, Suffield, and Wintonbury.[1]

Colonel:	Samuel Wyllys,	Hartford,	Appt. before the war. Ent. Cont. "Line," and succeeded by
"	Roger Newberry,	Windsor,	Promoted from Lt.-Col. May, '77. Prom. Feb., '81, Brig.-Gen. and succeeded by
Lieut.-Col. Com[dt]:	Hezekiah Wyllys,	Hartford,	Served to end of war.
Major:	Elihu Kent,	Suffield,	Prom. from Capt. May, '77.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Composed of the Companies from New Haven, Milford, Branford, and Derby.

Colonel:	Jonathan Fitch,	New Haven,	Appt. before the war; resigned in '76 and served as Commissary. Succeeded by
"	Joseph Thompson,	New Haven,	Prom. from Lt.-Col. Oct., '76. Resigned early in '78, and succeeded by
"	Edward Russell,	Branford,	Prom. from Lt.-Col. May, '78.
Lieut.-Colonel:	Jabez Thompson,	Derby,	Killed at New York, Sept. 15, '76, succeeded by
" "	Benjamin Fenn,	——,	Appt. Oct., '76; resigned in '77. (?)
" "	Hezekiah Sabin,	New Haven,	Prom. from Maj. May, '78.
Major:	William Douglas,	Northford,	Prom. Col. "Conn. Line."
"	Samuel Treat,	Milford,	Prom. from Capt. May, '78. Resigned early in '79, and succeeded by
"	Nathan Smith,	Derby,	Prom. from Capt. May, '79.

[1] The organization of the regiments by towns is taken from lists preserved among the *Trumbull Papers*.

Ingersoll, 1769; Samuel, b. 1745, m. Sarah Holcomb, 1786; Thankful, b. 1747, m. Bohan King, 1771; James, b. 1750, m. Mary A. Mosely, 1771; Jedediah, b. 1752, m. Abigail Fowler, 1783; John, b. 1755, d. young; Anna, b. 1757, m. Zadok Bush, 1745, d. 1846; Elizabeth, b. 1760, m. Andrew Perkins of Norwich, Ct., 1789; John, b. 1762, m. Elizabeth Terry, now living, of Enfield, Ct.

FOURTH GENERATION.

ELDAD, son of Eldad, m. Esther Day, in 1754. They had Rhoda, b. 1755; Eldad, b. 1756; Wyllys, b. 1758; John, b. 1760; Esther, b. 1762; Naomi, b. 1764; Ezra, b. 1765. This family removed to Williston, Vt., and their descendants are not mentioned in this paper.

EDWARD, son of Eldad, m. Sally Ingersoll, 1769, and lived in Montgomery. They had Sarah, b. 1769, m. Charles Shepard, 1788; Eunice, b. 1771, m. Rev. Jonathan Nash of Middlefield, and was mother of Rev Alvan Nash, now settled in Ohio; Sophia, b. 1774, m. John Mather, 1797; Edward, b. 1777, m. Dolly Lyman, 1804; Pamelia, b. 1779, m. Archippus Morgan; Thankful, b. 1782, m. William Wade, 1804; Jonathan, b. 1788, m. Harmony Brewster, 1814.

SAMUEL, son of Eldad who m. Tirzah Holcomb, 1786, died in 1820. His widow still lives and is the oldest person in Westfield, being 97. They had Samuel, Elihu, Charles, unmarried; Fanny, and Francis, (gemini) b. 1796. Francis m. Sarah White, 1828.

JAMES, son of Eldad, who m. Mary A. Mosely, 1771, died . They had Clarissa, b. 1772, m. Stephen Ingersoll, 1791, and his brother Charles, 1798; Roland, b. 1774, d. young; James, b. 1777, d. young; Roland, b. 1778, m. Mary Bancroft, 1802; Mary Ann, b. 1781, m. Horace Dickinson of Hatfield, 1804, and was mother of Hon. James Dickinson, Missionary to China; James, b. 1784, m. Elizabeth Taylor; Julia, b. 1786, d. young; Lucy, b. 1788, d. young; Polly, b. 1790, d. young.

JEDEDIAH, son of Eldad, who m. Abigail Fowler, 1783, died in 1833, aged 80. She died in 1814, aged 58. They had Henry, b. 1783, m. Clarissa Fowler, 1812; William, b. 1785, m. and settled in western New York, and died leaving no son; Aurelia, b. m. —— Sibley, d. childless; Elizabeth; Hezekiah, b. 1797, d. young; George, b. m. Amelia Root, 1820; Sarah, b. m. Robert Bush, 1818.

JOHN, son of Eldad, who m. Elizabeth Terry, 1787. He graduated at Yale 1784, settled at Deerfield, pastor of the church, 1787, resigned on account of ill health in 1806; afterwards resided in Enfield, Ct., Mendon, N. Y., and finally in Michigan, where he died in 1840, aged 78. His children were, Elizabeth, b. m. Rev. James Taylor of Sunderland; John; Henry Wyllys, Esq., late of Marshall, Mich., now of Canandaigua, N. Y., has no descendants; Nathaniel Terry, who resides in Detroit, Mich.; Mary, and Harriet T.

Gen of CT Families

T Thompson

NOTES ON THOMPSON FAMILIES OF CONNECTICUT

By DONALD LINES JACOBUS, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

THE earlier generations of the Thompson families of East Haven and of New Haven have been confused, and the published accounts are inaccurate without exception. The principal reason for this is that three John Thompsons in succession flourished in each family. Furthermore, considerable confusion has arisen with regard to their wives, due to the fact that John, Sr., of New Haven married Ellen Harrison, while the widow of the first John of East Haven married Thomas Harrison for her second husband. Consequently, Ellen has been assigned indiscriminately to three separate Johns. The following account of the two families may help to straighten matters.

THE THOMPSON FAMILY OF EAST HAVEN

1. JOHN[1] THOMPSON, "farmer," of East Haven, apparently was not related to the three brothers who founded the New Haven family. According to Dod's *East Haven Register*, the name of his wife was Ellen, and this has been followed by every succeeding account, including that in the *Tuttle Genealogy* (1883). She is referred to merely as "the widow" in the County Court Records, where many of the early Probate entries are to be found; but in the unindexed second volume of Proprietors' Records is a passage (p. 185) which distinctly calls her DOROTHY. There is no reason for disputing the correctness of this record, especially as two of her children, Rebecca (Thompson) Thomas and Nathaniel Harrison, named a daughter Dorothy. John Thompson's estate was inventoried in 1655 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 58), and he probably died in that year. His widow was unmarried in February 1656 (Proprietors' Records, vol. 2, p. 185), but shortly thereafter married Thomas Harrison of Branford, as his first wife. By him she had two sons, Thomas Harrison, born 1 Mar. 1657, and Nathaniel Harrison, born 13 Dec. 1658. It would seem that she did not long survive, for on 29 Mar. 1666, Thomas Harrison married his second wife, Elizabeth Stent. On 27 Jan. 1671, the children of John Thompson, farmer, deceased, made application for the distribution of their father's estate, mentioning their "father-in-law" Thomas Harrison as its custodian. Their names are given as John the eldest son, Joseph, Hannah, Mary, Rebeckah, Abigaile and Sarah; and Mathew Moulthrop and John Cooper, Jr., acknowledge the receipt of their wives' portions (New Haven County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 36).

Children:

i. HANNAH,[2] m. 26 June 1662, MATTHEW MOULTHROP, who d. 1691; d. 1681.
2. ii. JOHN.
iii. MARY, m. 27 Dec. 1666, JOHN COOPER, bapt. 28 May 1642; d. Nov. 1714.
3. iv. JOSEPH.
v. ABIGAIL (twin), b. 26 Jan. 1651; m. (1) 25 Nov. 1672, JOSEPH ALSOP, Jr., b. abt. 1649, d. 12 Jan. 1691; m. (2) Capt. JOHN MILES, Jr., b. 9 Jan. 1668, d. 10 Feb. 1710; d. 1727.
vi. REBECCA (twin), b. 26 Jan. 1651; m. (1) 3 Feb. 1669, DANIEL

THOMAS of West Haven, who d. 1694; m. (2) abt. 1703, JOHN PERKINS, b. 18 Aug. 1651, d. after 1727; d. after 1730.

vii. SARAH, b. 30 Apr. 1654; m. 24 Nov. 1678, ALLING BALL, b. 27 June 1656, d. 1710; d. 1716.

2. JOHN[2] THOMPSON (*John*[1]), "farmer," of East Haven, married, 22 May 1666, PRISCILLA POWELL, daughter of Thomas, who died 18 Apr. 1726. He died 13 Feb. 1693. In his will of 13 Feb. 1693, probated June 1693, he mentions his wife, eldest son John, son Samuel, daughter Chidsey, and daughter Abigail (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 136).

Children:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 6 Aug. 1667; called "farmer" and sergeant; m. MERCY MANSFIELD, dau. of Moses and Mercy (Glover), b. 2 Apr. 1667, d. 9 Jan. 1745, who m. (2) Nathaniel Bradley (cf. her gravestone, East Haven cemetery); d. 25 Sept. 1721. This Thompson line was carried on through his sons, *John*,[4] *Moses*, and *Samuel*.

ii. A DAUGHTER, b. 17 Oct. 1669; d. 29 Oct. 1669.

iii. PRISCILLA, b. 7 Aug. 1671; m. EBENEZER CHIDSEY, b. 10 Feb. 1666, d. Sept. 1726; d. 1 Jan. 1726.

iv. SAMUEL, b. 29 Jan. 1674; d. young.

v. SAMUEL, b. 1 May 1677; m. ABIGAIL POTTER, dau. of John and Mary (Hitchcock), b. 23 Sept. 1680, who m. (2) Thomas Smith; d. 25 Dec. 1712. His only son was *Samuel*,[4] whose male line became extinct in the next generation.

vi. ABIGAIL, b. 24 Feb. 1680; m. 8 Sept. 1698, DANIEL COLLINS, b. 28 May 1677.

3. JOSEPH[2] THOMPSON (*John*[1]) removed to Wallingford, Conn., where he married first, about 1683, MRS. ELIZABETH (LATHROP) ROYCE, widow of Isaac, who was born in 1648, and in 1669 married Isaac Royce, who died in 1682. She died before 1690, when Joseph Thompson is referred to as father-in-law of the Royce children (County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 178). He married secondly, 22 Nov. 1694, MERCY JACOB. In Feb. 1704, administration on the estate of Joseph Thomson of Wallingford, deceased, was granted to Mr. John Moss and to Joseph Thomson, son of the deceased; and the estate was distributed to the widow Mercy, and to Joseph, John, and Hannah (County Court Records, vol. 2, p. 151).

Children:

i. JOSEPH,[3] b. abt. 1683; called Captain; m. 9 Feb. 1710, HANNAH CLARK, who d. 17 Aug. 1763; d. 7 Nov. 1756. This line was continued through his only son, *Samuel*.[4]

ii. JOHN, b. 1 Feb. 1685; m. 23 June 1710, SARAH CULVER, who d. 26 July 1751; d. 1763. He left descendants, who lived at Wallingford and Goshen, through his sons, *Abel*,[4] *John*, and *Joseph*.

iii. HANNAH, b. 16 Apr. 1687; m. 1 Mar. 1706, SAMUEL THORPE of Wallingford, b. 13 Feb. 1682; d. after 1742.

THE THOMPSON FAMILY OF NEW HAVEN.

The New Haven family of Thompson was founded by three brothers, William, Anthony, and John. An attempt has been made to connect them with the Thompson family of Lenham, co. Kent, England. This Lenham myth has been set forth as a certainty in the *History of Goshen* (by A. G. Hibbard, 1897), in the *Marks-Platt Ancestry* (by E. J. Lines, 1902, pp. 46–50), and in several other accounts, and so far as known has never been refuted. Henry Thompson of Royton in Lenham married Dorothy Hony

wood, and died 20 Oct. 1648, leaving, with other issue, sons John, William, and Anthony. The coincidence of names would seem promising, and it is not strange that somebody hastily conjectured their identity with the emigrants, but investigation overthrows the theory. According to William Berry's *Pedigrees of the Families in the County of Kent* (published in 1830, pp. 15–17), Anthony Thompson of Lenham was baptized 30 Aug. 1612, and died in England 13 Feb. 1682, leaving as heiress an only daughter. Moreover, John Thompson of Lenham was born in 1604, too early for John of New Haven, who was probably the youngest of the emigrant brothers. The Lenham brothers had three cousins, sons of Thomas Thompson of Pethem, co. Kent, likewise named John, William, and Anthony; but this John was a knight, and died in 1645 without issue. Furthermore, the evidence of chronology tends to show that the emigrants could not descend from Henry of Lenham or Thomas of Pethem in the following generation. At all events, the accepted pedigree must be abandoned.

1. WILLIAM[1] THOMPSON died unmarried in New Haven 24 Apr. 1683. In his will of 6 Oct. 1682 he calls himself "far stricken in years," and mentions his nephews Benjamin Broadly and brother Abraham Broadly; nephew John Thompson, son of brother Anthony; cousin John Thompson, Jr., son of nephew John abovesaid; cousin William Thompson, son of nephew John abovesaid; cousin Mary Lynes; sister Ellen Thompson; cousins Mary Lynes, Anna Broadlye, and Elizabeth Broadlye, daughters of sister Ellen Thompson; Elizabeth, eldest daughter of Benjamin Broadlye; and cousins Bridgett Bowers, Anna Stanton, and Lydia Cruttenden (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 192).

2. ANTHONY[1] THOMPSON died Sept. 1648. In his will of 23 Mar. 1647 he mentions his eldest son; second son, Anthony; daughter Bridget which he had by former wife; other daughters; wife; and brothers William and John (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 33). He married first ——— ———; and secondly KATHARINE ———, who married for her second husband, 14 July 1652, Nicholas Camp of Milford. The Proprietors' records contain several references to payment of portions to Anthony's children, by "Kattern Camp," the children mentioned being John, Hannah, Liddia, Ebenezer, Anthony, and Bridget (Proprietors' Records, vol. 2, pp. 91, 98, 114, 229).

Children by first wife:

~~4. i. JOHN.[2]~~

ii. ANTHONY, b. Dec. 1634; d. at Milford 29 Dec. 1654. In his will of 26 Dec. 1654 he names his brother John Thompson; his eldest sister, his father's daughter by his own mother; and his sisters, daughters of his father by his mother-in-law, goodwife Camp (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, p. 55).

iii. BRIDGET, m. REV. JOHN BOWERS of Derby, who d. 14 June 1687; d. 19 May 1720.

Children by second wife:

iv. HANNAH, bapt. 8 June 1645; m. ——— STANTON.

v. LYDIA, bapt. 24 July 1647; m. (1) 20 Sept. 1665, ISAAC CRUTTENDEN of Guilford; m. (2) Dea. JOHN MEIGS; d. Dec. 1729.

5. vi. EBENEZER (posthumous), b. 15 Oct. 1648.

3. JOHN[1] THOMPSON, called "Senior" to distinguish him from his nephew the "Mariner," married, 25 Feb. 1650, ELLEN HARRISON, probably a sister of the Thomas Harrison who married the widow of John Thompson of East Haven. He died 14 Dec. 1674, and on

9 June 1675 "Ellin ye relict" presented the inventory of his estate, which was distributed to herself, to Samuel Lines in right of Mary his wife, to Abraham Bradlye in right of Hanna his wife, to Elizabeth, and to "the younger daughter" (County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 86). His widow died 8 Apr. 1690, and in her will of Oct. 1689 she mentions her daughters Mary, Hannah, and Elizabeth, her sons-in-law Abraham and Benjamin Bradlye, and her grandchild Sarah daughter of her daughter Elizabeth (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 2, p. 41).

Children:

i. MARY,[2] b. 24 Apr. 1652; m. (1) Nov. 1674, SAMUEL LINES, b. Apr. 1649, d. 1692; m. (2) JOHN HITCHCOCK of Wallingford, who d. 6 July 1716; m. (3) 18 Apr. 1717, SAMUEL CLARK.
ii. ANNE, or HANNAH, b. 22 Sept. 1654; m. 25 Dec. 1673, ABRAHAM BRADLEY, b. 24 Oct. 1650, d. 19 Oct. 1718; d. 26 Oct. 1718.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. 3 June 1657; m. 29 Oct. 1677, BENJAMIN BRADLEY, b. 8 Apr. 1657, d. 1728; d. 3 Nov. 1718.
iv. LYDIA, b. 13 Mar. 1664; evidently "the younger daughter" referred to in 1675; d. before 1689 and probably before 1682, as she is not mentioned in her uncle William's will.
v. SARAH, b. 25 Mar. 1667; d. 1669.

4. JOHN[2] THOMPSON (2. *Anthony*[1]), called "Mariner," has usually been assigned a wife Ellen or Hellena (cf. *History of Goshen*, and *Genealogical History of Connecticut*, 1911, p. 1000). This is an error, and the only wife of John who appears on record was ANNE VICARS, or VICARIS. On 25 Feb. 1657, John Tompson entered an action against the estate of John Roberts, part of which was then in the hands of Mr. Wakeman, on the ground that there had been a treaty of marriage betwixt the said John Roberts and Ann Vicars (now wife to the said John Tompson), and that her former betrothed had by word of mouth left his estate to Ann (Hoadley, *Records of the Jurisdiction of New Haven*, vol. 2, p. 198). It should be noted that John Wakeman's wife, Elizabeth Hopkins, had a first cousin Ann, daughter of Walter Vicaris (see the will of William Hopkins of Bewdley, Worcestershire, given in the *Wakeman Genealogy*, p. 30). John Thompson died 2 June 1707, and the inventory of "Mr. John Thompson, Marriner, late decd," was presented 28 Oct. 1707 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 116). In the absence of any distribution of the estate, it is difficult to place his daughters with certainty. Most of his land had been deeded in the later years of his life to his sons John, Joseph, Samuel, and William (New Haven Deeds, vols. 2 and 3). There is no difficulty in identifying the first three, but there seems to have been considerable misapprehension as to the identity of William. This problem is considered below under William Thompson (no. 9). There is no proof that Ann Vicars was mother of all the children, but no other wife has been found.

Children:

6. i. JOHN,[3] b. 12 May 1657.
ii. ANNE, m. 10 May 1688, CALEB CHIDSEY of East Haven, b. 20 Nov. 1661, d. 1713; she d. before 6 July 1693, when Caleb m. his second wife, Hannah Dickerman. She left no children; and there is no reason for assuming that she was daughter of "John the mariner," except that it is difficult to place her anywhere else, and it seems

natural that he should have a daughter named for her mother. Perhaps she is identical with the unnamed child (iv.) below.

7. iii. JOSEPH, b. 4 Apr. 1664.
iv. A CHILD, b. Sept. 1667.
8. v. SAMUEL, b. 12 May 1669.
vi. SARAH, b. 16 Jan. 1672; m. 25 Nov. 1702, JOHN MIX, b. 25 Aug. 1676, d. 10 Dec. 1721; d. 21 Nov. 1711.
9. vii. WILLIAM, b. 17 Jan. 1674.
viii. MARY, b. 16 May 1678.

5. EBENEZER[2] THOMPSON (2. *Anthony*[1]), born 15 Oct. 1648, settled at Guilford, Conn., where he died in 1676. He married, June 1671, DEBORAH DUDLEY, born 20 Sept. 1647, died before 1682, who married secondly Thomas Scranton of Guilford. In his will of 16 Aug. 1676 (inventory taken 6 Nov. 1676) he called himself about 28 years old, and named his wife Deborah, son John, and two brethren, John Tompson and Isaac Cruttenden (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 1, pt. 2, p. 65). On 14 June 1682 is the following record of the estate of Ebenezer Thompson: "the relict (afterwards married to Thomas Scranton, but since deceased) leaving a child of her first husband's (called John Thompson) in his minority, now about eight years old, the court appoints skipper John Thompson of New Haven, Isaac Cruttenden and Joseph Dudley of Guilford, guardians" (New Haven County Court Records, vol. 1, p. 135).

Children:

i. JABEZ,[3] b. 16 Oct. 1672; d. young.
10. ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 1674.

6. LIEUT. JOHN[3] THOMPSON (*John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 12 May 1657, married, 9 May 1682, REBECCA DANIEL, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Gregson), who was born 30 Jan. 1657, and appears to have been living as late as 1749. According to his gravestone, he died 15 Nov. 1711. Administration on his estate was granted 18 Dec. 1711, to the widow Rebecah and to Daniell Thomson, son of the deceased (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 3, p. 301). The estate was divided to the widow, Daniel the eldest son, Anne, Rebeckah, Elisabeth, John, and Anthony (*Ibid*, vol. 4, p. 55).

Children:

i. ANN,[4] b. 20 Mar. 1683; m. 4 May 1711, THOMAS IVES of North Haven, b. 22 Aug. 1683, d. 5 May 1767. Their descendants removed to Great Barrington, Mass.
11. ii. DANIEL, b. 31 Oct. 1685.
iii. REBECCA, bapt. 24 Apr. 1689; m. 20 Dec. 1716, CALEB MIX, b. 27 Sept. 1687, d. 30 Jan. 1765; d. 3 Dec. 1760.
iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 26 Apr. 1693; m. 31 Jan. 1716, JOHN BASSETT; d. 3 Sept. 1756.
v. JOHN, b. 15 Oct. 1696; d. after 1712, without issue. On 22 July 1733, Thomas and Ann Ives, Caleb and Rebeckah Mix, John and Elizabeth Bassett, and Anthony Thompson deeded to their brother Daniel Thompson all right in their father Thompson's and brother John Thompson's estates (New Haven Deeds, vol. 29, p. 520).
vi. ANTHONY, b. 22 Sept. 1700; resided at Mt. Carmel; m. (1) 20 Apr. 1727, SARAH PECK, b. 21 Mar. 1705; m. (2) SARAH PARDEE, b. 5 Nov. 1719; d. abt. 1786. On 27 Apr. 1763, Anthony and Sarah Thompson deeded land that their two brothers, Ebenezer and Benjamin Pardee, quitclaimed to Sarah (New Haven Deeds, vol. 26, p. 232). In his will of 23 Feb. 1769 he named his present

wife, and his kinsman Anthony son of John Thompson (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 15, p. 83). He evidently left no issue, and during his lifetime deeded much of his property to his grandnephew Anthony (New Haven and Hamden Deeds).

7. JOSEPH[3] THOMPSON (*John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]) of West Haven, born 4 Apr. 1664, died 14 Dec. 1711 (gravestone record). He was a sergeant, and received by deed his father's West Haven property. He married, 2 Feb. 1697, ELIZABETH SMITH, daughter of John and Grace (Winston), who was born 1 Aug. 1675, and died 14 Nov. 1743 (gravestone record, West Haven). Administration on the estate of "Clark" Joseph Thompson was granted to his widow 6 May 1712 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 4, p. 36). The children's names are given as Anna, aged 14, Joseph, aged 9, Stephen, aged 5, and Jonathan, aged 3. An interesting deed granting a right of way, dated 1 Feb. 1770, names grantors Daniel Thomas, Asa Smith, Jonathan Thompson, Ebenezer Humphrevile and wife Esther, John Johnson, Jr., and wife Mabel, Moses Pardee and wife Mary, Titus Beecher and wife Elizabeth, Bethia and Jeduthan Thompson, and Benajah Thomas (New Haven Deeds, vol. 30, p. 434). All of these, except the two Thomases, were heirs of Joseph Thompson through his sons Joseph and Stephen.

Children:

i. ANNA,[4] b. 17 Feb. 1697; m. 3 Feb. 1726, EBENEZER CLARK, b. 5 Aug. 1695; d. before 1761.
12. ii. JOSEPH, b. 5 Mar. 1703.
13. iii. STEPHEN, b. 3 Dec. 1705.
iv. JONATHAN, b. 3 Apr. 1709; d. 31 Jan. 1725 (gravestone, West Haven).
v. EBENEZER (posthumous), b. 21 June 1712; m. 20 Mar. 1734, ESTHER STEVENS, dau. of Thomas and Amy (Smith), b. 17 May 1715. The births of three children are recorded to them at New Haven: *Ebenezer*,[5] 15 Jan. 1735; *John*, 18 Feb. 1737; *Amy*, 28 July 1739. The family removed to Scituate, Mass. On 20 Oct. 1756, Ebenezer Thompson, clerk, of Scituate, Mass., deeded land in West Haven (New Haven Deeds, vol. 20, p. 203).

8. SAMUEL[3] THOMPSON (*John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 12 May 1669, died 26 Mar. 1749. He was a captain, and lived at Westville, but purchased property at Goshen, Conn., where several of his sons settled. He married, 14 Nov. 1695, REBECCA BISHOP, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Tompkins), who was born 10 Dec. 1673, and died 5 Apr. 1734 (gravestone record).

Children:

i. SAMUEL,[4] b. 2 Dec. 1696; m. 20 Jan. 1719, ESTHER ALLING, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Chidsey), b. 10 Jan. 1699; removed to Goshen, and later to Stanford, N. Y. Children, recorded at New Haven: *Elizabeth*,[5] b. 17 Oct. 1719; *Samuel*, b. 15 Dec. 1722; *Sarah*, b. 22 Apr. 1725; *Esther*, b. 3 May 1728.
14. ii. JAMES, b. 5 June 1699.
iii. AMOS, b. 3 Mar. 1702; m. 7 Sept. 1726, SARAH ALLING, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Sackett), b. 25 Apr. 1702; removed to Stanford, N. Y., and lines of descent from him are given in *American Ancestry* (vol. 2, pp. 51, 126). Children, recorded at New Haven: *Alling*,[5] b. 2 June 1727; *Rebecca*, b. 28 Apr. 1729; *Amos*, b. 7 Aug. 1731.
iv. DEA. GIDEON, b. 25 Dec. 1704; m. 9 Jan. 1729, LYDIA PUNDERSON, dau. of Thomas and Lydia (Bradley), b. 1 Mar. 1708. He removed to Goshen, and d. at Hartford, Mar. 1759, while a Representative there. Children recorded at New Haven: *Elisha*,[5] b. 23 Oct. 1729;

David, b. 1 Dec. 1731; *Stephen*, b. 20 Apr. 1734; *Lydia*, b. 16 Oct. 1736; *Gideon*, b. 5 Apr. 1739. His descendants are given in the *History of Goshen*.
v. REBECCA, b. 23 Feb. 1708; m. 11 Feb. 1731, DAVID AUSTIN, b. 25 Oct. 1703, d. 28 Aug. 1759; d. 26 Feb. 1739.
vi. JUDAH, b. 10 June 1711; d. 1 Aug. 1712.
vii. JUDAH, b. 5 Oct. 1713. On 16 Aug. 1745, Samuel[3] Thompson deeded land to his son Judah, of New Haven (New Haven Deeds, vol. 12, p. 440), but what became of him afterwards has not been ascertained. In the Second Congregational Church Records the marriage is recorded, 14 Feb. 1759, of a Judah Thompson to Sarah Morris, who was b. 15 Mar. 1737, the town records giving the birth of a daughter *Rebecca* in 1760, and the church records a son *Judah*, bapt. in 1764.
viii. ENOS, b. 18 Aug. 1717; m. 2 Apr. 1741, SARAH HITCHCOCK. On 20 May 1752, Enos Thompson "of Smithfield in the great nine partners in Dutchis County in ye province of New York" deeded land to Hannah Thompson of New Haven (New Haven Deeds, vol. 17, p. 57). Children, recorded at New Haven: *Israel*,[5] b. 7 Mar. 1742; *Rebecca*, b. 30 June 1744; *Enos*, b. 26 July 1746; *Jesse*, b. 14 Nov. 1749. A grandson, according to the *Tuttle Genealogy* (p. 704), was Enos Thompson Throop, governor of New York.

9. WILLIAM[3] THOMPSON (*John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]) was born 17 Jan. 1674. That "John the mariner" had a son William is proved by two deeds to the latter, and by mention of him in the will of William[1] Thompson (no. 1) in 1682; but there has been considerable doubt as to his identity, as there were two Williams who could be eligible. One, called William, Sr., was a man of some importance, is called "joiner" and "surveyor" in deeds, and frequently had "Mr." prefixed to his name; he married in 1682 Joanna Daniel, widow of John Glover, and died in 1741. The other, called William, Jr., married before 1708 Martha ———, and died in 1717. The obvious theory is that William, "Sr.," was one of the oldest sons of John, and that William, "Jr.," was son of William "Sr.," but this hypothesis, which is generally accepted, proves untenable. The chronology of William, Sr's, recorded family leaves no room for the birth of a son William. Moreover, William, Sr., deeded no land to William, Jr., nor did he mention him or his heirs in his will, wherein he made careful provision for his sons. Nor do the heirs of William, Jr., appear in deeds in which all the heirs of William, Sr., appear; but there is positive evidence to prove that William, Jr., was son of John the mariner. First: William, son of John Thompson, was born 17 Jan. 1674, which is much too late for the birth of William, Sr.; secondly: John the mariner deeded to his son William, along with other land, one-third part of his whole division and tract of land (1702), which property was afterwards (1707) deeded away by William Thompson, husbandman (New Haven Deeds, vol. 3, pp. 21, 34), showing that John's son William was a farmer, whereas William, Sr., always appears as joiner or surveyor; thirdly: the other land deeded by John the mariner to his son William (New Haven Deeds, vol. 3, pp. 21, 22) is to be found mentioned in the inventory of William, Jr. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 1); and finally: Caleb Thompson, who is known to be a son of William, Jr., deeded land that was laid out to his father William Thompson, deceased, and other land that was laid out to his grandfather John Thompson, deceased (New Haven

Deeds, vol. 8, p. 331). The only question that could remain is whether, as sometimes happened, John could have had two sons named William, but the evidence is against it, for in John's deed to William he is referred to as his "son William." Also, the will of William[1] Thompson (no. 1), wherein he mentioned his "cousin William, son of nephew John," would have distinguished between them if there had been two sons named William.

William, Jr., who died 13 Mar. 1717, married MARTHA ———, who died after 1755. His estate was not settled until 1730 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 1).

Children:

i. CALEB,[4] b. 15 Sept. 1708. On 7 Nov. 1726, he chose Capt. Samuel Thomson his guardian (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 5, p. 320). He removed to Waterbury, where he m. 16 Aug. 1731, REBECCA HICKOX. Children: 1. *Sibyl*,[5] b. 8 Apr. 1732; m. Bartholomew Williams. 2. *William*, b. 5 Feb. 1735; d. 1760. 3. *Rachel*, b. 22 Dec. 1737; m. 5 Apr. 1760, Jediah Turner.

ii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 1710; m. 19 Apr. 1732, STEPHEN AUSTIN, b. 1 Jan. 1706, d. 29 Sept. 1787; d. 22 Dec. 1769.

iii. LIEUT. ABRAHAM, b. June 1711; m. 9 Nov. 1732, MARY ALLING, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Sackett), b. 6 Feb. 1707, d. 8 Feb. 1788 (gravestone record); d. 2 Sept. 1774 (gravestone record). He had, probably with other issue, children: 1. *Abraham*,[5] bapt. 13 June 1738; d. 12 Dec. 1739 (gravestone record). 2. *Abraham*, b. 28 Aug. 1740; m. (1) 13 June 1758, Rachel Warner; m. (2) 8 Nov. 1770, Hannah Brown; left issue. 3. *Isaac*, b. 19 Aug. 1743; m. (1) 14 Nov. 1765, Elizabeth Thompson (no. 15, i), b. 5 July 1742, d. 8 Jan. 1788; m. (2) Sarah Thompson; left female issue; d. 13 Sept. 1824. 4. *Jacob*, b. 7 Oct. 1745; m. 30 Aug. 1772, Esther Mansfield, b. 2 Nov. 1746, d. 25 July 1828 (Columbian Register); left issue. 5. *Mary*, b. 3 May 1748; m. 26 Apr. 1770, Nathaniel Fitch. 6. (perhaps) *Martha*, bapt. 5 Nov. 1733.

iv. SARAH, b. 1 Oct. 1717 (posthumous); m. 12 June 1755, MATTHEW GILBERT, b. 21 Feb. 1722, d. 2 July 1795.

10. JOHN[3] THOMPSON (*Ebenezer*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born at Guilford Nov. 1674, removed to Branford, where he married, 23 Apr. 1702, HANNAH WHEDON, daughter of Thomas of Branford, who was born 21 July 1674. Several accounts, including the *History of Goshen*, state that after the death of Hannah he went to Wallingford, and married Sarah Culver in 1710, but the John who married Sarah Culver belonged to the East Haven family (no. 3, ii), and there is ample evidence that John of Branford was still living there as late as 1726 (County Court Records, vol. 3, p. 206). Whether he had another wife is not known, but by Hannah he had

Children:

i. DEBORAH,[4] b. 9 Mar. 1703.

ii. THANKFUL, b. 7 July 1705; m. WILLIAM FANCHER of Waterbury, who d. 20 Aug. 1759; d. 19 Aug. 1759. William and Thankful Fancher of Waterbury deeded right to land from grandfather Thomas Whedon of Branford, dec'd, by mother Hannah Thomson, dec'd, daughter to said Whedon (Branford Deeds, vol. 7, p. 516).

11. ENS. DANIEL[4] THOMPSON (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 31 Oct. 1685, lived in the parish of Amity, now the town of Woodbridge, Conn. He married, 16 Jan. 1717, MARY BALL, daughter of John and Sarah (Glover), born 22 Oct. 1694, died 11 May 1776, aged 82 (gravestone record, Woodbridge). He died 26 Nov. 1766 (gravestone record, New Haven), and his will of 10 Apr. 1758, proved

Mar. 1767, referred to his father John Thompson, deceased, and named his wife Mary, eldest son John, sons James, Jabez, Daniel, and Eliphalet, daughter Ann, and granddaughter Mabel the daughter of his son John. His wife, and sons James and Daniel, are named as executors; but Mary and Daniel appeared and refused the trust (James seems to have died), so administration was granted to the son Jabez of Derby (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 10, p. 283).

Children:

i. ANN,[5] b. 4 Nov. 1717; d. at Woodbridge abt. 1790. In her will of 27 July 1790, proved 16 Aug. 1790, she mentioned her father Daniel Thompson, deceased, and left her property to her nephew Thaddeus Thompson (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 16, p 647).

15. ii. JOHN, b. 16 May 1719.

iii. JAMES, b. 20 June 1721; living in 1758, but apparently d. before 1767.

iv. Mabel, b. 6 Dec. 1723; not named in her father's will.

v. DANIEL, b. 27 Oct. 1725; d. 11 Dec. 1727.

16. vi. JABEZ, b. 3 July 1727.

vii. EUNICE, b. 21 Oct. 1729; not named in her father's will.

viii. DANIEL, b. 30 Dec. 1731; m. 17 Sept. 1761, MARY CARRINGTON (Woodbridge Church Records), who was bapt. 11 May 1740 (First Congregational Church Records). On 5 Apr. 1768, Daniel Thompson of Farmington deeded to his brother John and sister Ann of New Haven, and brother Jabez of Derby, all right in Amity from his father (New Haven Deeds, vol. 29, p. 402). He appears to have returned to Woodbridge from Farmington, for in 1785 he deeded land to his son Thaddeus (Woodbridge Deeds, vol. 1, p. 77).

ix. ELIPHALET, b. 25 Mar. 1734; d. before Dec. 1760, when administration on his estate was granted to his brother Daniel, Jr. (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 438).

x. LOIS, b. 22 Apr. 1736; not named in her father's will.

xi. JOEL, b. 23 Nov. 1737; not named in his father's will.

12. JOSEPH[4] THOMPSON (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 5 Mar. 1703, lived at West Haven. He married, 15 May 1728, HANNAH SMITH, daughter of Nathan and Hannah (Brown), a first cousin of his mother's. He died 5 July 1745 (gravestone record, West Haven), and on 16 July 1745 administration on his estate was granted to the widow, Hannah (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 629). In 1759, the estate of Ens. Joseph Thompson was divided to the widow, and surviving children (the eldest son being dead without issue) Jeduthan and Mabel Thompson, Esther Humphrevile, and Mary Thompson (*Ibid*, vol. 9, pp. 227, 256). In Feb. 1770, administration on the estate of Hannah, late widow of Joseph Thompson, was granted to her son Jeduthan (*Ibid*, vol. 11, pp. 52, 67).

Children:

i. A SON,[5] d. shortly after his father, without issue.

ii. MABEL, m. JOHN JOHNSON, b. 17 May 1732, d. after 1792. They appear in the deed mentioned under Joseph[3] (no. 7). In another deed, dated 26 Dec. 1767, Hannah Thompson deeded to her son Jeduthan land bounded east on land of dau. Mabel Johnson (New Haven Deeds, vol. 30, p. 390).

iii. ESTHER, b. abt. 1732; m. 25 July 1754, EBENEZER HUMPHREVILLE, b. 29 July 1726, d. 6 Feb. 1802; d. 24 Sept. 1710. Their descendants lived at Orange and Woodbridge, and changed their name to Umberfield.

iv. MARY, m. MOSES PARDEE. On 17 June 1768, Moses Pardee and wife Mary deeded land in West Haven to their brother Jeduthan Thompson (New Haven Deeds, vol. 30, p. 327).

v. JEDUTHAN, m. THANKFUL BEARDSLEY; killed 5 July 1779, by the British. Children: 1. *Desire*,[6] b. 18 Feb. 1771. 2. *Thankful*, b. 25 July 1772; m. Sept. 1797, Calvin Turner, who d. 30 Apr. 1825; d. 10 May 1841. 3. *Eunice*, b. 26 June 1776. 4. *Joseph*, b. 12 Nov. 1778; m. Mary Ann Sharp; d. 23 July 1856; left issue.

13. STEPHEN[4] THOMPSON (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 3 Dec. 1705, lived at West Haven, where he died in 1746. He married, 4 Sept. 1728, ELIZABETH HUMPHREVILLE, daughter of Samuel and Experience (Pinion), who was born 27 Oct. 1708, and died in 1785. On 1 June 1746, administration on his estate was granted to the widow Elizabeth, and the estate was divided between the widow, Jonathan the eldest son, Stephen, David, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Bethiah (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 7, p. 46; vol. 8, p. 482).

Children:

i. STEPHEN,[5] b. abt. 1729; d. 12 Feb. 1735 (gravestone record, West Haven).
ii. SARAH, b. 15 Apr. 1731; m. ASA SMITH, who d. 1782; d. before 1759. She is called Smith in the probate of the estates of her brothers Stephen and David, and on 31 Oct. 1765, Asa Smith deeded land to his mother Elizabeth Thompson (New Haven Deeds, vol. 26, p. 156). After her death, he m. (2) Sarah ———.
iii. JONATHAN, b. 11 Feb. 1733; m. MARGARET ———; d. 1784/5; left issue.
iv. DAVID, b. abt. 1735; d. May 17— (gravestone record, West Haven).
v. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Oct. 1737; m. TITUS BEECHER, b. 5 July 1740; d. before 1785. She is called Beecher in the distribution of her brother David's estate, and she and her husband appear in the deed mentioned under Joseph[3] (no. 7).
vi. STEPHEN, b. 3 Apr. 1739; d. 1759. His estate was distributed to his brothers and sisters, Jonathan Thompson, David Thompson, the heirs of Sarah Smith, Elizabeth, and Bethiah (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 223).
vii. DAVID, d. 1766, when his estate was distributed to his brother and sisters, Jonathan Thompson, the heirs of Sarah Smith, deceased (viz. Lois and Silas), Elizabeth Beecher, and Bethiah Thompson (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 10, pp. 359, 414).
viii. BETHIA, d. unm. 1791.

14. JAMES[4] THOMPSON (*Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 5 June 1699, resided at Westville, and died in 1737. He married, 30 May, 1723, HANNAH WILMOT, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Beecher), who was born 9 Dec. 1701, and died 19 Feb. 1767 (First Congregational Church Records). In his will of 28 June 1737, proved 5 Dec. 1737, he named wife Hannah, and children (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 231).

Children:

i. MARY,[5] b. 16 Feb. 1724; m. 20 Apr. 1743, JONAH BALDWIN.
17. ii. JAMES, b. 21 Nov. 1725.
iii. HANNAH, b. abt 1727; living unm. in 1754.
iv. MABEL, bapt. 5 Oct. 1729; m. GRIFFIN BRADLEY, b. 9 Nov. 1724. On 5 Jan. 1754, Hannah Thompson, Jr., James and Hezekiah Thompson, Jonah and Mary Baldwin, Griffin and Mabel Bradley of New Haven, and Ariel and Ame Bradley of the province of New York, joined in a deed (New Haven Deeds, vol. 20, p. 84).
v. AMY, bapt. 2 Apr. 1732; m. 7 Nov. 1751, ARIEL BRADLEY (Woodbridge Church Records), b. 8 Mar. 1729. On 20 Nov. 1753, Ariel Bradley and wife Ame deeded land from the estate of "our father, Mr. James Thompson, deceased" (New Haven Deeds, vol. 18, p. 308). They removed to New York State.

vi. HEZEKIAH, b. abt. 1735; m. 1 Oct. 1761, REBECCA JUDSON; d. Mar. 1803. He removed to Woodbury, Conn., and his descendants appear in Cothren's *History of Woodbury*.
vii. RACHEL, bapt. 2 Oct. 1737; probably d. young.

15. JOHN[5] THOMPSON (*Daniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 16 May 1719, died in 1784. He married, 5 Nov. 1741, ELIZABETH BRADLEY, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Tuttle). The *Tuttle Genealogy* gives some account of this family (p. 149), but erroneously calls John of the East Haven family. On 16 Aug. 1784, administration on his estate was granted to Isaac Thompson, and the estate was distributed to the nine children: Anthony the eldest son, Levi, Elizabeth wife of Isaac Thompson, Mabel wife of Nathaniel Kimberly, Eunice wife of Edward Larkin, Mary wife of Amos Thompson, Phebe Thompson, Hannah wife of Jehiel Arnold, and Sarah wife of John Arnold (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 14, p. 305; vol. 15, p. 19).

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 5 July, 1742; m. 14 Nov. 1765, ISAAC[5] THOMPSON (no. 9, iii, 3), b. 19 Aug. 1743, d. 13 Sept. 1824; d. 8 Jan. 1788 (gravestone record).
ii. ANTHONY, b. 20 Dec. 1743; fell heir to the lands of his great-uncle Anthony in Hamden; m. ——— ———. Children recorded at New Haven: *Amos*,[7] b. 4 June 1774; *Lovly*, b. 21 July 1776.
iii. MABEL, b. 5 Nov. 1745; m. NATHANIEL KIMBERLEY; d. 8 Apr. 1808. She is mentioned in the will of her grandfather Daniel Thompson.
iv. JOEL, b. 6 May 1747; d. young.
v. EUNICE, b. 14 Apr. 1749; m. 13 Aug. 1767, EDWARD LARKIN.
vi. LEVI, b. 26 Dec. 1751.
vii. MARY, b. 5 Nov, 1754; m. AMOS THOMPSON of East Haven, b. 2 Aug. 1751, d. 24 Sept. 1817; d. 2 Nov. 1815.
viii. PHEBE, b. 15 Apr. 1756.
ix. HANNAH, b. 4 June 1758; m. 6 May 1779, JEHIEL ARNOLD.
x. EXPERIENCE, b. 25 July 1761; d. young.
xi. SARAH, b. 13 Feb. 1763; m. JOHN ARNOLD.

16. COL. JABEZ[5] THOMPSON (*Daniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 3 July 1727, removed from Woodbridge to Derby, where he married, 25 Oct. 1748, SARAH GUNN of Waterbury. In his will of 1 June 1776, proved Mar. 1777, he named wife Sarah, and children Jabez, Abel, Lois wife of David Person, Ann wife of Ebenezer Riggs, Sarah wife of Joseph Hawkins, Eunice, Hannah, and Betta (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 12, p. 165).

Children:

i. LOIS,[6] b. 29 Dec. 1749; m. DAVID PIERSON.
ii. ANNE, b. 5 Mar. 1753; m. EBENEZER RIGGS.
iii. SARAH, b. 21 Feb. 1756; m. JOSEPH HAWKINS.
iv. CAPT. JABEZ, b. 7 Jan. 1759; m. HANNAH ———. His estate was divided between the widow, and children William, Polly Kimberly, Sally Pease, Sheldon, Curtis, Betsey, and Harry (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 24, p. 24).
v. EUNICE, b. 5 Jan. 1762.
vi. ABEL, m. APAME ———; d. 1798; left issue.
vii. HANNAH.
viii. BETTY.

17. JAMES[5] THOMPSON (*James*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 21 Nov. 1725, lived at Westville, where he died in 1818, aged 93. He married first, 6 Feb. 1745, SARAH PUNDERSON, who was born 3 Oct.

1725; and secondly, 6 Mar. 1751, MEHITABEL BALDWIN, who was born 17 Dec. 1728, and died 17 Dec. 1828.

Child by first wife:

i. DAVID,[6] b. 28 May 1747; d. 3 July 1747.

Children by second wife:

ii. ELIJAH, b. 16 Dec. 1751; m. (1) 20 May 1773, MABEL ALLING, bapt. 14 July 1754, d. 10 Oct. 1799; m. (2) MRS. HULDAH (ATWATER) THOMPSON, widow of his nephew Hezekiah; d. 5 Oct. 1825. His issue is given in the *Tuttle Genealogy* (p. 160).
iii. HANNAH, b. 15 Jan. 1754.
iv. JAMES, b. 2 Aug. 1756; m. ———; d. 1809; left issue.
v. ELIHU, b. 15 Jan. 1759; d. 24 May 1760.
vi. AMY, b. 18 May 1761.
vii. SARAH, bapt. 9 Oct. 1763.
viii. MEHITABEL, bapt. 29 Dec. 1765; d. 8 Dec. 1783.
ix. HULDAH, bapt. 12 June 1768; m. 30 Dec. 1789, ALEXANDER BOOTH, b. 11 Dec. 1767, d. 11 July 1829.
x. MARY, bapt. 26 July 1772; m. 12 Dec. 1795, WILLIAM HOTCHKISS.

THE WILLIAM THOMPSON FAMILY

1. WILLIAM[1] THOMPSON of New Haven, called "Sr.," has generally been considered a son of "John the mariner," of the foregoing family. Under William[3] Thompson (no. 9, preceding), I have stated the facts that invalidate that claim. Since three of his daughters married Stratford men, it might be conjectured that he sprang from the Thompson family of that town, but there seems to be no place for him there. His early appearance in New Haven, the name William, and the fact that his wife's sister married a son of John the mariner, all tend to connect him with the New Haven family, though there seems to be no place for him there, and for the present he is left unplaced..

He is called joiner and surveyor in deeds, and the County Court Records show that he was frequently called on for jury duty and for surveying. He was styled "Mr.," and was appointed Master of the Excise for New Haven County (County Court Records, vol. 2, p. 394; p. 486 in the modern copy). On 28 Dec. 1682, he married Mrs. JOANNA (DANIEL) GLOVER, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Gregson), and widow of John, born 1 Sept. 1652. She married first, 7 Dec. 1671, John Glover, who was baptized 8 Oct. 1648, and died 29 Jan. 1679, by whom she had four children, two of whom also married in Stratford.

William[1] died before 6 Apr. 1741, when (the person nominated in the will being dead) administration on his estate was granted to Josiah Thompson. In his will of 2 July 1728 he named his wife Joanna, and daughters Jane, Abigail, and Sarah; his son Josiah was to be provided for by deed, and Stephen had been given his portion, so Benjamin was to receive the residue. His wife and son Benjamin were named executors (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 329).

Children:

i. JANE,[2] b. 29 Oct. 1683; m. 22 Dec. 1707, JOHN MOSS of Stratford, b. 7 Jan. 1677, d. 1724; d. 28 Sept. 1743.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. 18 Oct. 1685; m. 11 Dec. 1707, RICHARD HUBBELL of Stratford, b. 25 Jan. 1684.
iii. MARY, b. 13 Sept. 1687; m. 4 Mar. 1708, JOHN HITCHCOCK, b. 28 Jan. 1685, d. 14 Oct. 1753; d. 27 Feb. 1709.
2. iv. JOSIAH, b. 31 Dec. 1689.
v. SARAH, bapt. 19 Jan. 1692; m. (1) 15 Nov. 1715, TIMOTHY FAIRCHILD of Stratford, b. 9 Dec. 1687, d. 23 Nov. 1726; m. (2) 12 July 1729,

Ens. WILLIAM PEAT, b. 1 May 1694, d. 1761.
vi. STEPHEN, b. 12 July 1695; d. unm. 6 Aug. 1732 (gravestone record). On 6 Apr. 1733, administration on the estate was granted to Josiah Thompson, brother of the deceased (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 107). On 29 May 1739, Richard and Abigail Hubbell, William and Sarah Peat, and Jane Moss of Stratford, and John Hitchcock, Jr., of New Haven, coheirs of the estate of Stephen Thompson, deceased, deeded to John Umphrevile their right in land where their aforesaid deceased brother lived, and since his death conveyed by their brother Josiah Thompson to said John Umphrevile (New Haven Deeds, vol. ii, p. 45).
vii. BENJAMIN, b. 12 July 1698; d. unm. 20 Sept. 1734 (gravestone record).

2. JOSIAH[2] THOMPSON (*William*[1]), born 31 Dec. 1689, died 5 May 1774 (First Congregational Church Records). He married (not recorded) ELIZABETH MILES, daughter of Lieut. Richard and Hannah (Easton), who was born 10 Sept. 1695. She is called Elizabeth Thompson in her father's will, dated 24 Jan. 1756 (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 8, p. 560). The death of Elizabeth, wife of Josiah Thompson, aged 75, is recorded in the First Congregational Church Records, 1 Mar. 1771. It is difficult to trace his children.

Children:

i. MARY,[3] m. 24 Aug. 1738, DANIEL TALMADGE. Her place in the family seems likely from the names of her children: *William*, *Josiah*, and *Elizabeth*.
ii. ELIZABETH, m. 23 Nov. 1740, TIMOTHY ANDREWS, b. 1 Apr. 1713, d. 1742. Timothy Thompson was guardian to her son *Elijah* (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 165).
iii. TIMOTHY. On 12 June 1762, Josiah Thompson deeded land to his son Timothy (New Haven Deeds, vol. 26, p. 391).
iv. SARAH, m. Aug. 1760, RICHARD HOOD. On 23 Feb. 1771, Josiah Thompson deeded land to his son-in-law Richard Hood (New Haven Deeds, vol. 31, p. 377).

FT MYERS LIB

DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD SHEPARD, MARINER, CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 1639.

Compiled by JAMES SHEPARD, New Britain, Ct.; NAMAN SHEPPARD, 150 Crown Street, New Haven, Ct.; A. E. B. SHEPHERD, 321 W. 33d Street, New York City, who solicit further information.

IT is supposed that this Edward Shepard came from England, but no mention has been found of him previous to his appearance in New England, nor have we been able to trace any connection between him and some half dozen other Shepards who came to this country about the same time.

"Edward Shepard;—bought of James Herringe one dwelling-house, with a garden: abuttelling on John Betts north east. Edward Mickerson on the north, Mr. Andrews west, the highway (now South Street, between Holyoke & Dunster) south.—More, a small garden, on the other side the highway: abutelling on John Thrumbull east and south, on Mr. Paine's yard west, on the highway north. More, upon the south side of Charles River, a lot of planting land, 5 acres, more or less—abutelling Boston field east, John Thrumbull and Mr. Andrews' lands west and south, upon the highway and Creek north.
(Cambridge Rec. 1639, p. 108.)

Surveyors RICHARD JACKSON
JOSEPH ISAKE
ROBERT SAUNDERS."

The following is from the record of "Shepard's and Mitchell's Church," which was made up from memory by Rev. Mr. Mitchell, in 1658, after the death of Rev. Thomas Shepard.

"Edward Shepard member in f. c. So also was his wife Violet deceased. Their children y^t were in minority when He joyned, are, Abigail, now living at Dedham; Deborah, now also at Dedham, and Sarah now dwelling at Braintree. The eldest of these aged twelve, y^e 2^d ten, 3^d seven years, when their Parents joyned, being all baptized in England."

Sarah (Shepard) Tomson died at Braintree, Mass., Jan. 15, 1679, æt. 43, and would therefore be seven years of age in 1643, and in this year, May 10, Edward was made a freeman at Cambridge. (It was necessary to be a member of the church to be made a freeman.) From the same record:

"Mary, now the wife of the foresaid Edward Shepard, was dismissed hither from Ch. at Dorchester, and is in f. c. with us. Her dau. Mary Pond baptized at Dorchester, was eleven years old at her mother's joyning with us."

GEN. OF CONNECTICUT PIONEERS

We have no record of their marriage, but Violet Shepard died Jan. 9, 1648–9. The daughter of Mary Pond married John Blackman, and their first child was born Aug. 10, 1656. We may therefore conclude that Mrs. Mary Pond lived at Cambridge before her marriage with Edward Shepard, a conclusion the more probable because her first husband, Robert Pond, died in 1637; that it is also probable that she brought other children with her to Cambridge, and that Daniel Pond, who married Abigail Shepard, was her son. Edward Shepard's name, as also that of his son John Shepard, appears in the town and county records in various relations until 1680–81, when his will was proven Aug. 20, 1680, and John sold the homestead Sept. 18, 1681, to Owen Warland.

That he was a mariner appears from his own assertion in deeds—to Richard Champney, March 19, 1652; and to W. Fessenden, Feb. 18, 1679, and in his will dated Oct. 1, 1674. Also from mention made in the record of the steward of Harv. Coll. 1654, of two importations of wheat "from aboard Ed. Shephearde's vessel."

We have no means of determining the date of his death other than the deed to W. Fessenden, 1679, and the proving of his will, 1680. The original is on file at the Middlesex Probate office, East Cambridge, Mass., and the will is also on record there. It is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. Know y^{ee} that I Edward Shipheard of Cambridge, New England, mariner, being through the favor of God arrived unto old age expecting daily my change, I account it my duty to set my house in order: and therefore do hereby make and declare this instrument for my last will and testament, 1: I commit my immortal soul into the hands of the Lord God Almighty, the only living and true God: distinguished into three glorious persons, The Father, Son and Holy Ghost; resting and relying on the merits, righteousness and satisfaction of my dear Lord Jesus Christ for life and salvation. 2, that concerning my body my will is y^t it be decently interred resting in hope y^t by the virtue of Christ's Resurrection it shall in God's appointed time be raised up again and united to my soul and both soul and body in one man be translated to eternal happiness and there to live with God and praise him forever. Lastly, concerning my temporal estate my will is that that which shall be and remain after my death, my will is y^t my just debts and funeral expenses, being first paid, the remainder to be disposed of as followeth,

Imp^t—I give and bequeath unto my dear wife Mary either the sum of twenty pounds to be paid her by my executors within three months after my decease in such household goods and other things as may be suitable for her at equal prices as two honest men shall judge or in case of difference to be determined by the County Court, or else the use of my dwelling house barn and orchard y^t lie on the north side of the Street during her life, provided she keep the same in tenantable repair, all the rest of my estate my will and order is y^t it be divided into six equal parts—two parts I give and bequeath unto my son John Shipard, or in case of his death before mee, then equally to be divided among his children: unto my dau. Elizabeth one sixth part or in case of her death before, then equally to be divided among her children; unto my dau. Deborah one sixth part, and in case of her death before mee then equally to be divided among her children: unto the children of Daniel Pond which he had by my dau. Abigail deceased one sixth part equally divided; unto my dau. Sarah one sixth part, or in case of her death before me then equally divided among her children & I do hereby nominate and appoint my dear son John Shipard my executor of this will, and in case he should decease before me y^n I do appoint his eldest son my executor, In testimony of the truth hereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of Oct. 1674.

Signed sealed and declared EDWARD SHEPHARD.

In presence of us,
Daniel Gookin Sen.
Daniel Gookin Jun."

JABEZ THOMPSON

THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

OF THE

COLONY OF CONNECTICUT,

FROM OCTOBER, 1772, TO APRIL, 1775, INCLUSIVE.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED IN ACCORDANCE WITH A RESOLUTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY,

By CHARLES J. HOADLY,

STATE LIBRARIAN.

HARTFORD:

PRESS OF THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY,

1887.

Reprinted by arrangement with
The Connecticut Historical Society

Upsala College
Library
East Orange, N. J.

AMS PRESS, INC.
56 EAST 13th STREET
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10003

JOHNSON REPRINT CORPORATION
111 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10003

1968

[375] This Assembly do appoint Samuel Holden Parsons, Esq^{r}, Lieutenant-Colonel of the third regiment of militia in this Colony.

This Assembly do appoint Samuel Selden, Esq^{r}, to be Major of the third regiment of militia in this Colony.

This Assembly do appoint the Hon^{ble} Eliphalet Dyer, Esq^{r}, to be Colonel of the fifth regiment of militia in this Colony, in the room of the Hon^{ble} Shubael Conant, Esq^{r}, resigned.

This Assembly do appoint Maj^{r} Jedediah Elderkin to be Lieutenant-Colonel of the fifth regiment of militia in this Colony, in the room of the Hon^{ble} Eliphalet Dyer, Esq^{r}, promoted.

This Assembly do appoint Capt. Experience Storrs to be Major of the fifth regiment of militia in this Colony, in the room of Maj^{r} Jedediah Elderkin promoted.

This Assembly do appoint Thomas Fitch, Esq^{r}, to be Colonel of the ninth regiment of militia in this Colony.

This Assembly do appoint Charles Webb, Esq^{r}, to be Lieutenant-Colonel of the ninth regiment of militia in this Colony.

This Assembly do appoint John Mead, Esq^{r}, to be Major of the ninth regiment of militia in this Colony.

This Assembly do appoint Elizur Talcott, Esq^{r}, to be Colonel of the sixth regiment of militia in this Colony.

This Assembly do appoint Elisha Williams, Esq^{r}, to be Lieutenant-Colonel of the sixth regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do appoint Mathew Talcott, Esq^{r}, to be Major of the sixth regiment of militia in this Colony.

Oct 1774

This Assembly do appoint Capt. Jabez Thomson to be Major of the second regiment of militia in this Colony, in the room of Maj^{r} Baldwin resigned.

This Assembly do appoint Increase Mosely jun^{r} to be Major of the thirteenth regiment of militia in this Colony.

This Assembly do appoint James Wadsworth jun^{r}, Esq^{r}, to be Colonel of the tenth regiment of militia in this Colony, in the room of Colo. Elihu Chauncey resigned.

This Assembly do appoint Jonathan Baldwin, Esq^{r}, to be Lieutenant-Colonel of the tenth regiment of militia in this Colony, in the room of Lieut. Colo. Elihu Hall gone to Great Britain.

This Assembly do appoint Reuben Atwater, Esq^{r}, to be Major of the tenth regiment of militia in this Colony, in the room of Maj^{r} James Wadsworth jun^{r} promoted.

This Assembly do establish Shem Burbank to be Captain of the first company or trainband in the town of Suffield.

This Assembly do establish Moses Rowe to be Lieutenant of the first company or trainband in the town of Suffield.

This Assembly do establish Samuel Spencer to be Ensign of the first company or trainband in the town of Suffield.

[376] This Assembly do establish Eliphalet Holmes to be Lieutenant of the 18th company or trainband in the 12th regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish Asa Upson to be Captain of the sixth company or trainband in the 15th regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish Joseph Byington to be Lieutenant of the sixth company or trainband in the 15th regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish David Newell to be Ensign of the sixth company or trainband in the 15th regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish Stephen Griggs to be Ensign of the third company in the 11th regiment.

This Assembly do establish Stephen Utley to be Lieutenant of the tenth company or trainband in the 11th regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish William Osgood to be Ensign of the tenth company or trainband in the 11th regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish Ebenezer Buckingham to be Lieutenant of the 13th company or trainband in the second regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish Abijah Hide to be Ensign of the 13th company or trainband in the second regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish Elisha Hall to be Captain of the ninth company or trainband in the 10th regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish Thomas Shepard to be Lieutenant of the ninth company or trainband in the 10th regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish Caleb Atwater to be Ensign of the ninth company or trainband in the tenth regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish Aaron Stevens to be Lieutenant of the 12th company or trainband in the seventh regiment in this Colony.

This Assembly do establish Martin Lord to be Ensign of the 12th company or trainband in the seventh regiment in this Colony.

sign and deliver Beating Orders to the respective officers appointed to enlist men for the special defence and safety of the Colony, in the form following, viz.:

Jonathan Trumbull, Esq^{r}, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut,

To . . . . Greeting.

I do hereby authorize and impower you, by beat of drum or otherwise, to raise . . . by inlistment, a company of able-bodied effective volunteers within this Colony, to consist of one hundred men, including officers, for the defence of [433] this Colony, during the pleasure of this Assembly, not ‖ exceeding seven months: And the colonels of the respective regiments of militia, and the several officers thereof, are required to afford you all proper aid and assistance: And the captains in the several regiments are hereby required to muster their respective companies when requested thereunto by you, for the purpose aforesaid.

Given under my hand this first day of May, 1775.

I . . . of . . . . do acknowledge to have voluntarily inlisted myself a soldier, to serve in a regiment of foot raised by the Colony of Connecticut for the defence of the same to be commanded by . . . . during the pleasure of the General Assembly and as they shall direct, not exceeding seven months, as witness my hand the . . . day of . . in the year of our Lord 1775.

In the Lower House: The foregoing form of inlistment being read &c., is approved.

Test. RICHARD LAW, Clerk.

Concurr'd in the Upper House.

Test. GEORGE WYLLYS, Secret'y.

This Assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices to take the command of the inhabitants to be inlisted and assembled for the special defence and safety of this Colony, to lead and conduct them as the General Assembly shall order; and his Honor the Governor is desired, and he is hereby authorized and impowered, to give commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank, and warrants to such as are appointed on the staff, *viz:*

This Assembly do appoint David Wooster, Esq^{r}, to be Major-General.

This Assembly do appoint Joseph Spencer, Esq^{r}, to be Brigadier-General.

This Assembly do appoint Israel Putnam, Esq^{r}, to be Second Brigadier General.

This Assembly do appoint Major-General David Wooster, Esq^{r}, to be Colonel of the first regiment and Captain; Jesse Leavenworth to be First Lieutenant;[a] James Blakely to be Second Lieutenant;[b] Amos Shepard, Ensign,[c] of the first company in the 1st regiment.

This Assembly do appoint Andrew Ward jun^{r}, Esq^{r}, Lieutenant-Colonel of the first regiment and Captain; Stephen Hall to be First Lieutenant; Jehiel Meigs jun^{r} to be 2d Lieutenant; Augustus Collins to be Ensign,[d] of the 2d company in the 1st regiment.

This Assembly do appoint Jabez Thomson to be First Major of the first regiment and Captain; Bradford Steel to be First Lieutenant; Ambrose Hind to be 2d Lieutenant;[e] Nathan Pierson to be Ensign, of the third company in the 1st regiment.

This Assembly do appoint David Welch to be Second Major of the first regiment and Captain; Bezaleel Beebe to be First Lieutenant; Aaron Foot to be 2d Lieutenant; Thomas Catlin to be Ensign, of the 4th company in the 1st regiment.

This Assembly do appoint Benedict Arnold Captain, Caleb Trowbridge to be 1st Lieutenant, Jesse Curtiss to be 2d Lieutenant, Nathan Edwards to be Ensign,[f] of the 5th company in the 1st regiment.

[434] This Assembly do appoint William Douglass to be Captain, Samuel Blackman jun^{r} to be 1st Lieutenant, Jared Robertson to be 2d Lieutenant, Ebenezer Trusdel to be Ensign, of the 6th company in the 1st regiment.

This Assembly do appoint Isaac Cook jun^{r} to be Captain, John Hough to be First Lieutenant, Thomas Shepard to be 2d Lieutenant, James Peck to be Ensign, of the 7th company in the 1st regiment.

This Assembly do appoint Phineas Porter to be Captain, Stephen Mathews First Lieutenant, Isaac Brownson jun^{r} 2d

[a] He resigned and Samuel Wilmot was appointed.

[b] Blakely (or Blakesley) was promoted to be First Lieutenant of the 9th company and Amos Shepard was promoted Second Lieutenant in his stead.

[c] Jeremiah Parmele was appointed Ensign *vice* Shepard promoted.

[d] He did not accept and Ebenezer Fowler jr. was appointed.

[e] Hind not accepting, Pierson was promoted, and Samuel Osborn was appointed Ensign

[f] Caleb Trowbridge served as Captain of this company, Jesse Curtiss as 1st Lieutenant, and Elias Stillwell as ensign.

CONNECTICUT MILITARY RECORD 1775–1840
BEACH HARBOR (MI) LIBRARY

REGIMENTS UNDER BRIG.-GEN. WOLCOTT.

CAMPAIGN AROUND NEW YORK, 1776.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Major Roger Newberry, of Hartford, Commanding.

Companies reported Aug. 11.

Captains:....Hayden.
....Barnard.
....Griswold.

Captains:....Newberry.
....Seymour.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel Jabez Thompson, of Derby, Commanding.

[Killed in the retreat from New York, Sept. 15, '76.]

David Humphreys, Volunteer Adjutant.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel Ichabod Lewis, of Stratford, Commanding.

SIXTH REGIMENT.

Colonel Elizur Talcott, Commanding.

NINTH REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel John Mead, of Greenwich, Commanding.

[Rolls of companies below.]

Adjutant Hutton. Prom. from Serjt. Maj.

TENTH REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Colonel Jonathan Baldwin, of Waterbury, Commanding.

THIRTEENTH REGIMENT.

Colonel Benjamin Hinman, of Woodbury, Commanding.

FIFTEENTH REGIMENT.

Lieut.-Col. Selah Heart, of Farmington, Commanding. Taken pris Sept. 15, '76; exch. '77.

Major Simeon Strong, of Farmington.

SIXTEENTH REGIMENT.

Colonel Joseph P. Cooke, of Danbury, Commanding.

Major David Starr, of Danbury, Major of Light Horse volunteers with Col. Cooke.

Chaplain, Rev. Ebenezer Baldwin, of Danbury, Died from camp disease Oct. 1, '76.

SEVENTEENTH REGIMENT.

Colonel Epaphras Sheldon, of Torrington, Commanding.

CT Mil Rec.
1775–1848

B H. Lib

pub 1889

CT Militia
1776–1783
Gen Orig.
Rolls of recruits & Companies
in Rev.

CT MILITIA 1783-1776—

REGIMENTS OF MILITIA.

GENERAL ORGANIZATION, 1775-1783.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Composed of the militia Companies from Hartford (west side), Windsor, Suffield, and Wintonbury.[1]

Colonel:	Samuel Wyllys,	Hartford,	Appt. before the war. Ent. Cont. "Line," and succeeded by
"	Roger Newberry,	Windsor,	Promoted from Lt.-Col. May, '77. Prom. Feb., '81, Brig.-Gen. and succeeded by
Lieut.-Col. Com^{dt}:	Hezekiah Wyllys,	Hartford,	Served to end of war.
Major:	Elihu Kent,	Suffield,	Prom. from Capt. May, '77.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Composed of the Companies from New Haven, Milford, Branford, and Derby.

Colonel:	Jonathan Fitch,	New Haven,	Appt. before the war; resigned in '76 and served as Commissary. Succeeded by
"	Joseph Thompson,	New Haven,	Prom. from Lt.-Col. Oct., '76. Resigned early in '78, and succeeded by
"	Edward Russell,	Branford,	Prom. from Lt.-Col. May, '78.
Lieut.-Colonel:	Jabez Thompson,	Derby,	Killed at New York, Sept. 15, '76, succeeded by
" "	Benjamin Fenn,	——,	Appt. Oct., '76; resigned in '77. (?)
" "	Hezekiah Sabin,	New Haven,	Prom. from Maj. May, '78.
Major:	William Douglas,	Northford,	Prom. Col. "Conn. Line."
"	Samuel Treat,	Milford,	Prom. from Capt. May, '78. Resigned early in '79, and succeeded by
"	Nathan Smith,	Derby,	Prom. from Capt. May, '79.

[1] The organization of the regiments by towns is taken from lists preserved among the *Trumbull Papers*.

(14) SECOND CO., COL. LYMAN'S REGT., 1757.

Commanded by Lt. Col. Nathan Whiting (see No. 25).

358. ATWATER, JAMES, see No. 45.

359. AUSTIN, DAVID (1732–1801), s. of David & Rebecca (Thompson); m (1) 1752 Mary Mix, 12 children; m (2) Esther (Colton) Allen, no issue.

360. BISHOP, DAVID, see No. 51.

361. BLAKESLEE, JOTHAM (1736–1792), s. of Ebenezer & Jemima (Tuttle); m (1) 1758 Hannah Todd, 7 children; m (2) Mary ——— , 1 child; m (3) 1781 Mary (Gilbert) Wooding, 3 children. [Name printed as "Bulckley?" Identification probable].

362. BOTSFORD, SAMUEL (1723–) of Derby, s. Samuel & Hannah (Prindle); m Elizabeth Watkins, 7 children.

363. BROCKETT, BENJAMIN (1733–), s. of Benjamin & Lydia (Elcock); rem. to Ashfield, Mass. [Identification uncertain].

364. BROUGHTON, JAMES ADKINS, see No. 305.

365. CHATFIELD, DANIEL (1735–1818) of Derby, s. of Samuel & Sarah; rem. to Waterbury; m Prudence Baldwin, 4 children.

366. COOPER, ABRAHAM, see No. 308.

367. DENISON, JAMES (1719–1774), s. of James & Dorothy (Morris); m Sarah Smith, 8 children.

368. DODGE, EZRA, of New Haven, rem. to Watertown; m 1754 Susanna Hotchkiss, 10 children.

369. DOWNS, JOSEPH (1733–), s. of Seth & Mercy (Sperry); m 1756 Phebe Sperry, 10 children.

370. FAIRCHILD, ZACHARIAH (1736–1801) of Oxford, s. of Abiel & Lois (Riggs); m (1) Abigail ——— ; m (2) 1785 Hannah Durand, no issue.

371. FLING, THOMAS, of Oxford; m Margaret ——— , 5 or more children.

372. FORD, JESSE (1736–1812), s. of Nathan & Mary (Wooding); m 1765 Eunice Peck, 8 children.

373. FOX, DANIEL, see No. 313.

374. GILBERT, CALEB, see No. 66.

375. GILBERT, MICHAEL, see No. 68.

376. GRAHAM, BENJAMIN, see No. 253.

377. HALE, SAMUEL (1721–1760), s. of Samuel & Judith (Hodge); m 1757 Ann Pierce, 1 child. (Re-enlisted and died in service).

378. HAWKINS, SERGT. ELI (1729–1797) of Derby, s. of Moses & Ann (Smith); m (1) c. 1754 Hannah Botsford, 7 children; m (2) Hannah (Chatfield) Coe; m (3) Sarah ——— .

379. HINE, BENJAMIN (1719–1800), 2nd Lieut., s. of John & Elizabeth (Baldwin) of Milford; rem. to Middlebury; twice married, had issue.

380. HODGE, THOMAS, see No. 254.

381. HOWELL, NICHOLAS, see No. 78.

382. JACOBS, ABRAHAM, see No. 232.

383. JOHNSON, CORPORAL JESSE, see No. 323.

384. LUDDINGTON, TIMOTHY, see No. 37 under Revolutionary War.

385. MALLORY, ISAAC (1732–1786), s. of Benjamin & Dorothy (Luddington); m Mabel Luddington, 11 children.

386. OSBORN, ABRAHAM (1737–1813), of Naugatuck, s. of Daniel & Obedience (Smith); m 1762 Eunice Johnson, 8 children.

387. OSBORN, JOSEPH (1737–), s. of Ephraim & Mary (Osborn) of Southbury; rem. to Burlington 1783; m Rebecca (?Wildman), had issue. [Identification not positive].

388. PAGE, AARON (1734?–), s. of Moses; res. East Haven, later Litchfield; m 1758 Desire Grannis, 6 or more children.

389. PARMELEE, BENJAMIN (1739–1760), s. of Hezekiah & Sarah (Hopson); unmarried. (Re-enlisted & died in service).

390. PIERPONT, BENJAMIN (1735–1812), s. of Joseph & Hannah (Russell); m 1765 Sarah Blakeslee, 2 children.

391. PLUMB, CHARLES, see No. 255.

392. PLUMB, SETH (1710–1783), s. of John & Rachel (Bunnell); m (1) Hannah Clark, 8 children; m (2) Beulah (Beach) Abernathy, 2 children.

393. POTTER, PHILEMON, see No. 332.

394. ROBERTS, EBENEZER (1739–), s. of Abiel & Hephzibah (Prindle); m 1766 Rebecca Barnes, 3 or more children.

395. ROYCE, DAVID (1726–1759), s. of Nathaniel & Phebe (Clark); m 1750 Prudence Cole, 4 children. (Re-enlisted and died in service).

396. RUSSELL, BENJAMIN, see No. 99.

397. SELKRIGG, NATHANIEL (1736–1797), s. of William & Judith; res. Derby, rem. to Waterbury; m (1) Mary Gillet, 6 children; m (2) Annis Scovill, 5 children.

398. SPERRY, EDEN, see No. 14.

399. SPERRY, SERGT. JOSEPH, see No. 16.

400. STEVENS, WILLIAM (1738–before 1798), s. of Eliphalet & Elizabeth (Clinton); m (1) 1760 Abigail Sanford; m (2) Sarah ——— ; had issue.

401. THOMAS, STEPHEN, see No. 106.

402. THOMPSON, 1ST LIEUT. JABEZ (1727–1776), of Derby, s. of Daniel & Mary (Ball); m 1748 Sarah Gunn, 8 children. (Killed in Rev. War).

403. THORP, DANIEL, see No. 240.

404. TRICKEY, THOMAS, see No. 341.

405. TUTTLE, AARON (1738–), s. of Aaron & Mary (Munson).

406. TUTTLE, AMBROSE (1728–1757) of Wallingford, s. of Daniel & Ruth (How); m 1748 Esther Ives, 5 children. (Died in service 1 Sep).

407. TUTTLE, ANDREW (1728–1760), s. of Capt. Andrew & Eunice (Sherman), unmarried. (Re-enlisted and died in service).

408. TUTTLE, CORPORAL HEZEKIAH,, see No. 345.

409. WINSTON, DANIEL, see No. 200.

410. WOOSTER, HENRY (1737–1815) of Seymour, s. of Thomas & Sarah (Hawkins); m 1762 Elizabeth Twitchell, 7 children.

411. WOOSTER, MOSES, see No. 244.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

(Continued from Vol. I, p. 253).

(4) List of Soldiers from Sick Bills, 1775.

97. AUSTIN, AMOS (1752–), s. of John & Mary (Royce); m 1777 Mary Parker, had issue. (Capt. Cook).

98. BEECHER, ASHBEL (1755–), s. of Samuel & Mary (Thomas); m

HUSBAND: Jabez THOMPSON (AFN:CXMW-KW)

BORN: 3 Jul 1727	PLACE: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: Abt Jul 1727	PLACE: New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut	B:
DIED: 15 Sep 1776	PLACE: Kip's Bay	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:
MAR.: 25 Oct 1748	PLACE: Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	SS:

FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Sarah GUNN (AFN:51CQ-X7)

BORN: 15 Feb 1732	PLACE: Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	
CHR.:	PLACE:	B:
DIED: 3 May 1804	PLACE: Oxford, New Haven, Connecticut	E:
BUR.:	PLACE:	SP:

FATHER: Nathaniel GUNN (AFN:51CL-LX)
MOTHER: Sarah WHEELER (AFN:51CL-M4)
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex	CHILDREN		
1.	NAME: Jabez THOMPSON (AFN:19XL-PW7)		
M	BORN: 7 Jan 1759	PLACE: Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	B: 23 Nov 1926
	CHR.: 11 Mar 1759	PLACE: Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	E: 9 Mar 1927 SLAKE
	DIED: 1794	PLACE: At Sea	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE: Hannah CURTISS (AFN:19XL-PXF)		
	MAR.: 1780	PLACE: Of Derby, New Haven, Connecticut	SS: Cleared
2.	NAME: EUNICE THOMPSON		
	BORN: 1761	PLACE: Derby (New Haven) CT	B:
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
3.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	B:
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:
4.	NAME:		
	BORN:	PLACE:	B:
	CHR.:	PLACE:	E:
	DIED:	PLACE:	SP:
	BUR.:	PLACE:	
	SPOUSE:		
	MAR.:	PLACE:	SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

JABEZ THOMPSON

562042

JUNIOR

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D. C.

OCT 05 2005

RECORD COPY

State Texas

City College Station

Name of Chapter La Villita

National Number 562042 6-058-TX

(Miss or Mrs.) Martha Anne (Parsons) O'Neill ①
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Major Kevin John O'Neill
(Husband)

Residence 624 Pine St. College Station, Texas 77801
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

David Parsons & Jabez Thompson

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Martha Frances Shook Henry
Chapter Regent.

Aug 23, 1971 Frances Williams Brune
Chapter Registrar.

AUG 30 1971

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General AUG 30 1971

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General AUG 30 1971

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General AUG 31 1971

Application verified and approved SEP 23 1971
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 16 1971, 19
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Martha Frances Shook Henry Name Mary Bolton Eckles

Residence 1202 Candel Residence 1202 Orr

Chapter La Villita Chapter La Villita

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if *joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

* See note #1 page 3.

1

THOMPSON JABEZ

LINEAGE

I, Martha Anne (Parsons) O'Neill (2d) being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Lt. Col. Jabez Thompson

who was born in Derby Conn. on the 3 day of July, 1721

and died in Kipps Bay, N.Y. on the 15 day of Sept, 1776

His place of residence during the Revolution was Derby, Conn.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Col. Walter H. Parsons Jr. (4) born on 6/06/07 at Palestine, Texas (2)
died at N/R on N/R and his (~~first or~~) wife
Mary Abigail (Dawsey) Parsons (3) born on 1/09/11 at Mobile Alabama
died at N/R on N/R married on 12/29/32 (3)

2. The said Walter Herbert Parsons Jr. (4) was the child of
Walter Herbert Parsons Sr. (5) born on 1/11/1881 at Denison, Texas (2) (4)
died at Palestine, Texas on 6/12/1950 and his (first ~~or~~) wife
Katie (Slavin) Parsons (9) born on 12/25/1880 at Tarrytown, N.Y.
died at Palestine, Texas on 2/21/1943 married on 12/29/1902 (4)

3. The said Walter Herber Parsons Sr. (5) was the child of
Harrison Parsons (16) born on 6/1/1839 at Claverack Columbia Co N.Y. (5)
died at Cleburne, Texas on 2/20/1916 and his (~~first or~~) wife
Celia Eva (Foote) Parsons (17) born on 10/6/1850 at Scio (Washtenaw Co) Mich.
died at Tulare, Calif on 2/29/1942 married on 4/22/1868 (5)

4. The said Harrison Parsons (16) was the child of
Austin Parsons (32) born on 11/1/1791 at Dutchess Co N.Y. (6)
died at Sayleswille Wisc on 8/3/1867 and his (~~first or~~) wife
Elizibeth (Weaver) Parsons (33) born on 2/1/1802 at N.Y.
died at Sayleswille, Wisc. on 6/12/1870 married on

5. The said Austin Parsons (32) was the child of
Joel Parsons (64) born on 8/29/1774 at Derby Conn (6)
died at Claverack, N.Y. on 1/1/1855 and his (~~first or~~) wife
Phebe (Balis) Parsons (65) born on 1/1/1772 at Amenia, N.Y.
died at on 1/1/1845 married on 1/1/1794

6. The said Joel Parsons (64) was the child of
David Parsons (128) born on 11/1/1740 at Derby, Conn (6)
died at Amenia, N.Y. on 3/5/1812 and his (~~first or~~) wife
Lois (Thompson) Parsons (129) born on 12/29/1749 at Conn. (7)
died at Amenia, N.Y. on 3/6/1812 married on 10/29/1766

7. The said Lois (Thompson) Parsons (129) was the child of
Jabez Thompson (258) born on 7/31/1721 at ~~Goshen~~ Derby Conn. (8)
died at ~~or~~ Kipps Bay, N.Y.C. on 9/15/1776 and his (~~first or~~) wife
Sarah (Gunn) Thompson (259) born on 2/15/1731 at Waterbury, Conn
died at on 5/3/1804 married on 10/25/1748

8. The said was the child of
born on at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born on at
died at on married on

9. T said was the child of

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

JABEZ THOMPSON

10. The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____

Gens 6 & 7- Natl No 306867 & 448

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother N/A; grandmother N/A; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor N/A

Mar - Birth Rds - Pension - Bible - Town Rds - date 7c

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Note #1. Martha Anne Parsons(7d) m Kevin John O'Neill s of Edward Joseph and Marie (Cronin) O'Neill on December 29, 1960 See Incl #11, 12, & 16.

#2 Walter H. Parsons Jr. (4) b June 8, 1907, Palestine, Texas See Vol II pp 213 birth Records 1903-1908 Anderson Co Court House, Palestine Texas. Record States Walter H. Parsons Jr. b 6/8/07 Palestine, Texas., male - white. Father: W.H. Parsons, American, Mother: Mrs Katie Parsons American.

#3 Walter H. Parsons (4) m Mary Abigail Dawsey (5) da. John. H. & Mary Abigail (11) (Hannen) Dawsey on 29 Dec, 1932, see Incl #1. Mary Abigail Dawsey (5) was b on Nov 9, 1911 at Mobile Alabama see Incl #2

#4 Walter H. Parsons Sr. (6) b Jan 11, 1881, Denison, Texas, s of Harrison (16) & Celia Eva (Foote)(17) Parsons. He m Katie Slavin (9) on July 29, 1902. Walter H. Parsons Sr. d on June 12, 1958 at Palestine, Texas. See Incls# 3,4,4a & 5.

#5 Harrison Parsons(16) b 8/1/1839 at Claverack N.Y. s of Austin & Elizibeth (Weaver)(33) Parsons. He m Celia Eva Foote (17) on 4/22/1868. Harrison d 2/20/1916 Cleburne, Texas, See Incl # 3,6,7,&8.

Continued on attached sheet.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Sarah Gunn at October 25, 17 48

(2) to _____ at _____, 1

(3) to _____ at _____, 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Lois	Dec. 29, 1749	David Pierson (Parsons)
Anne	Mar 5 1753	Ebenezer Riggs Jr.
Sarah	Feb 21, 1756	Joseph Hawkins
Jabez	Jan 7, 1759	
Eunice	Jan 5 1762	
Hannah bapt	April 10, 1763	
Betty		
Abel bapt	June 2, 1765	Natl 306 867 & 448

I was born on Sept 12, 1938 at Houston, Texas married on Dec. 29, 1960 at El Paso, Texas by Ch. Lt. Col Stephen W. Kane to Lt. Kevin John O'Neill who was born on May 18, 1937

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Natl No 306867 + 448

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

At the Lexington alarm in April 1775, Major Jabez Thompson and Capt Nathaniel Johnson marched from Derby with 32men, and it has been thought probable that this company was at Bunker Hill, but there is a record that on the 23d of July "the Derby Company passed through Hartford from their station at New Haven on their way to Cambridge" See p 45 Hinman, Wcr of the American Revolution.

The town of Derby selected, on Dec11, 1775 a "Committee of Inspection" and Col Jebez Thompson was a member of the committee (see 1/5 History of Derby.)

Jabez Thompson was appointed Lt. Col of the 2d Regiment of militia in May 1775 by the General Assembly. See 2a Ser doc, 222/, militia papers, Conn. archives).

Lt. Col Jabez Thompson, with Col M. Talcott and Maj. Silvamus Graves commanded one of the two Conn. Regts. formed from the various Conn Regts and sent to Washington's Army in 1776. This regiment was exposed to the first attack of the enemy on Newyork, Sept 15, 1776, and contributed to the panic at Kips Bay. (See p 448 Johnston). It was in this action that Lt. Col Jabez Thompson of Derby, commanding the second regiment was killed (see pp 432 & 449 Conn in the Revol by Henry P. Johnston, L/C E263 C5C5 1775-1783)

The said Jabez Thompson

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Lt. Col, 2d Regt Conn. He was killed Sept 15, 1776 while in command of his unit.

Also Capt & 2d Major

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol ____ p 21 Royal R. Hinnman "The War of the Revolution"

Vol ____ p 9,39,40,432 Henry P. Johnston "Conn in the Revolution 1775-1783

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Jabez Thompson (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Martha Louise Parsons O'Neill
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at College Station, Texas
(City) (State)

this twenty-sixth day of July 1971 A. D

[SEAL]

To be made in duplicate and forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C. When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter.

May 23rd, 1899

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I, Frances Dawley Lester being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from

Jabez Thompson

who was born in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 17.....

and died in New York on the 15th day of September, 1776

and who served in the war of the Revolution.

I was born in the City of Brooklyn County of Kings State of New York

I am the daughter of William Thurston Dawley and Frances Elizabeth Belding, his wife, and

granddaughter of Wells Belding and Eliza Steel, his wife, and

great-granddaughter of Ashbel Steel and Eunice Thompson, his wife, and

great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Green, his wife, and

great-great-great-granddaughter of ..... and ....., his wife, and

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of ..... and ..... his wife,

and he, the said Jabez Thompson is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Captain, 1st. Major, and Lieutenant Colonel

---

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society:

Alice Washington Burdick Platt
Norwich
Connecticut

Signature of applicant.

Frances Dawley Lester

Residence, 26. Washington St.
Norwich
Connecticut

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

STEELE
DAWLEY
THOMPSON

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

ISSUED BY NATIONAL SOCIETY, D. A. R.

To be made in duplicate and forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C. When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter.

May 23rd, 1899

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I, Frances Dawley Lester being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from

Jabez Thompson

who was born in _____ on the _____ day of _____, 17__

and died in New York on the 15th day of September, 1776

and who served in the war of the Revolution.

I was born in the City of Brooklyn County of Kings State of New York

I am the daughter of William Thurston Dawley and Frances Elizabeth Belding, his wife, and

granddaughter of Wells Belding and Eliza Steel, his wife, and

great-granddaughter of Isabel Steel and Eunice Thompson, his wife, and

great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Green, his wife, and

great-great-great-granddaughter of _____ and _____, his wife, and

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of _____ and _____ his wife,

and he, the said Jabez Thompson is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Captain 1st Ma-jor, and Lieutenant Colonel

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society:

Olive Washington Bunce Platt
Norwich
Connecticut

Signature of applicant.

Frances Dawley Lester

Residence, 26 Warren St.
Norwich
Connecticut

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

THOMPSON

FOSTERS

THOMPSON

DOWLEY

The National Society
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORD COPY

State, Connecticut

City, Norwich

Name of Chapter, Faith Trumbull

National Number, 28337

Chapter Number, Fourteen

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

(Miss or Mrs.) Frances Dawley Lester

Wife of Daniel Mason Lester

DESCENDANT OF

Jabez Thompson and Ashbel Steel

Application examined and approved May 25, 1899

Mrs Bela Peck Learned
Chapter Regent.

Mrs. Gurdon L. Bidwell
Chapter Secretary.

Ellen Geer
Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved 5 31, 1899

Susan Riviere Hetzel.
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management June 7, 1899

Alice Porter Akers
Recording Secretary General.

DATES.

Filed with Chapter Registrar ____, 189__

Notification of Election June 14, 1899

Fees paid to Treasurer General May 27, 1899

Application and Duplicate sent to Registrar General ____, 189__

Application and Duplicate received by Registrar General May 27, 1899

Certificate of Membership issued by Registrar General January, ~~189~~ 1900

Badge issued by Registrar General ____, 189__

Deceased ____, 189__

Resigned ____, 189__

AUG 23 2000

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Copy

THOMPSON

STEELE

DAILEY

The National Society

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORD COPY

State, Connecticut

City, Norwich

Name of Chapter, Faith Trumbull

National Number, 28337

Chapter Number, Fourteen

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

(Miss or Mrs.) Frances Dawley Lester

Wife of Daniel Mason Lester

DESCENDANT OF

Jabez Thompson and Ashbel Steel

Application examined and approved May 25, 1899

Mrs Bela Peck Learned
Chapter Regent.

Mrs Gurdon L Bidwell
Chapter Secretary.

Ellen Geer
Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved June 5 31, 1899

Susan Rosine Ketzel.
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management June 7, 1899

Alice Pickett Adams,
Recording Secretary General.

DATES.

Filed with Chapter Registrar ____, 189__

Notification of Election June 14, 1899

Fees paid to Treasurer General May 27, 1899

Application and Duplicate sent to Registrar General ____, 189__

Application and Duplicate received by Registrar General May 31, 1899

Certificate of Membership issued by Registrar General January ~~1899~~ 1900

Badge issued by Registrar General ____, 189__

Deceased ____, 189__

Resigned ____, 189__

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

(6)

ISSUED BY NATIONAL SOCIETY, D. A. R.

To be made in duplicate and forwarded to the Registrar General of the National Society, 902 F Street, Washington, D. C. When approved by the National Officers, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter.

May 23rd, 1899

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

I, Frances Dawley Lester being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in this Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from

Jabez Thompson

who was born in ..... on the ..... day of ....., 17....

and died in New York on the 15th day of September, 1776

and who served in the war of the Revolution.

I was born in the City of Brooklyn County of Kings State of New York

I am the daughter of William Thurston Dawley and Frances Elizabeth Belding, his wife, and

granddaughter of Wells Belding and Eliza Steel, his wife, and

great-granddaughter of Ashbel Steel and Eunice Thompson, his wife, and

great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Green, his wife, and

great-great-great-granddaughter of ..... and ....., his wife, and

great-great-great-great-granddaughter of ..... and ..... his wife,

and he, the said Jabez Thompson is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Captain 1st Major, and Lieutenant Colonel

---

Nominated and recommended by the undersigned, a member of the Society:

Alice Washington Bowden Platt
Norwich
Connecticut

Signature of applicant.

Frances Dawley Lester

Residence, 26 Marden St.
Norwich
Connecticut

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

The National Society

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

RECORD COPY

AUG 2 2 2000

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

State, Connecticut

City, Norwich

Name of Chapter, Faith Trumbull

National Number, 28337

Chapter Number, Fourteen

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Frances Dawley Lester

Wife of Daniel Mason Lester

DESCENDANT OF

Jabez Thompson and Ashbel Steel

Application examined and approved May 25, 1899

Mrs Bela Peck Learned
Chapter Regent.

Mrs. Gurdon L Bidwell
Chapter Secretary.

Ellen Gees
Chapter Registrar.

Examined and approved 5 31, 1899

Susan Riviii Hetzel
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management June 7, 1899

Alice Pickett Akers
Recording Secretary General.

DATES.

Filed with Chapter Registrar ....., 189..

Notification of Election June 14, 1899

Fees paid to Treasurer General May 27, 1899

Application and Duplicate sent to Registrar General ....., 189..

Application and Duplicate received by Registrar General May 27, 1899

Certificate of Membership issued by Registrar General January, ~~189~~ 1900

Badge issued by Registrar General ....., 189..

Deceased ....., 189..

Resigned ....., 189..

ARTICLE III OF THE CONSTITUTION.

ELIGIBILITY AND ADMISSION.

SECTION 1.—Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

SEC. 2.—Every applicant for membership must be endorsed by at least one member of the National Society, and her application shall then be submitted to the Registrars-General, who shall report on the question of eligibility to the General Board of Management, when the question of admission shall be voted upon by the Board by ballot, and if a majority of said Board approve such application, the applicant, after payment of the initiation fee, shall be enrolled as a member of the National Society.

(3)

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and it is desired to take advantage thereof, the history of each of said ancestor's services and the intermediate generations of the pedigree may all be written upon these pages.

State fully such documentary or other authority as you found the following record upon, and also the residence of ancestors, if known.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Jabez Thompson served in the first regiment raised on the first call for troops from Derby Connecticut, by the Legislature in April and May 1775. This regiment was recruited in New Haven County. It marched, by request of Provincial Authorities and the Continental Congress, to New York to New York in the latter part of June, and encamped at Harlem. It took part in operations along Lakes George and Champlain, also assisted in reduction of St. Johns. Jabez Thompson was commissioned May 1st as 1st Major. He was also Captain of Third company, which served at the siege of Boston. He was discharged in December 1775, and was afterwards in the Militia service in 1776. He was Lieutenant Colonel commanding the Second regiment which was composed of companies from Derby, New Haven etc. He was killed in the retreat from New York, on September 15th 1776. His residence was in Derby, Connecticut. He and his wife were received

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

J THOMPSON

D AR 451

ARTICLE III OF THE CONSTITUTION.

ELIGIBILITY AND ADMISSION.

SECTION 1.—Any woman may be eligible for membership who is of the age of eighteen years, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty, rendered material aid to the cause of Independence; from a recognized patriot, a soldier or sailor or a civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or of the United Colonies or States; *provided that the applicant be acceptable to the Society.*

SEC. 2.—Every applicant for membership must be endorsed by at least one member of the National Society, and her application shall then be submitted to the Registrars-General, who shall report on the question of eligibility to the General Board of Management, when the question of admission shall be voted upon by the Board by ballot, and if a majority of said Board approve such application, the applicant, after payment of the initiation fee, shall be enrolled as a member of the National Society.

When the applicant derives eligibility of membership by descent from more than one ancestor, and it is desired to take advantage thereof, the history of each of said ancestor's services and the intermediate generations of the pedigree may all be written upon these pages.

State fully such documentary or other authority as you found the following record upon, and also the residence of ancestors, if known.

ANCESTOR'S SERVICE.

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Jabez Thompson served in the first regiment raised on the first call for troops from Derby Connecticut, by the Legislature in April and May 1775. This regiment was recruited in New Haven County. It marched, by request of Provincial Authorities and the Continental Congress to New York to New York in the latter part of June, and encamped at Harlem. It took part in its operations along Lakes George and Champlain, also assisted in reduction of St. Johns. Jabez Thompson was commissioned May 1st as 1st Major. He was also Captain of Third company, which served at the Siege of Boston. He was discharged in December 1775, and was afterwards in the Militia service in 1776. He was Lieutenant Colonel commanding the Second regiment which was composed of companies from Derby, New Haven etc. He was killed in the retreat from New York, on September 15th 1776. His residence was in Derby, Connecticut. He and his wife were received

Copy

into full communion with the Church at Oxford (then a part of Derby) on March 25th 1750. Eunice Thompson, daughter of Jabez and Sarah Green Thompson, and Ashbel Steel of Derby, were married at Oxford on March 4th 1779, by the Rev. David Brownson. The date of the marriage of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Green, of Waterbury, Connecticut, was October 25th 1748.

Ashbel Steel also served in the Revolution, as private in Colonel Douglass's regiment, Fifth Battalion, Hadsworth's Brigade (in Captain Johnson's company, which was raised in June 1776 to reinforce Washington's army at New York, and was at the battle of Long Island, August 27th, and at White Plains, October 28th. Ashbel Steel was also Quartermaster in Major Sheldon's regiment, in Captain Skinner's company.

Nat. no 3N1, for Jabez Thompson

1 pg data removed
9/19/86

The following is a memorandum of the authority for the above statement.

☞If possible, give number of volume and page where record is found.☜

"Record of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, and War with Mexico" Pages-8-39-40-432-449. 407-482

Also from Town records of Derby Connecticut and Oxford, formerly a part of Derby

(Signature of applicant) Frances Dawley Lister

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

OCT 05 2005

RECORD COPY

State Texas

City College Station

Name of Chapter La Villita

National Number 562042 6-058-TX

(Miss or Mrs.) Martha Anne (Parsons) O'Neill ①

(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Major Kevin John O'Neill

(Husband)

Residence 824 Vine St. College Station, Texas 77801

Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

~~David Parsons~~ & Jabez Thompson

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Martha Frances Shook Henry

Chapter Regent.

Aug 23, 1971 Frances Williams Bruns

Chapter Registrar.

AUG 30 1971

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General AUG 30 1971

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General AUG 30 1971

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General AUG 31 1971

Application verified and approved SEP 23 1971

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 16 1971, 19

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Martha Frances Shook Henry Name Mary Bolton Eckles

Residence 1202 Caudill Residence 1212 Orr

Chapter La Villita Chapter La Vallita

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, if *joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

* See note #1 page 3.

Pg 1

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Martha Anne (Parsons) O'Neill (2d) being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Lt. Col. Jabez Thompson

who was born in ~~Goshen~~ Derby Conn. on the 3 day of July, 1727

and died in Kipps Bay, N.Y. on the 15 day of Sept, 1776

His place of residence during the Revolution was Derby, Conn.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.

Col. Walter H. Parsons Jr. (4) born on 6/08/07 at Palestine, Texas (2)*

died at N/A on N/A and his (~~first or~~) wife

Mary Abigail (Dawsey) Parsons (3) born on 1/09/11 at Mobile Alabama

died at N/A on N/A married on 12/29/32 (3)

2. The said Walter Herbert Parsons Jr. (4) was the child of

Walter Herbert Parsons Sr. (5) born on 1/11/1881 at Denison, Texas (2) (4)

died at Palestine, Texas on 6/12/1950 and his (first ~~or~~) wife

Katie (Slavin) Parsons (9) born on 12/25/1880 at Tarrytown, N.Y.

died at Palestine, Texas on 2/21/1943 married on 1/29/1902 (4)

3. The said Walter Herbert Parsons Sr. (5) was the child of

Harrison Parsons (16) born on 8/1/1839 at Claverack Columbia Co N.Y. (5)

died at Cleburne, Texas on 2/20/1916 and his (~~first or~~) wife

Celia Eva (Foote) Parsons (17) born on 10/6/1850 at Scio (Wastana Co) Mich.

died at Tulare, Calif on 2/29/1942 married on 4/22/1868 (5)

4. The said Harrison Parsons (16) was the child of

Austin Parsons (32) born on ?/?/1791 at Dutchess Co N.Y. (6)

died at Sayleseville Wisc on 8/3/1867 and his (~~first or~~) wife

Elizabeth (Weaver) Parsons (33) born on 2/?/1802 at N.Y.

died at Sayleseville, Wisc. on 6/12/1870 married on

5. The said Austin Parsons (32) was the child of

Joel Parsons (64) born on 8/29/1774 at Derby Conn (6)

died at Claverack, N.Y. on ?/?/1855 and his (~~first or~~) wife

Phebe (Balis) Parsons (65) born on ?/?/1772 at Amenia, N.Y.

died at on 1/1/1845 married on 1/1/1794

6. The said Joel Parsons (64) was the child of

David Parsons (128) born on 1/1/1740 at Derby, Conn (6)

died at Amenia, N.Y. on 3/5/1812 and his (~~first or~~) wife

Lois (Thompson) Parsons (129) born on 12/29/1749 at Conn. (7)

died at Amenia, N.Y. on 3/8/1812 married on 10/29/1766

7. The said Lois (Thompson) Parsons (129) was the child of

Jabez Thompson (258) born on 7/31/1721 at ~~Goshen~~ Derby Conn. (8)

died at ~~or~~ Kipps Bay, N.Y.C on 9/15/1776 and his (~~first or~~) wife

Sarah (Gunn) Thompson (259) born on 2/15/1731 at Waterbury, Conn

died at on 5/3/1804 married on 10/25/1748

8. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

9. T aid

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

p. 12

See NOTE p. 3

Gens 6 & 7- Natl No 306874448

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother N/A; grandmother N/A; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor N/A
Marr- Birth Rds - Pension - Bible - Town Rds - date 7c

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Note #1. Martha Anne Parsons(3d) m Kevin John O'Neill s of Edward Joseph and Marie (Cronin) O'Neill on December 29, 1960 See Incl #11, 12, & 16.

#2 Walter H. Parsons Jr. (4) b June 8, 1907, Palestine, Texas See Vol II pp 213 Birth Records 1903-1908 Anderson Co Court House, Palestine Texas. Record States Walter H. Parsons Jr. b 6/8/07 Palestine, Texas., male - white. Father: W.H. Parsons, American, Mother: Mrs Katie Parsons American.

#3 Walter H. Parsons (4) m Mary Abigail Dawsey (5) da. John. H. & Mary Abigail (11) (Hannen) Dawsey on 29 Dec, 1932, see Incl #1. Mary Abigail Dawsey (5) was b on Nov 9, 1911 at Mobile Alabama see Incl #2

#4 Walter H. Parsons Sr. (8) b Jan 11, 1881, Denison, Texas, s of Harrison (16) & Celia Eva (Foote)(17) Parsons. He m Katie Slavin (9) on July 29, 1902. Walter H. Parsons Sr. d on June 12, 1958 at Palestine, Texas. See Incls# 3,4,4a & 5.

#5 Harrison Parsons(16) b 8/1/1839 at Claverack N.Y. s of Austin & Elizibeth (Weaver)(33) Parsons. He m Celia Eva Foote (17) on 4/22/1868. Harrison d 2/20/1916 Cleburne, Texas, See Incl # 3,6,7,&8. Continued on attached sheet.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Sarah Gunn at October 25, 17 48
(2) to ..... at ....., 1.....
(3) to ..... at ....., 1.....

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Lois	Dec. 29, 1749	David Pierson (Parsons)
Anne	Mar 5 1753	Ebenezer Riggs Jr.
Sarah	Feb 21, 1756	Joseph Hawkins
Jaiez	Jan 7, 1759	
Eunice	Jan 5 1762	
Hannah bapt	April 10, 1763	
Betty		
Abel bapt	June 2, 1765	Natl 306 87 ✱ 448

I was born on Sept 12, 1938 at Houston, Texas
married on Dec, 29, 1960 at ElPaso, Texas by Ch. Lt. Col Stephen W. Kane
to Lt. Kevin John O'Neill who was born on May 18, 1937

Divorced on N/A at N/A

PK 3

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a soldier or sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

At the Lexington alarm in April 1775, Major Jabez Thompson and Capt Nathaniel Johnson marched from Derby with 32men, and it has been thought probable that this company was at Bunker Hill, but there is a record that on the 23d of July "the Derby Company passed through Hartford from their station at New Haven on their way to Cambridge" See p 45 Hinman, War of the American Revolution.

The town of Derby selected, on Dec11, 1775 a "Committee of Inspection" and Col Jebez Thompson was a member of the committee (see 1775 History of Derby.)

Jabez Thompson was appointed Lt. Col of the 2d Regiment of militia in May 1775 by the General Assembly. See 2d Ser doc, 2227, militia papers, Conn. archives).

Lt. Col Jabez Thompson, with Col M. Talcott and Maj. Silvamus Graves commanded one of the two Conn. Regts. formed from the various Conn Regts and sent to Washington's Army in 1776. This regiment was exposed to the first attack of the enemy on NewYork, Sept 15, 1776, and contributed to the panic at Kips Bay. (See p 448 Johnston). It was in this action that Lt. Col Jabez Thompson of Derby, commanding the second regiment was killed (see pp 432 & 449 Conn in the Revol by Henry P. Johnston, L/C E263 C7C7 1775-1783)

The said Jabez Thompson

is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Lt. Col, 2d Regt Conn. He was killed Sept 15, 1776 while in command of his unit.

Also Capt & 2d Major

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol ..... p 21 Royal R. Hinman "The War of the Revolution"

Vol ..... p 0.39.40.432 Henry P. Johnston " Conn in the Revolution 1775-1783

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

NATL. NUMBER 306867 x 4408

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said Jabez Thompson (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Martha Lou Parson O'Neill
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at College Station, Texas
(City) (State)

this twenty-sixth day of July 1971 A. D.

[SEAL]

Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

p814

VOL. IV 1893
DH Lib.

MRS. SARAH RAMSEY TUTTLE. 3106
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of William F. Tuttle.
Descendant of Daniel Phelps and of Lieut. Benjamin Allyn, of Windsor, Conn.
Daughter of Jonathan Ramsey and Sarah Allyn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Fitz-John Allyn and Deborah Phelps, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Phelps and Deborah Filley, his wife; Benjamin Allyn and Abigail Ellsworth, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Phelps and Mindwell Buckland, his wife.
Daniel Phelps, although seventy-seven years old, was a volunteer at the Danbury Alarm.
Benjamin Allyn, in 1776, was lieutenant under Maj. Roger Newberry.

MISS MARY CATLIN SPENCER. 3107
Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Abijah Catlin, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Calvin Spencer and Caroline Emelia Hungerford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dana Hungerford and Rachel Catlin, his wife; Calvin Spencer, and Clarence Kendall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Catlin and Hulda Wiard, his wife; Luther Spencer and Lucinda Rising, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Spencer and Experience Old, his wife
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Spencer and Elizabeth Stiles, his wife.
Abijah Catlin was a soldier at the battle of White Plains.
Elizabeth Stiles Spencer was the mother of Daniel Spencer, who fought to establish American Independence.

MISS ALICE NORTH BENNETT. 3108
Born in Connecticut.
Descendant of Thomas Church, of Bristol, R. I.
Daughter of Martin Bennett and Fannie W. Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Martin Bennett and Mary Trip Church, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Church and Mary Trip, his wife.
Thomas Church at seventeen entered the militia service in 1777, and served in his State until discharged in 1780.

MRS. LOUISA GREEN STARR. 3109
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Dr. Pierre S. Starr.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Tudor, of East Windsor, Conn.
Daughter of David McClure Tudor and Sarah Elizabeth Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Tudor and Abigail Wheelock McClure, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Tudor and Naomi Diggins, his wife.
Samuel Tudor was lieutenant of a company at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY B. RICE MUNSON. 3110
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Luzerne I. Munson.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Bronson.
Daughter of Archibald Elijah Rice and Susan Bronson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Bronson and Pamelia Bronson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Bronson and Temperance Spencer, his wife.
Samuel Bronson was captain in the Tenth Regiment of Connecticut militia at Fishkill in 1777.

MRS. MARIAN HOTCHKISS KNAPP. 3111
Born in Connecticut.
Wife of Martin A. Knapp.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jabez Thompson, of Derby, Conn.
Daughter of Julius Hotchkiss and Melissa Perkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Perkins and Anne Riggs, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Anne Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife.
Jabez Thompson, in 1775, was captain in the first call for troops and killed at Kip's Bay September 15, 1776, when commanding the Second Regiment under Brig. Gen. Wolcott.

MRS. ANNA FIELD PENNINGTON. 3112
Born in New Jersey.
Wife of Dr. Samuel H. Pennington.
Descendant of Joseph Davis, of Bloomfield, N. J.
Daughter of Charles T. Pierson and Harriet Coe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sayres Coe and Sally Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Davis and Abby Farrand, his wife.

J02 U 1893-94
DH Lib

MRS. EMMA BURWELL DURHAM. 4377

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Peter Chevalier Durham.

Descendant of Sarah Smith Burwell, mother of patriots.

Daughter of Horace Burwell and Mary Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Burwell and Sarah Gillette Beach, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Burwell and Mary Welch, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Burwell and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Sarah Smith Burwell was the mother of Jere and Daniel Burwell, who were members of the Connecticut Coast Guard.

MISS MARY PRATT ROBERTS. 4378

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. John Pratt and of Elijah Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Elijah Hubbard Roberts and Emily Matilda Pratt, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife; Elijah Roberts and Phebe Hubbard, his wife.

John Pratt, in 1777-78, was assistant commissary of Issues under Gen. Hand. He was lieutenant in the army in 1779, and became a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Elijah Roberts, at the age of sixteen, was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He served under different commands until 1781.

MISS MARY E. BRAMBLEE. 4379

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Simon Brainard, of Haddam, Conn.

Daughter of James W. Bramblee and Louisa E. Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Nelson Arnold and Beulah Brainard, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Newel Brainard and Mercy Brainard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simon Brainard and Abigail Hulburt, his wife.

Simon Brainard was a soldier during the Revolution but did not receive a pension until he was eighty years old.

MRS. ELLENA IVES BACON ALLIN. 4380

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Arthur Lee Allin.

Descendant of Rhoda Plum, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Conrad G. Bacon and Ellena L. Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of John P. Bacon and Sarah E. Southmayd, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bacon and Martha Bates, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bacon and Rhoda Plum, his wife.

Rhoda Plum Bacon was the mother of Joseph Bacon, Jr., who, when sixteen years old, enlisted in 1777 for three years in Capt. Charles Whiting's company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment. He was taken prisoner and confined on the prison ship until the close of the war.

MISS CARRIE LOUISE GARDNER. 4381

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Simon Brainard, of Haddam, Conn.

Daughter of Albinus M. Gardner and Louisa Elizabeth Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Davis Nelson Arnold and Beulah Brainard, his wife.

See No. 4379.

MISS FRANCES ANN RUSSELL. 4382

Born in New York.

Descendant of Zachariah Hall, of Medford, Mass.

Daughter of Edward Augustus Russell and Elizabeth Brown Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark Hall and Olive Cooper, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Hall and Mehitable Patton, his wife.

Zachariah Hall was detailed by Col. Jabez Hatch to guard the stores in and around Boston.

MISS FANNY J. HOTCHKISS. 4383

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Hotchkiss and Melissa Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Perkins and Anne Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Anne Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife.

Jabez Thompson, in 1775, was on the "Committee of Inspection" for Derby and captain of the Third Company raised on the first call for troops, that served at the siege of Boston. He was lieutenant colonel commanding the Second Regiment under Brig. Gen. Wolcott in the Campaign of 1776 and was killed September 15, in the retreat from New York.

MRS. FRANCES MANWARING MINER GRAVES. 8974

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles Burr Graves.

Descendant of John Comstock and of John Prentis, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Henry Miner and Lucretia Harris Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Culver Comstock and Ursula Harris, his wife; Joseph Miner and Frances Manwaring Griffin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Comstock and Charlotte Tinker, his wife; Joseph Miner and Olive Prentis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Prentis and Bridget Rogers, his wife.

John Comstock served as a soldier, and was a pensioner when he died in 1830, at the age of eighty.

John Prentis volunteered for the defense of Fort Griswold and was slightly wounded during the battle. He feigned death and thus escaped to render assistance after the British had left.

MISS CHARLOTTE AGUSTA BURBECK. 8975

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Henry Burbeck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Burbeck and Lucy Elizabeth Rudd, his wife.

Henry Burbeck, 1775, entered the Artillery as lieutenant and commanded a company at Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He served to the close of the war, and was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati. He died in 1848, at the advanced age of ninety-four.

MRS. ALICE JANE BASSETT HEALEY. 8976

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Robert Healey.

Descendant of Abraham Bassett, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Amos Bassett and Keziah Huldah Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Glover Bassett and Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bassett and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Abraham Bassett served at the siege of Boston in the First Regiment and was a soldier in Capt. Nathaniel Johnson's company at Long Island, Kip's Bay and White Plains. He was a pensioner when he died in 1833.

Also Nos. 3215, 6387.

MRS. MARY L. DAVIS STORRS. 8977

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles W. Storrs.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Lewis Davis and Lucinda Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Enoch Perkins and Annie Riggs, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Annie Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife.

Jabez Thompson, 1775, assisted in the reduction of St. Johns and was captain of a company at the siege of Boston. He commanded the Second Regiment in Wolcott's brigade when he was killed at Kip's Bay in the retreat from New York.

Also Nos. 3111, 4384.

MRS. HARRIET I. RIGGS REDSHAW. 8978

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph G. Redshaw.

Descendant of Capt. John Riggs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Harpin Riggs and Harriet Upson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Riggs and Mary Beecher, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Riggs and Elizabeth Hawkins, his wife.

John Riggs turned out from Derby at the Lexington Alarm and also served on the Committee of Inspection. He commanded a company of militia to defend the State, when it was overrun by Governor Tryon. He died at Oxford in 1814.

Also Nos. 5042, 6468.

MRS. JOSEPHINE E. LADD GUILD. 8979

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles H. Guild.

Descendant of Lawrence Johnson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Theodore S. Ladd and Sarah J. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Johnson and Hetty Huntley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Lawrence Johnson and Grace Harris, his wife.

Vol XI 1895
B H Hill

Sands Raymond, 1776, enlisted as a private and during his long service was twice taken prisoner and suffered great privations in the old Sugar House. He rose to be lieutenant of Westchester county militia. He died at Neversink, N. Y., in 1841, aged eighty-one.

MISS GRACE LEONIE PRENTISS. 10942

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. John Lamb, of New York; Rev. Caleb Prentiss, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William De Forest Prentiss and Kate Lamb, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Clinton Lamb and Eliza Rockwell, his wife; William Prentiss and Angelina G. Hunt, his wife.

See No. 10377.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Prentiss and Abigail Lewis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Prentiss and Dolly Day, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Prentiss and Pamela Mellen, his wife.

Caleb Prentiss, of Harvard, was at the battle of Lexington and in the running fight of that eventful day. He died at Reading in 1803, aged fifty-seven.

MRS. VIOLETTA D. PRENTISS LINGAN. 10943

Born in New York.

Wife of McCubbin Lingan.

Descendant of Gen. John Lamb and of Rev. Caleb Prentiss.

Daughter of William De Forest Prentiss and Kate Lamb, his wife.

See Nos. 10377, 10942.

MRS. MARY RUNETTE WELCH LEWIS. 10944

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Dennis Lewis.

Descendant of John Jackson, of Connecticut.

Daghter of William Welch and Julia Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Calvin Jackson and Mary Jackson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Jackson and Delight Foster, his wife.

John Jackson, 1776, enlisted for one year and served in the New York campaign. He was born in 1750 at Sharon, where he died in 1820.

MRS. JUSTINE BELLOWS BUCKINGHAM. 10945

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Booth Buckingham.

Descendant of John Bellows, of New York.

Daughter of George Bellows and Caroline Reeve, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bellows and Sarah Norton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Bellows and Mary Smith, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bellows.

John Bellows, 1776, enlisted from Brookhaven in Capt. Daniel Griffin's company, Col. Henry Livingston's regiment, and was in active service one year. He died at Southampton in 1827, aged seventy-seven.

MISS CARRIE GREGORY BALL. 10946

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of John Bellows.

Daughter of Richard Leander Ball and Louisa J. Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bellows and Caroline Reeve, his wife.

See No. 10945.

MRS. METTIE SOPHIE RIDER STORRS. 10947

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Carlos H. Storrs.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Arthur Rider and Julia Sophie Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ralph Rider and Harriet Chapman, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman and Priscilla Bradley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Chapman and Mary Andrews, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Chapman and Sarah Ketchum, his wife.

Phineas Chapman commanded a company of militia during the Revolution. He was taken prisoner and confined in New York, where he died in 1777, aged sixty-one.

MRS. FRANCES CHURCH DUNHAM. 10948

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry A. Dunham.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Church and Lucinda Riggs, his wife.

VOL XI 1895
BH 2d

Granddaughter of Ebeneer Riggs and Julia Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Sebra Holbrook, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Anna Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife.

Jabez Thompson enlisted from Derby in the first call for troops and commanded a company at the siege of Boston and at the reduction of St. Johns. In the retreat from New York he was in command of the Second Regiment and was killed at Kip's Bay. September 15, 1776.

Also Nos. 3111, 4383, 8977.

MRS. HARRIET CHURCH RIGGS. 10949

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of David C. Riggs.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson.

Daughter of Henry Church and Lucinda Riggs, his wife.

See No. 10948.

MRS. LULU J. TOLLES WARD. 10950

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William L. Ward.

Descendant of Joel Hine, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Isaac B. Tolles and Maria W. Buckingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Tolles and Mary Hine, his wife.

See No. 10886.

MRS. GEORGIE BANYER NICHOLS WENTZ. 10951

Born in New York.

Wife of James Griswold Wentz.

Descendant of Ephraim Nichols, David Beers and Eleazer Bulkley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Banyer Nichols and Georgiana Bulkley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Nichols and Susan Warner, his wife; Charles Bulkley and Elizabeth Beers, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Nichols and Miriam Bradley, his wife; Abel Beers and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife; Eleazer Bulkley and Mary Ogden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Beers and Mary Grey, his wife.

Ephraim Nichols, 1776, was a private in Capt. Jonathan Dimon's company and in 1777 served under Capt. Ebenezer Hill. He was a pensioner when he died at Greenfield in 1852, aged ninety-four.

David Beers, 1776-81, served several enlistments under different commands.

Eleazer Bulkley was a marine on the "Defense" when that privateer captured Col. Campbell, who was later exchanged for Col. Ethan Allen. He was a pensioner when he died at Southport in 1843, aged eighty.

Also Nos. 4008, 4010.

MRS. EUNICE W. QUIMBY BISHOP. 10952

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lester C. Bishop.

Descendant of Moses Quimby, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Algernon S. Quimby and Cecelia E. MacGregor, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Quimby and Mary Jane Paige, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of David Quimby and Elizabeth Kittredge, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Moses Quimby, who enlisted from Hampstead in 1775 in Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. James Reed's regiment. In 1778 he served under Capt. Luther Richardson. He died at Lunenburg in 1840, aged eighty-five.

MRS. CORNELIA ANNA HOWARD. 10953

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Seamon Howard.

Descendant of Capt. John Cornelius Ten Broeck, of New York.

Daughter of Joseph Ketchum and Sarah Hannah Keeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ketchum and Maria Ten Broeck, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Cornelius Ten Broeck and Annatji Ten Broeck, his wife (cousin.)

John Cornelius Ten Broeck, 1775, served as adjutant and subsequently commanded a company under Col. Goose Van Schaick. He was at Trenton, Fort Stanwix, Brandywine,

Descendant of Capt. Eliab Farnam and of Lieut. William Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Hall and Abigal Farnam Hagaman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John I. Hagaman and Sarah Frye, his wife; Asbury Hall and Nancy Foster, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Frye and Abigal Farnam, his wife; Zalmon Hall and Elizabeth Botsford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliab Farnam and Abigal Killum, his wife; William Hall and Sarah Peck, his wife.

Eliab Farnam (1731-1806), was captain of the Eighth company, Col. Zebulon Butler's regiment of militia.

Also Nos. 4230, 5749, 6975, 9986.

William Hall (1741-1831), served at the defence of Danbury and in the "Coast Guards."

MRS. MIRIAM PEARSON MASON GREELEY. 12134

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward Addison Greeley.

Descendant of Ens. Abraham De Camp, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Thomas Mason and Jane Eliza Pearson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Pearson and Elizabeth Loughborough, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Loughborough and Elizabeth De Camp, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham De Camp and Elizabeth De Camp, his wife.

Abraham De Camp served in Sheldon's Light Dragoons, Continental Line, during the Revolution.

MRS. MINNIE E. STIMSON. 12135

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Woodbury Stimson, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Jabez Thompson and of Corp. David Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Hess Lant and Mary Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Parsons and Eliza Ham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Parsons and Phebe Balis, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Parsons and Lois Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife.

David Parsons, 1777, enlisted for the war in Capt. Samuel Comstock's company, and 1781 served as corporal. He was born at Derby, Conn., 1748, and died at Amenia, N. Y., 1812.

Also No. 11285.

Jabez Thompson commanded a company at the siege of Boston. He was in Wolcott's brigade in the New York campaign and was killed at Kip's Bay, September 15, 1776.

Also Nos. 3111, 4383, 8977, 10948.

MRS. MARY PARSONS LANT. 12136

Born in New York.

Wife of Jeremiah Hess Lant.

Descendant of Capt. David Parsons and of Lieut. Col. Jabez Thompson.

Daughter of Milton Parsons and Eliza Ham, his wife.

See No. 12135.

MRS. SARAH TEEL MANDEVILLE. 12137

Born in New York.

Wife of Frederick B. Mandeville.

Descendant of John Teel and of Ezekiel Hand Teel.

Daughter of George Tucker Teel and Mary Hoagland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Hand Teel and Rebecca Tucker, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Teel and Sarah Hand, his wife.

John Teel was captured at sea and imprisoned on the "Jersey," in Wallabout Bay, but survived the hardships.

Ezekiel Hand Teel served as a seaman when a lad. He was born at Philadelphia, 1769, and died at New York, 1846.

MRS. PEARL MARY CRAIGIE. 12138

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Reginald Walpole Craigie.

Descendant of Capt. James Richards and of Lieut. Timothy Field, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Morgan Richards and Laura Hortense Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Richards, D. D., and Elizabeth Field, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. James Richards, D. D., and Caroline Cowles, his wife; Timothy Field, Jr., and Wealthy Bishop, his wife.

VOL XVII 1896
BH Lib

Moses Montague, (1724-92), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm in Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment. His company served a short tour in 1778-79. He was born and died in South Hadley, Mass.
Also Nos. 5936, 11064.

MRS. JULIA CHURCH CULVER. 16626
Born in Oxford, Connecticut.
Wife of Amos Culver.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jabez Thompson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry Church and Lucinda Riggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Julia Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Sebra Holbrook, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Riggs and Anna Thompson (b. 1753), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Thompson and Sarah Gunn, his wife (m. 1748).
Jabez Thompson served as major from Derby in the first call for troops. He was captain in the Canadian campaign and the siege of Boston and lieutenant colonel of militia when he was killed in the retreat from New York.
Also Nos. 3111, 4383, 8977, 10948, 12135.

MRS. HELENA A. CULVER WILLIAMS. 16627
Born in Seymour, Connecticut.
Wife of Oliver M. Williams.
Descendant of Charles Cook, of Connecticut.
Daughter of S. Hart Culver and Helen A. Downs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert J. Downs and Sarah Cook Pritchard (b. 1811), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Pritchard (1765-1813) and Sarah Cook, his wife (m. 1789).
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Cook and Sybil Munson, his wife.
Charles Cook was a member of the company formed in Waterbury, 1776. He was born in Wallingford, Conn., 1742.
Also No. 9456.

MRS. FRANCES LAVINIA SKINNER ORCUTT. 16628
Born in Vernon, Connecticut.
Wife of William Rice Orcutt.
Descendant of Reuben Skinner, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Nelson Skinner and Fannie Skinner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Skinner and Hannah House, his wife.
Reuben Skinner, (1750-1823), was a minute man from Tolland county at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted in the Light Horse in Capt. Joel Loomis' company, 1776, for service in New York, and when the corps was relieved Washington thanked them "for their cheerfulness and alacrity shown upon all occasions." He was born in Vernon, Conn., where he died.

MISS NELLIE KEECH. 16629
Born in Killingly, Connecticut.
Descendant of James Douglas.
Daughter of Ephraim Keech and Lucy Coon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Keech and Rebecca Douglas, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Douglas and Elizabeth Murduck, his wife.
James Douglas, (1761-1813), enlisted for the war at the age of seventeen from New London county, Connecticut. He served under Lafayette at the southward. He was born in Voluntown, Conn., and died in Otsego Co., N. Y.
Also No. 14721.

MRS. FRANCES MARIA SPERRY HUMPHREYS. 16630
Born in Lansing, New York.
Wife of Frederick Humphreys, M. D.
Descendant of Andrew Tuttle.
Daughter of Alva Jefferson Sperry and Maria Polly Tuttle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Tuttle and Olive Hann, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Tuttle and Lydia Sturges, his wife.
Andrew Tuttle, (1736-1824), enlisted in Col. Samuel Canfield's Connecticut regiment for the defense of West Point, 1781. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.
Also No. 3169.

MRS. FANNIE G. HUMPHREYS PECK. 16631
Born in Seymour, Connecticut.
Wife of Edward Peck.
Descendant of Dr. Elias Carrington, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Bernard Humphreys and Sarah C. Hitchcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Denzil Hitchcock and Betsey Carrington, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Carrington, Jr., and Content Baldwin, his wife.

v. JEDUTHAN, m. THANKFUL BEARDSLEY; killed 5 July 1779, by the British. Children: 1. *Desire*,[6] b. 18 Feb. 1771. 2. *Thankful*, b. 25 July 1772; m. Sept. 1797, Calvin Turner, who d. 30 Apr. 1825; d. 10 May 1841. 3. *Eunice*, b. 26 June 1776. 4. *Joseph*, b. 12 Nov. 1778; m. Mary Ann Sharp; d. 23 July 1856; left issue.

13. STEPHEN[4] THOMPSON (*Joseph*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 3 Dec. 1705, lived at West Haven, where he died in 1746. He married, 4 Sept. 1728, ELIZABETH HUMPHREVILLE, daughter of Samuel and Experience (Pinion), who was born 27 Oct. 1708, and died in 1785. On 1 June 1746, administration on his estate was granted to the widow Elizabeth, and the estate was divided between the widow, Jonathan the eldest son, Stephen, David, Sarah, Elizabeth, and Bethiah (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 7, p. 46; vol. 8, p. 482).

Children:

i. STEPHEN,[5] b. abt. 1729; d. 12 Feb. 1735 (gravestone record, West Haven).
ii. SARAH, b. 15 Apr. 1731; m. ASA SMITH, who d. 1782; d. before 1759. She is called Smith in the probate of the estates of her brothers Stephen and David, and on 31 Oct. 1765, Asa Smith deeded land to his mother Elizabeth Thompson (New Haven Deeds, vol. 26, p. 156). After her death, he m. (2) Sarah ——.
iii. JONATHAN, b. 11 Feb. 1733; m. MARGARET ——; d. 1784/5; left issue.
iv. DAVID, b. abt. 1735; d. May 17— (gravestone record, West Haven).
v. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Oct. 1737; m. TITUS BEECHER, b. 5 July 1740; d. before 1785. She is called Beecher in the distribution of her brother David's estate, and she and her husband appear in the deed mentioned under Joseph[3] (no. 7).
vi. STEPHEN, b. 3 Apr. 1739; d. 1759. His estate was distributed to his brothers and sisters, Jonathan Thompson, David Thompson, the heirs of Sarah Smith, Elizabeth, and Bethiah (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 9, p. 223).
vii. DAVID, d. 1766, when his estate was distributed to his brother and sisters, Jonathan Thompson, the heirs of Sarah Smith, deceased (viz. Lois and Silas), Elizabeth Beecher, and Bethiah Thompson (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 10, pp. 359, 414).
viii. BETHIA, d. unm. 1791.

14. JAMES[4] THOMPSON (*Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 5 June 1699, resided at Westville, and died in 1737. He married, 30 May, 1723, HANNAH WILMOT, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Beecher), who was born 9 Dec. 1701, and died 19 Feb. 1767 (First Congregational Church Records). In his will of 28 June 1737, proved 5 Dec. 1737, he named wife Hannah, and children (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 6, p. 231).

Children:

i. MARY,[5] b. 16 Feb. 1724; m. 20 Apr. 1743, JONAH BALDWIN.
17. ii. JAMES, b. 21 Nov. 1725.
iii. HANNAH, b. abt 1727; living unm. in 1754.
iv. MABEL, bapt. 5 Oct. 1729; m. GRIFFIN BRADLEY, b. 9 Nov. 1724. On 5 Jan. 1754, Hannah Thompson, Jr., James and Hezekiah Thompson, Jonah and Mary Baldwin, Griffin and Mabel Bradley of New Haven, and Ariel and Ame Bradley of the province of New York, joined in a deed (New Haven Deeds, vol. 20, p. 84).
v. AMY, bapt. 2 Apr. 1732; m. 7 Nov. 1751, ARIEL BRADLEY (Woodbridge Church Records), b. 8 Mar. 1729. On 20 Nov. 1753, Ariel Bradley and wife Ame deeded land from the estate of "our father, Mr. James Thompson, deceased" (New Haven Deeds, vol. 18, p. 308). They removed to New York State.

from: Genealogies of Connecticut Families

THOMPSON

vi. HEZEKIAH, b. abt. 1735; m. 1 Oct. 1761, REBECCA JUDSON; d. Mar. 1803. He removed to Woodbury, Conn., and his descendants appear in Cothren's *History of Woodbury*.
vii. RACHEL, bapt. 2 Oct. 1737; probably d. young.

15. JOHN[5] THOMPSON (*Daniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 16 May 1719, died in 1784. He married, 5 Nov. 1741, ELIZABETH BRADLEY, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Tuttle). The *Tuttle Genealogy* gives some account of this family (p. 149), but erroneously calls John of the East Haven family. On 16 Aug. 1784, administration on his estate was granted to Isaac Thompson, and the estate was distributed to the nine children: Anthony the eldest son, Levi, Elizabeth wife of Isaac Thompson, Mabel wife of Nathaniel Kimberly, Eunice wife of Edward Larkin, Mary wife of Amos Thompson, Phebe Thompson, Hannah wife of Jehiel Arnold, and Sarah wife of John Arnold (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 14, p. 305; vol. 15, p. 19).

60 NN

Children:

i. ELIZABETH,[6] b. 5 July, 1742; m. 14 Nov. 1765, ISAAC[5] THOMPSON (no. 9, iii, 3), b. 19 Aug. 1743, d. 13 Sept. 1824; d. 8 Jan. 1788 (gravestone record).
ii. ANTHONY, b. 20 Dec. 1743; fell heir to the lands of his great-uncle Anthony in Hamden; m. —— ——. Children recorded at New Haven: *Amos*,[7] b. 4 June 1774; *Lowly*, b. 21 July 1776.
iii. MABEL, b. 5 Nov. 1745; m. NATHANIEL KIMBERLEY; d. 8 Apr. 1808. She is mentioned in the will of her grandfather Daniel Thompson.
iv. JOEL, b. 6 May 1747; d. young.
v. EUNICE, b. 14 Apr. 1749; m. 13 Aug. 1767, EDWARD LARKIN.
vi. LEVI, b. 26 Dec. 1751.
vii. MARY, b. 5 Nov, 1754; m. AMOS THOMPSON of East Haven, b. 2 Aug. 1751, d. 24 Sept. 1817; d. 2 Nov. 1815.
viii. PHEBE, b. 15 Apr. 1756.
ix. HANNAH, b. 4 June 1758; m. 6 May 1779, JEHIEL ARNOLD.
x. EXPERIENCE, b. 25 July 1761; d. young.
xi. SARAH, b. 13 Feb. 1763; m. JOHN ARNOLD.

#4485

16. COL. JABEZ[5] THOMPSON (*Daniel*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 3 July 1727, removed from Woodbridge to Derby, where he married, 25 Oct. 1748, SARAH GUNN of Waterbury. In his will of 1 June 1776, proved Mar. 1777, he named wife Sarah, and children Jabez, Abel, Lois wife of David Person, Ann wife of Ebenezer Riggs, Sarah wife of Joseph Hawkins, Eunice, Hannah, and Betta (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 12, p. 165).

#4486

Children:

i. LOIS,[6] b. 29 Dec. 1749; m. DAVID PIERSON,
ii. ANNE, b. 5 Mar. 1753; m. EBENEZER RIGGS.
iii. SARAH, b. 21 Feb. 1756; m. JOSEPH HAWKINS.
iv. CAPT. JABEZ, b. 7 Jan. 1759; m. HANNAH ——. His estate was divided between the widow, and children William, Polly Kimberly, Sally Pease, Sheldon, Curtis, Betsey, and Harry (New Haven Probate Records, vol. 24, p. 24).
v. EUNICE, b. 5 Jan. 1762.
vi. ABEL, m. APAME ——; d. 1798; left issue.
vii. HANNAH.
viii. BETTY.

MAL
ASBG
STEELE

17. JAMES[5] THOMPSON (*James*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *John*,[2] *Anthony*[1]), born 21 Nov. 1725, lived at Westville, where he died in 1818, aged 93. He married first, 6 Feb. 1745, SARAH PUNDERSON, who was born 3 Oct.

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR MARY ALICE (STEELE) DANIELS

GENERATION 2: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my grandfather

Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 3: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER

Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD JOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 4: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOOLEY was ~~my~~ myself

Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died living Where

Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

GENERATION 5: Child _____ was my _____

Born _____ Where _____

Died _____ Where _____

Married _____ Where _____

Spouse (maiden name) _____

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

CHICAGO GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PIONEER OF COOK COUNTY
DIRECT LINEAGE CHART

GENERATION 1: PIONEER ANCESTOR FRANCIS ASBURY DANIELS

GENERATION 2: Child GEORGE WILBUR DANIELS was my grandfather

Born 31 JUL 1871 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 JAN 1957 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 24 NOV 1897 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) WATY LUDLUM

GENERATION 3: Child DOROTHY D. DANIELS was my MOTHER

Born 12 JAN 1899 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died 27 MAY 1978 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Married 22 JUL 1921 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (~~maiden name~~) HOWARD TOY WOOLEY

GENERATION 4: Child GEORGE EDWARD WOOLEY ~~was my~~ myself

Born 23 FEB 1925 Where NEW TROY (BERRIEN) MI

Died living Where

Married 18 APR 1948 Where BENTON HARBOR (BERRIEN) MI

Spouse (maiden name) FRANCES ROSE FROBERG

GENERATION 5: Child _____ was my _____

Born _____ Where _____

Died _____ Where _____

Married _____ Where _____

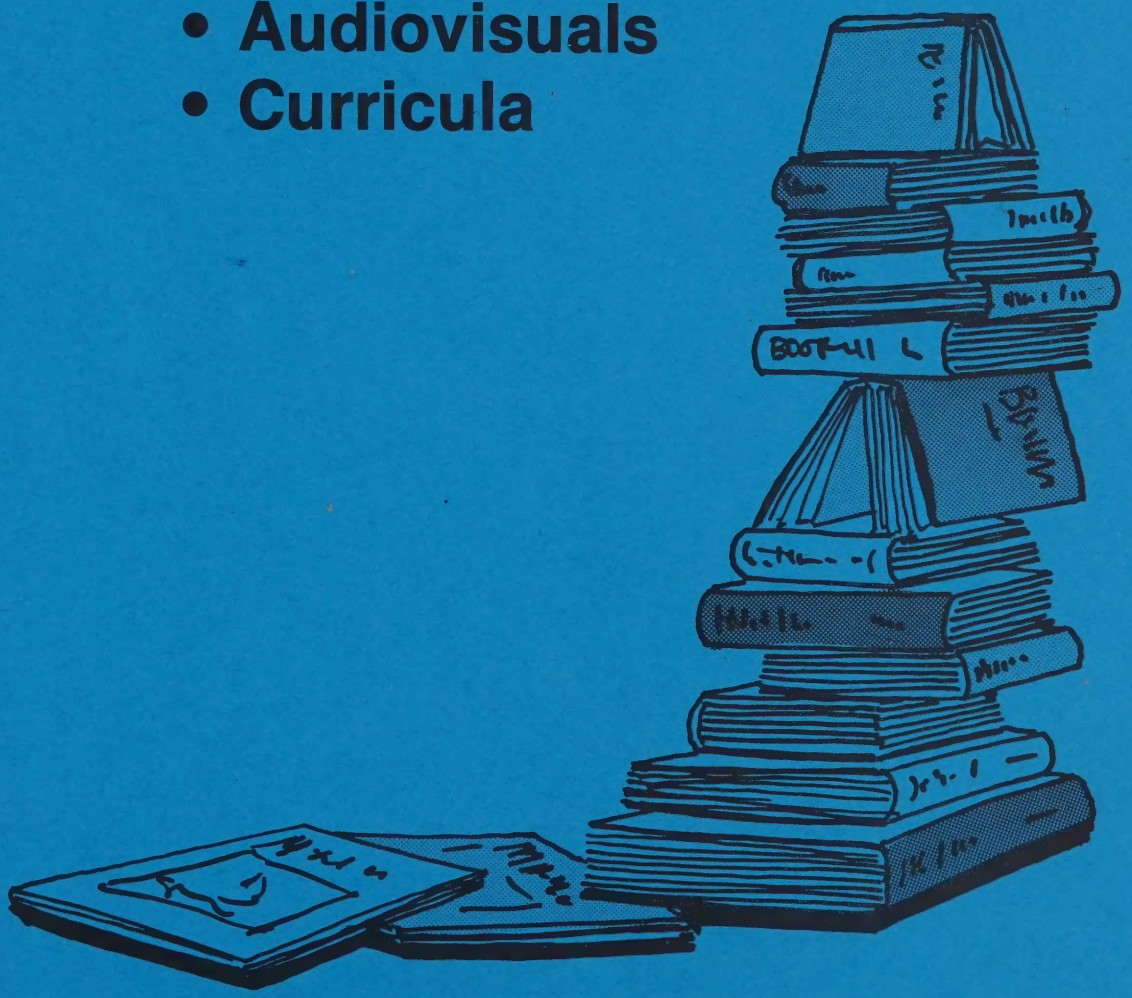
Spouse (maiden name) _____

Please submit documentation for all information with check for $5.00 to:

Chicago Genealogical Society
Pioneer Certificate
P.O. Box 1160
Chicago, IL 60690-1160

MICHIGAN WISE
Waste Information Series for Education

- Teacher Background
- Organizations
- Books
- Periodicals
- Audiovisuals
- Curricula



Teacher Background and Resources